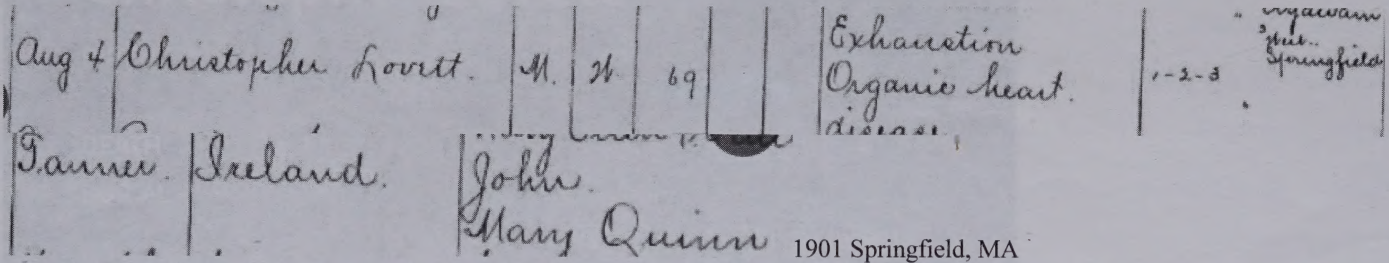
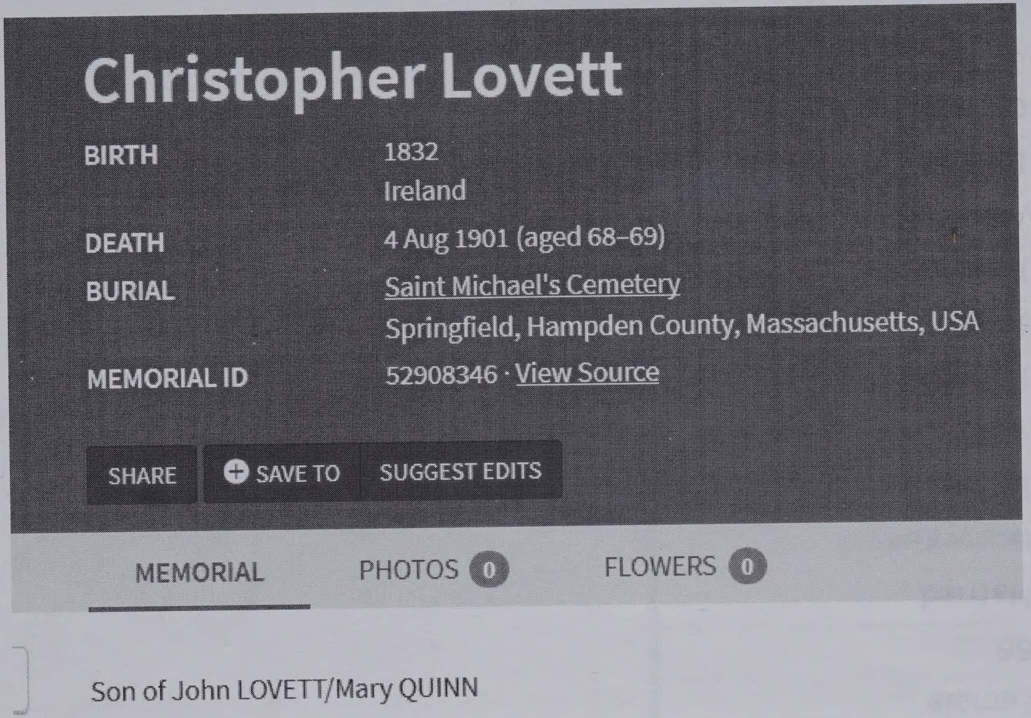


Aug 4	Christopher Lovett.	M.	W.	69			Exhaustion Organic heart. disease.	1-2-3	Agawam Street. Springfield

Tanner.	Ireland.	John. Mary Quinn

1901 Springfield, MA



SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS
MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 0
FLOWERS 0

Christopher Lovett

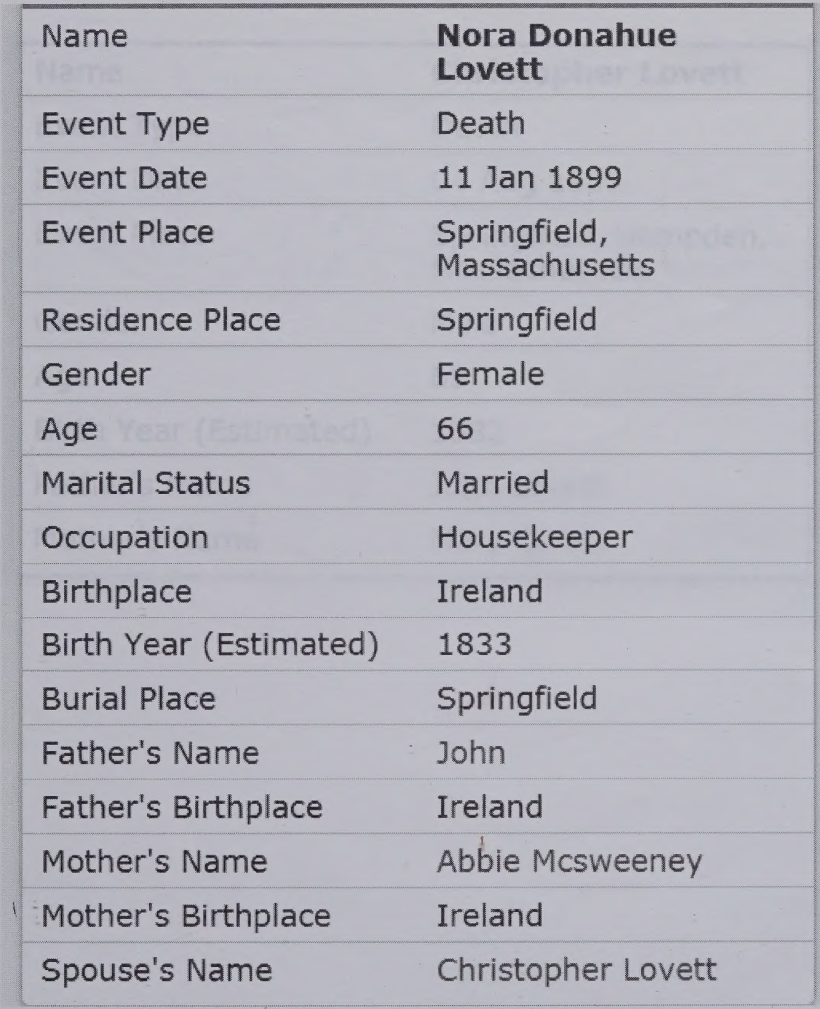
BIRTH 1832
Ireland

DEATH 4 Aug 1901 (aged 68–69)

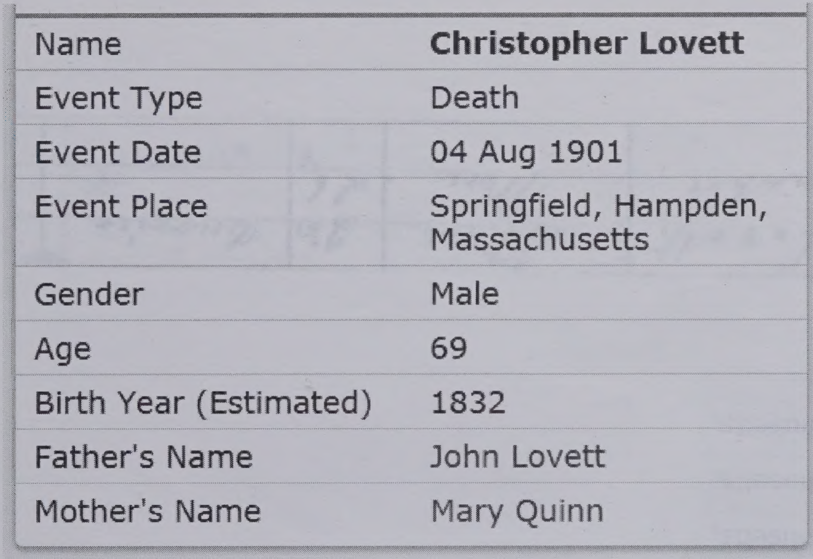
BURIAL Saint Michael's Cemetery
Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA

MEMORIAL ID 52908346 · View Source

Son of John LOVETT/Mary QUINN



Name	**Nora Donahue Lovett**
Event Type	Death
Event Date	11 Jan 1899
Event Place	Springfield, Massachusetts
Residence Place	Springfield
Gender	Female
Age	66
Marital Status	Married
Occupation	Housekeeper
Birthplace	Ireland
Birth Year (Estimated)	1833
Burial Place	Springfield
Father's Name	John
Father's Birthplace	Ireland
Mother's Name	Abbie Mcsweeney
Mother's Birthplace	Ireland
Spouse's Name	Christopher Lovett

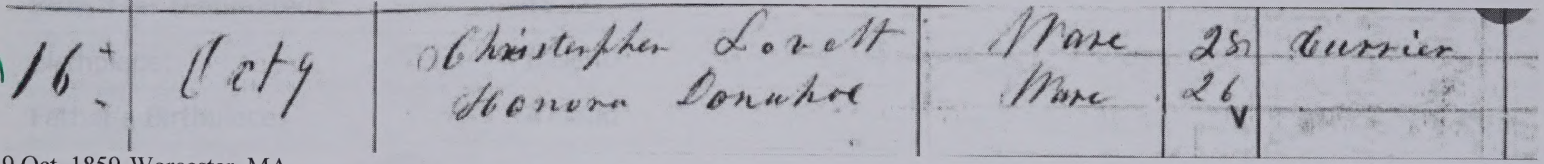


Name	**Christopher Lovett**
Event Type	Death
Event Date	04 Aug 1901
Event Place	Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Gender	Male
Age	69
Birth Year (Estimated)	1832
Father's Name	John Lovett
Mother's Name	Mary Quinn

1880

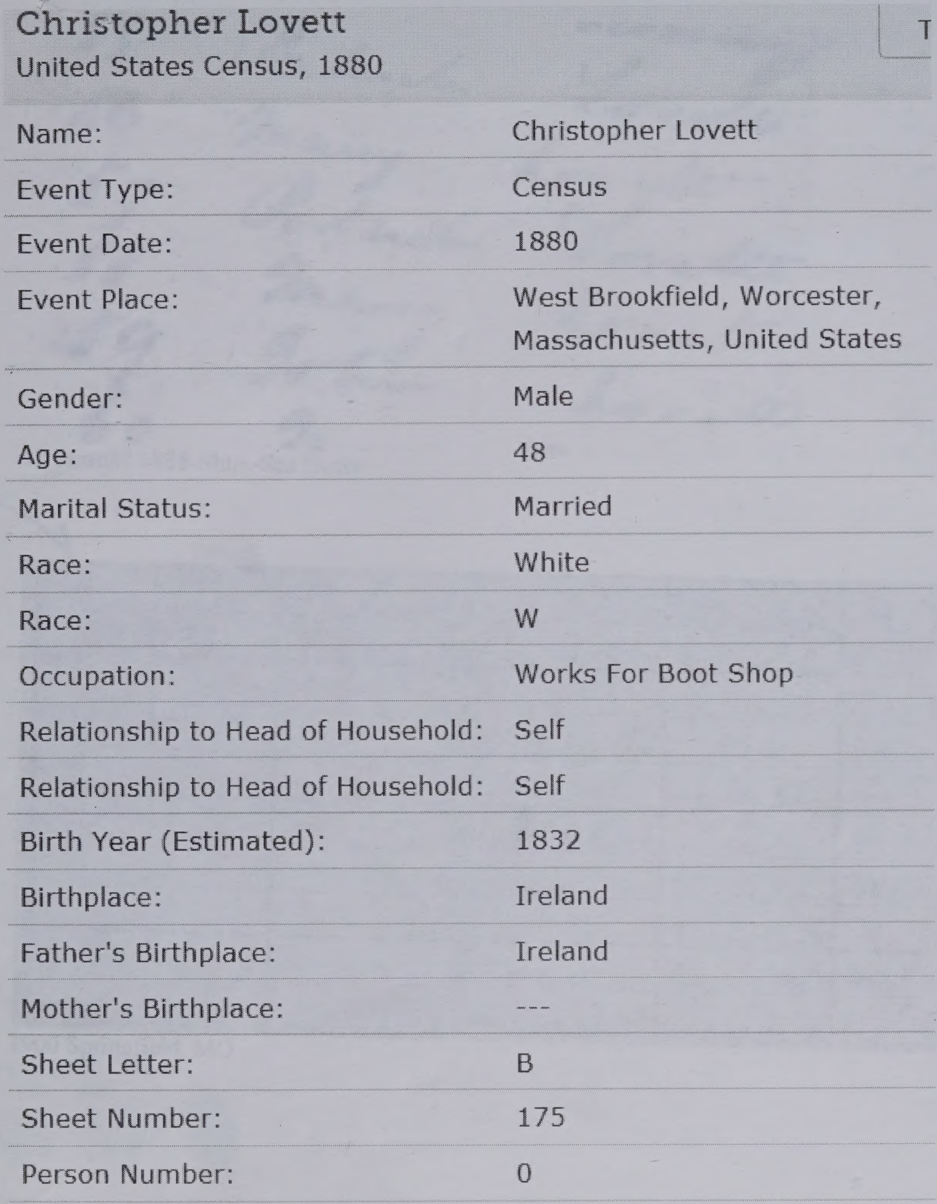
Christopher Lovett	Self	Male	48	Ireland
Honora Lovett	Wife	Female	45	Ireland
John Lovett	Son	Male	19	Massachusetts,
Mary Lovett	Daughter	Female	18	Massachusetts,
William Lovett	Son	Male	16	Massachusetts,
Abbie Lovett	Daughter	Female	15	Massachusetts,
Christie Lovett	Son	Male	12	Massachusetts,
Lizzie Lovett	Daughter	Female	10	Massachusetts,
Eddie Lovett	Son	Male	10	Massachusetts,
Nora Lovett	Daughter	Female	8	Massachusetts,
Annie Lovett	Daughter	Female	5	Massachusetts,

Widowed in 1900 – In Springfield in 1900



16.	Octr	Christopher Lovett Honora Donahoe	Ware Ware	28 26	Currier

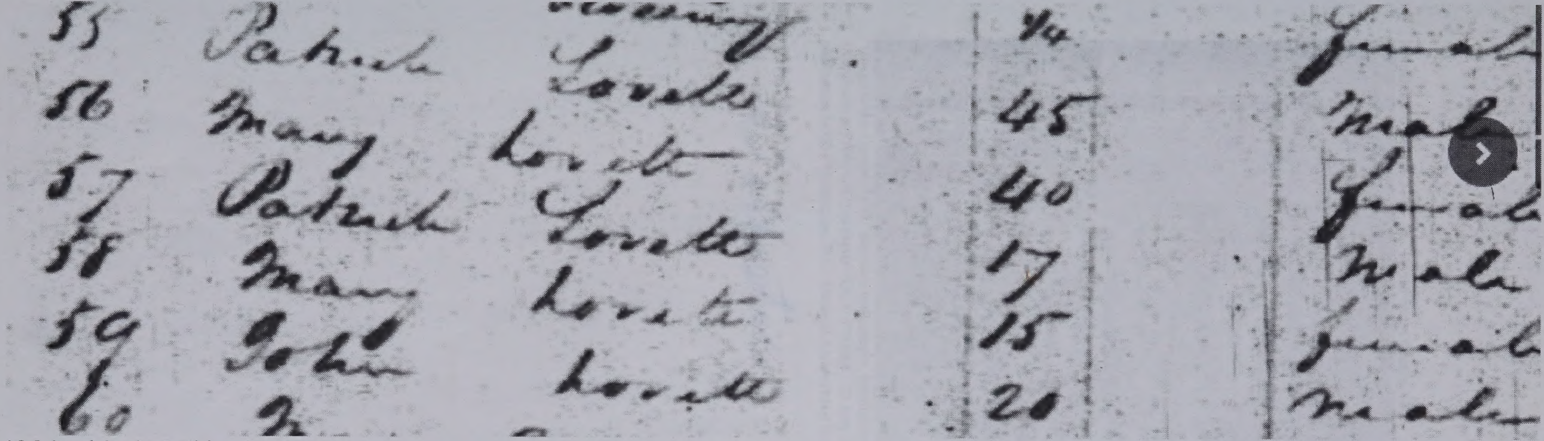
9 Oct. 1859-Worcester, MA



Christopher Lovett

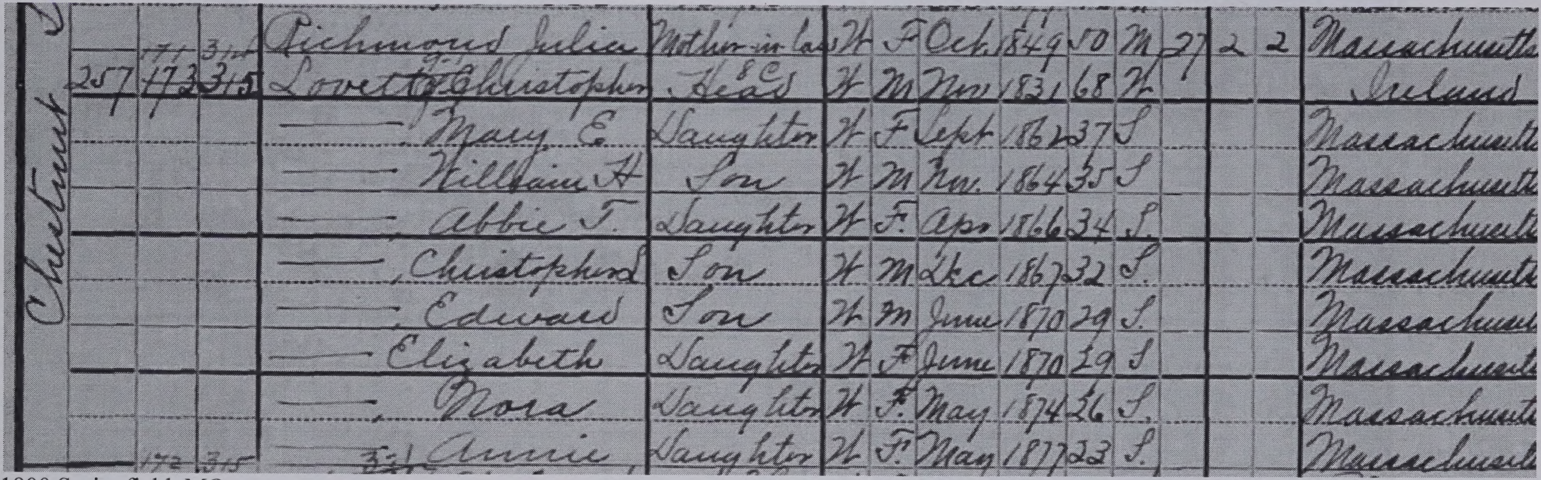
United States Census, 1880

Name:	Christopher Lovett
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1880
Event Place:	West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	48
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race:	W
Occupation:	Works For Boot Shop
Relationship to Head of Household:	Self
Relationship to Head of Household:	Self
Birth Year (Estimated):	1832
Birthplace:	Ireland
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland
Mother's Birthplace:	---
Sheet Letter:	B
Sheet Number:	175
Person Number:	0



55	Patrick	Lovett	44	female
56	Mary	Lovett	45	male
57	Patrick	Lovett	40	female
58	Mary	Lovett	17	male
59	John	Lovett	15	female
60			20	male

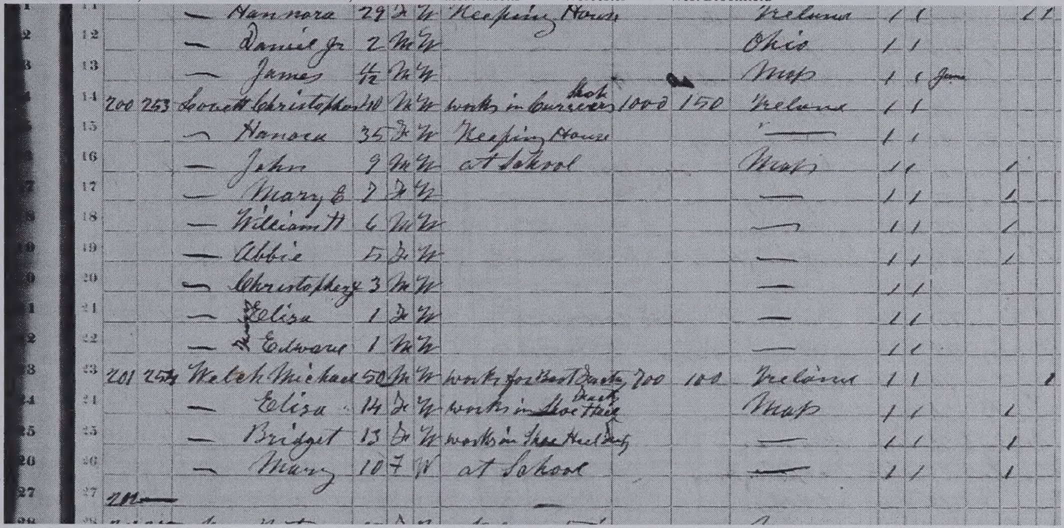
12 March? 1835-Ship -Sea Horse



Chestnut		171	314	Richmond Julia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	27	2	2	Massachusetts
	257	172	315	Lovett Christopher	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	Wd				Ireland
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Massachusetts
				William H	Son	W	M	Nov.	1864	35	S				Massachusetts
				Abbie T.	Daughter	W	F.	Apr	1866	34	S.				Massachusetts
				Christopher	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S.				Massachusetts
				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S.				Massachusetts
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Massachusetts
				Nora	Daughter	W	F.	May	1874	26	S.				Massachusetts
		172	315	Annie	Daughter	W	F.	May	1877	23	S.				Massachusetts

1900 Springfield, MO

United States Census, 1870 > United States Census, 1870 > Massachusetts > Worcester > West Brookfield



11			— Hannora	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1
12			— Daniel Jr	2	M	W				Ohio	1	1					
13			— James	4/12	M	W				Mass	1	1	Jan				
14	200	253	Lovett Christopher	40	M	W	works in Curriers Shop	1000	150	Ireland	1	1					
15			— Honora	35	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1					
16			— John	9	M	W	at School			Mass	1	1			1		
17			— Mary E	7	F	W				—	1	1			1		
18			— William H	6	M	W				—	1	1			1		
19			— Abbie	5	F	W				—	1	1			1		
20			— Christopher J	3	M	W				—	1	1					
21			— Eliza	1	F	W				—	1	1					
22			— Edward	1	M	W				—	1	1					
23	201	254	Walsh Michael	50	M	W	works for Boot Facty	700	100	Ireland	1	1					1
24			— Eliza	14	F	W	works in Shoe Facty Boot			Mass	1	1			1		
25			— Bridget	13	F	W	works in Shoe Heel Facty			—	1	1			1		
26			— Mary	10	F	W	at School			—	1	1			1		
27	201—						—										

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6P3H-5RD?cc=1438024&wc=922W-1X9%3A518657101%2C519404101%2C519735301 : 22 May 2014), Massachusetts > Worcester > West Brookfield > image 29 of 48; citing NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Worcester

Lovett Bartholomew, emp Spfd St Ry Co., h 105 Tenth

Christopher, h 257 Chestnut

Christopher L., letter carrier, bds 257 Chestnut

Edward E., machinist, bds 257 Chestnut

Emma Miss, nurse, bds 20 Beech

George E., shoemaker 52 Cypress, bds 85 Bond

John J., emp Bay State Corset Co., h 162 Spring

John T., letter carrier, h 100 Franklin

Josephine W., widow Charles M., bds 25 Chestnut

Richard F., shipping clerk 289 Main, bds 85 Bond

Thomas, shoemaker, h 85 Bond

Thomas H., machinist, bds 105 Tenth

Thomas J., emp U S W S, bds 85 Bond

William H., emp O Wheel Co. C Falls, bds 257 Chestnut

1896 Springfield, MA City Dir.

1896 S

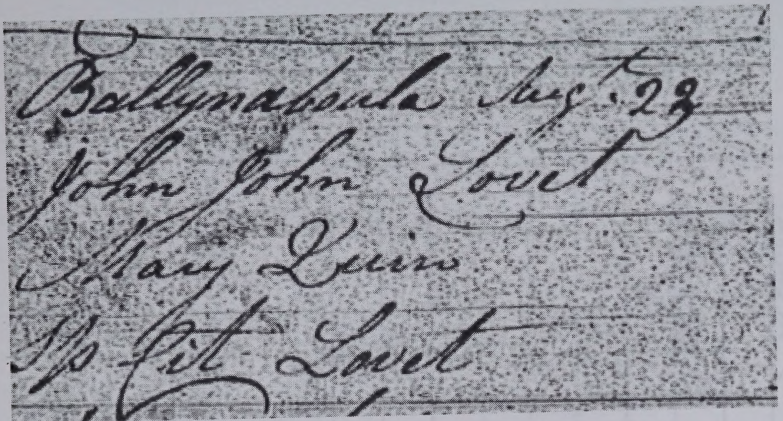
184

liv VT NH & CT
To MA

nat 1856

HUSBAND: Christopher Lovett X	Worcester, MA 4 Sept 1856
Born 1 Nov. 1833	in Dingle arr Boston
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

15 May 1848
John Lovett
Finnegan



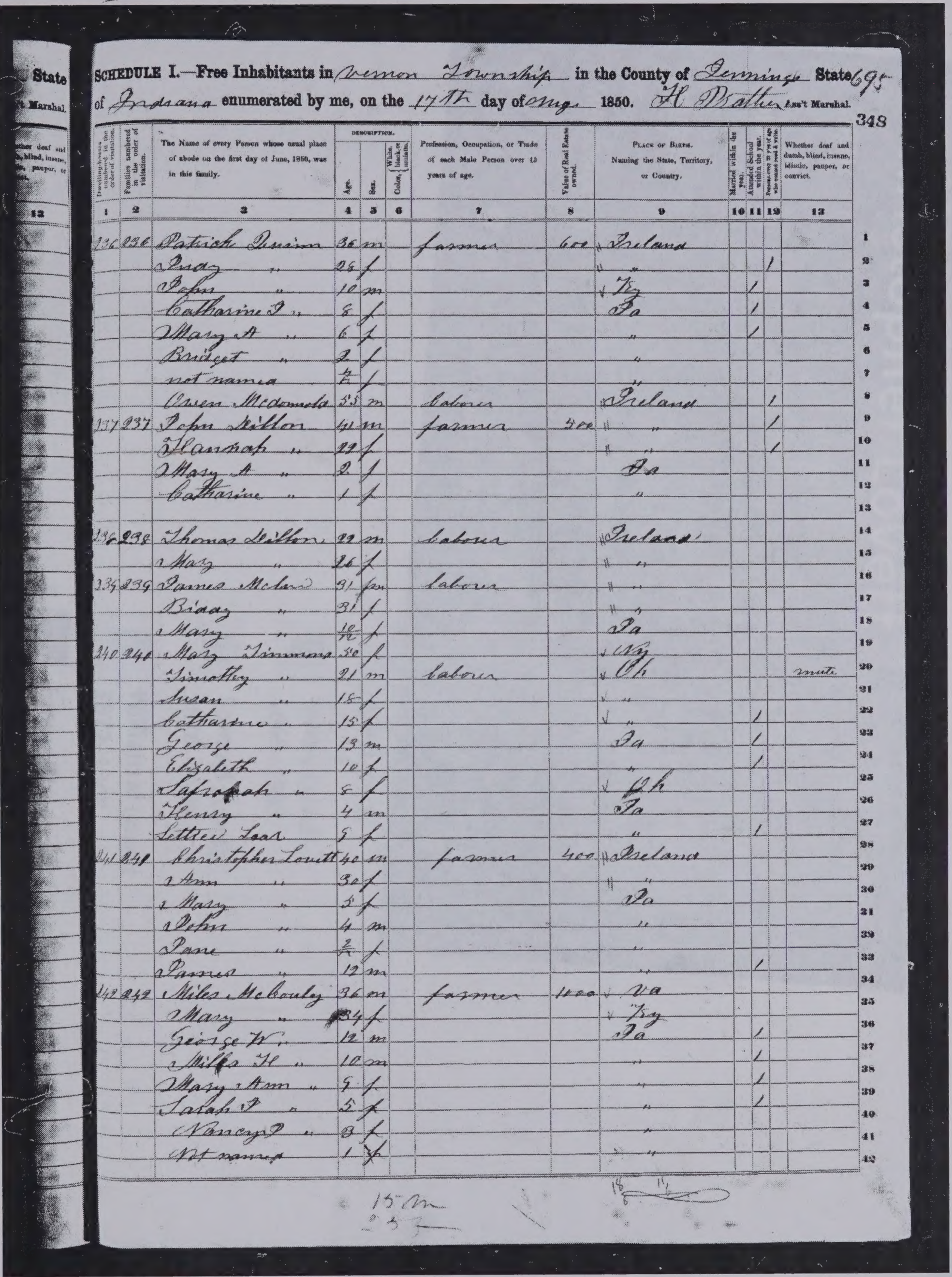
Ballymabonla Augt. 23
John John Lovet
Mary Quin
Sps Pat Lovet

1832 Co. Kerry

1858
1832
026

1855 Chelsea

HUSBAND: Christopher Lovett	
Born 1831	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Bridget	
Born 1835	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary E. b. 1853	
2. Margaret b. 1855	
3.	
4.	
5.	



695

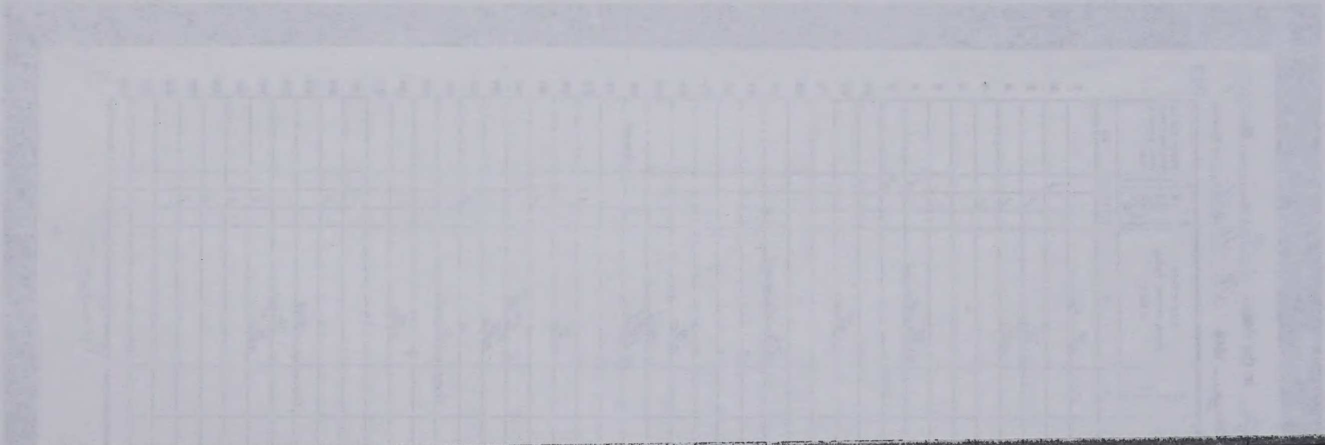
348

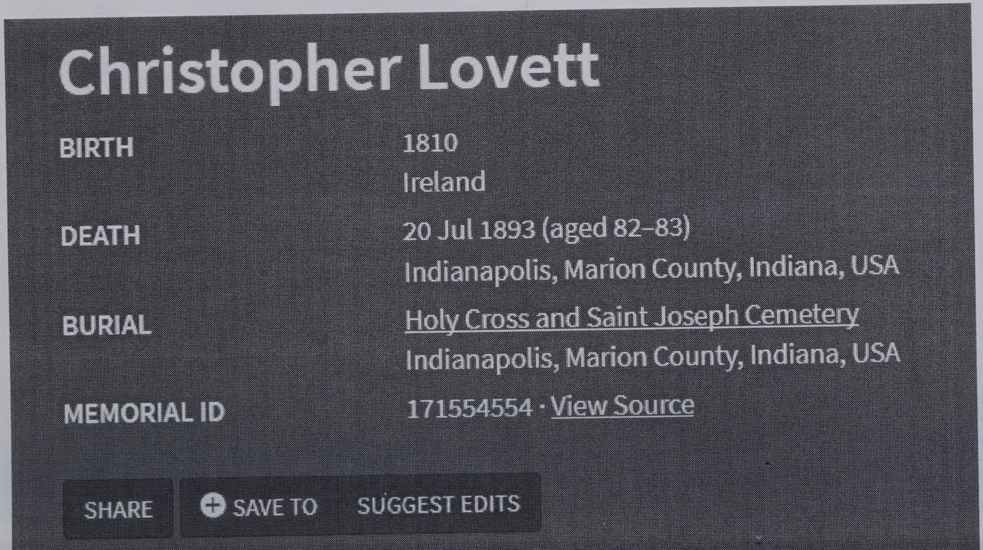
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Vernon Township in the County of Jennings State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug. 1850. H. Walter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
236	236	Patrick Quinn	36	m		farmer	600	Ireland				
		Judy "	28	f				"			1	
		John "	10	m				Ky		1		
		Catharine J. "	8	f				Pa		1		
		Mary A "	6	f				"		1		
		Bridget "	2	f				"				
		not named	4/12	f				"				
		Owen Mcdonald	55	m		labourer		Ireland			1	
237	237	John Dillon	41	m		farmer	500	"			1	
		Hannah "	22	f				"			1	
		Mary A "	2	f				Pa				
		Catharine "	1	f				"				
238	238	Thomas Dillon	22	m		labourer		Ireland				
		Mary "	26	f				"				
239	239	James McLane	31	m		labourer		"				
		Biddy "	31	f				"				
		Mary "	10/12	f				Pa				
240	240	Mary Timmons	50	f				Ky				
		Timothy "	21	m		labourer		Oh				mute
		Susan "	18	f				"				
		Catharine "	15	f				"		1		
		George "	13	m				Pa		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	f				"		1		
		Safronah "	8	f				Oh				
		Henry "	4	m				Pa				
		Lettice Lear	9	f				"		1		
241	241	Christopher Lovett	40	m		farmer	400	Ireland				
		Ann "	30	f				"				
		Mary "	5	f				Pa				
		John "	4	m				"				
		Jane "	2/12	f				"				
		James "	12	m				"		1		
242	242	Miles McCauley	36	m		farmer	1400	Va				
		Mary "	34	f				Ky				
		George W. "	12	m				Pa		1		
		Miles H. "	10	m				"		1		
		Mary Ann "	9	f				"		1		
		Sarah J "	5	f				"		1		
		Nancy J "	3	f				"				
		Not named	1	f				"				

15 m

18 15





Christopher Lovett

BIRTH 1810
Ireland

DEATH 20 Jul 1893 (aged 82–83)
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

BURIAL Holy Cross and Saint Joseph Cemetery
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

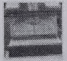
MEMORIAL ID 171554554 · View Source

SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS

Spouse

Ann Lovett
1820–1890

Children


Mary *Lovett* Conley
1846–1923

Jane *Lovett* Gasper
1851–1917

Catherine *Lovett* Egan
1853–1928

Ellen F *Lovett* Horan
1861–1924

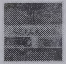
Margaret *Lovett* Fitzgibbons
1862–1922

Anna C *Lovett* Deery
1863–1935

Henry Lovett
1865–1893

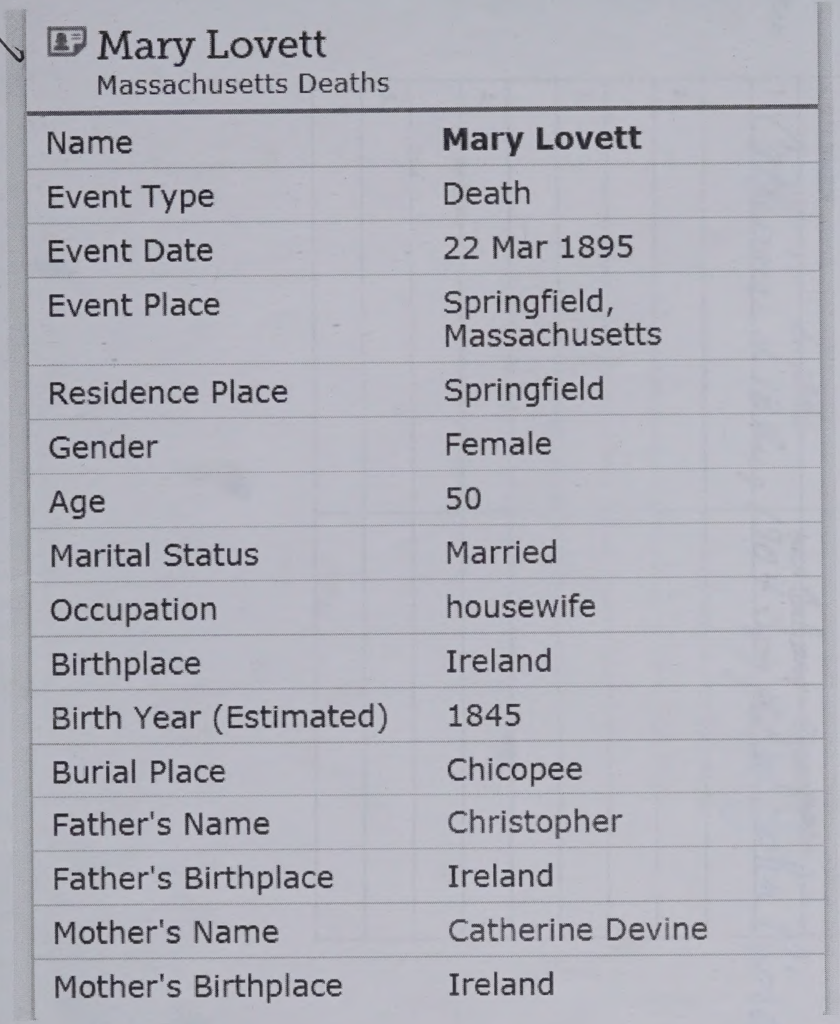
Samuel Lovett
1870–1908

William M Lovett
1872–1904


Emma Theresa *Lovitte* Unversaw
1876–1946

Mary d. rec

HUSBAND: Christopher Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Catherine Devine	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary b. 1845 d. 29 Mar. 1895	Chicopee m. Michael Moriarty
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	



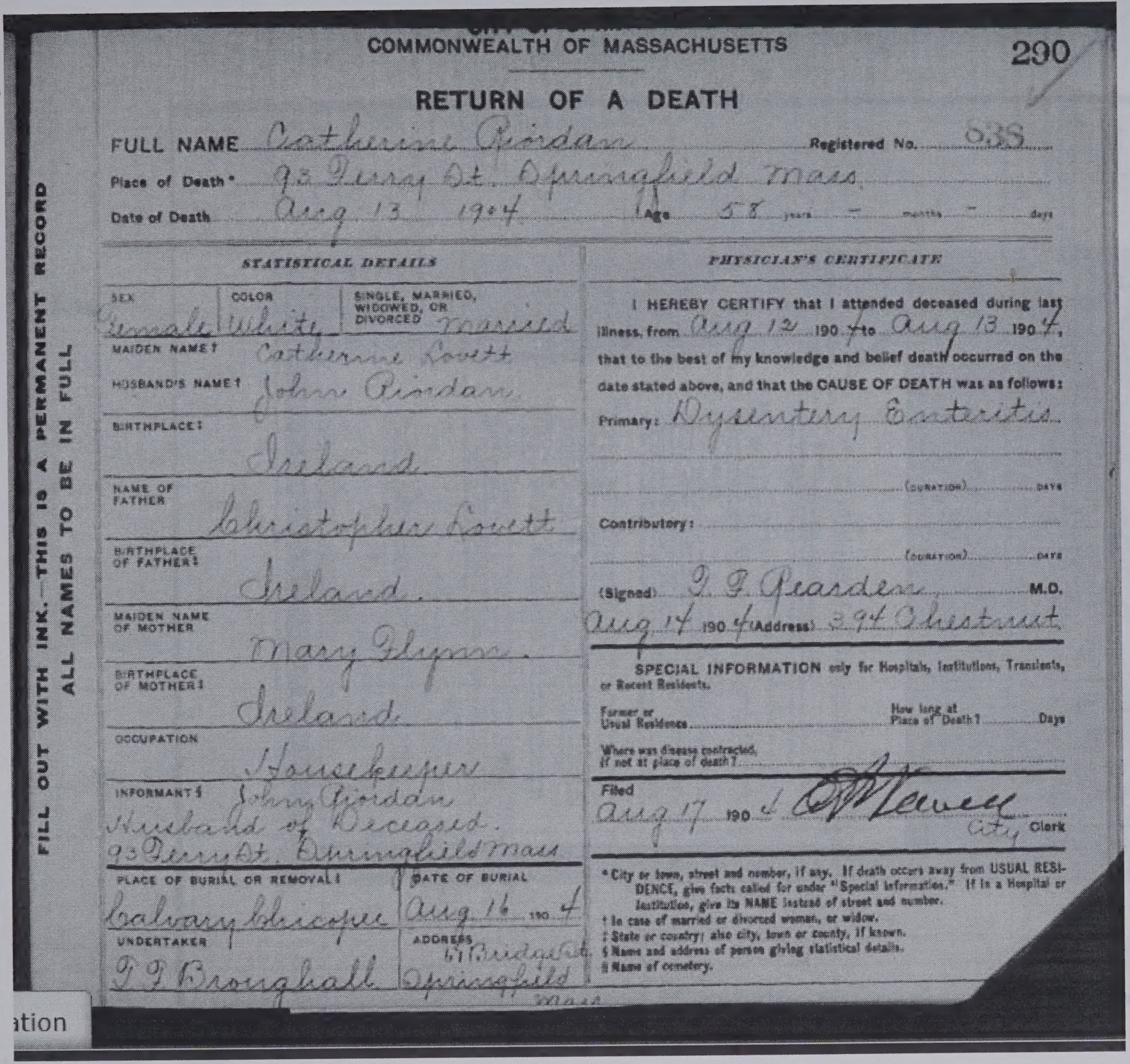
Mary Lovett

Massachusetts Deaths

Name	**Mary Lovett**
Event Type	Death
Event Date	22 Mar 1895
Event Place	Springfield, Massachusetts
Residence Place	Springfield
Gender	Female
Age	50
Marital Status	Married
Occupation	housewife
Birthplace	Ireland
Birth Year (Estimated)	1845
Burial Place	Chicopee
Father's Name	Christopher
Father's Birthplace	Ireland
Mother's Name	Catherine Devine
Mother's Birthplace	Ireland

Sk. Michael Moriarty

HUSBAND: Christopher Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Mary Flynn	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
b. 1846	bur Calvary - Chicopee
Death rec. 1. Catherine d. 13 Aug	1904 Spgfld m. John Riordan
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	



FILL OUT WITH INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

290

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME Catherine Riordan Registered No. 838
Place of Death* 93 Perry St. Springfield Mass.
Date of Death Aug 13 1904 Age 58 years – months – days

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX	COLOR	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED
Female	White	married

MAIDEN NAME† Catherine Lovett
HUSBAND'S NAME† John Riordan
BIRTHPLACE‡ Ireland
NAME OF FATHER Christopher Lovett
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER‡ Ireland.
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Flynn.
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER‡ Ireland
OCCUPATION Housekeeper
INFORMANT§ John Riordan Husband of Deceased. 93 Perry St. Springfield Mass

PLACE OF BURIAL, OR REMOVAL‖	DATE OF BURIAL
Calvary Chicopee	Aug 16 1904

UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
J. J. Broughall	61 Bridge St. Springfield Mass

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Aug 12 1904 to Aug 13 1904, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: Dysentery Enteritis
(DURATION) DAYS

Contributory:
(DURATION) DAYS

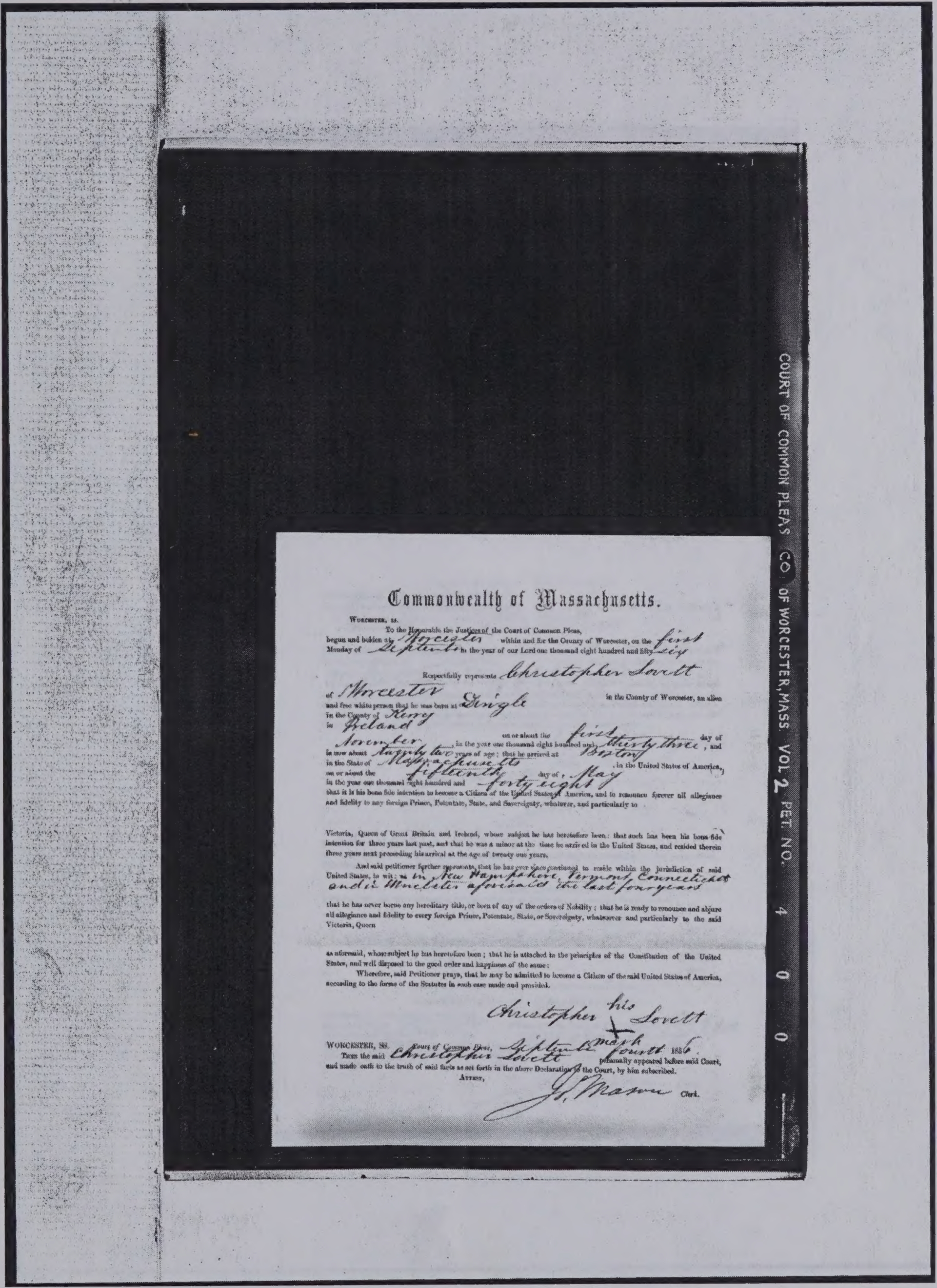
(Signed) J. J. Rearden M.D.
Aug 14 1904 (Address) 294 Chestnut

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.
Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Filed Aug 17 1904 Newell City Clerk

* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.
† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.
‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.
§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.
‖ Name of cemetery.

ation



COURT OF COMMON PLEAS CO. OF WORCESTER, MASS. VOL 2 PET. NO. 4 0 0

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WORCESTER, ss.

To the Honorable the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, begun and holden at *Worcester* within and for the County of Worcester, on the *first* Monday of *September* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty *six*

Respectfully represents *Christopher Lovett*

of *Worcester* in the County of Worcester, an alien and free white person that he was born at *Dingle* in the County of *Kerry* in *Ireland* on or about the *first* day of *November* in the year one thousand eight hundred and *thirty three*, and is now about *twenty two* years of age; that he arrived at *Boston* in the State of *Massachusetts*, in the United States of America, on or about the *fifteenth* day of *May* in the year one thousand eight hundred and *forty eight*; that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, whose subject he has heretofore been: that such has been his bona fide intention for three years last past, and that he was a minor at the time he arrived in the United States, and resided therein three years next preceding his arrival at the age of twenty one years.

And said petitioner further represents, that he has ever since continued to reside within the jurisdiction of said United States, to wit: *in New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut and in Worcester aforesaid the last four years*

that he has never borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of Nobility; that he is ready to renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty, whatsoever and particularly to the said Victoria, Queen

as aforesaid, whose subject he has heretofore been; that he is attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same:

Wherefore, said Petitioner prays, that he may be admitted to become a Citizen of the said United States of America, according to the forms of the Statutes in such case made and provided.

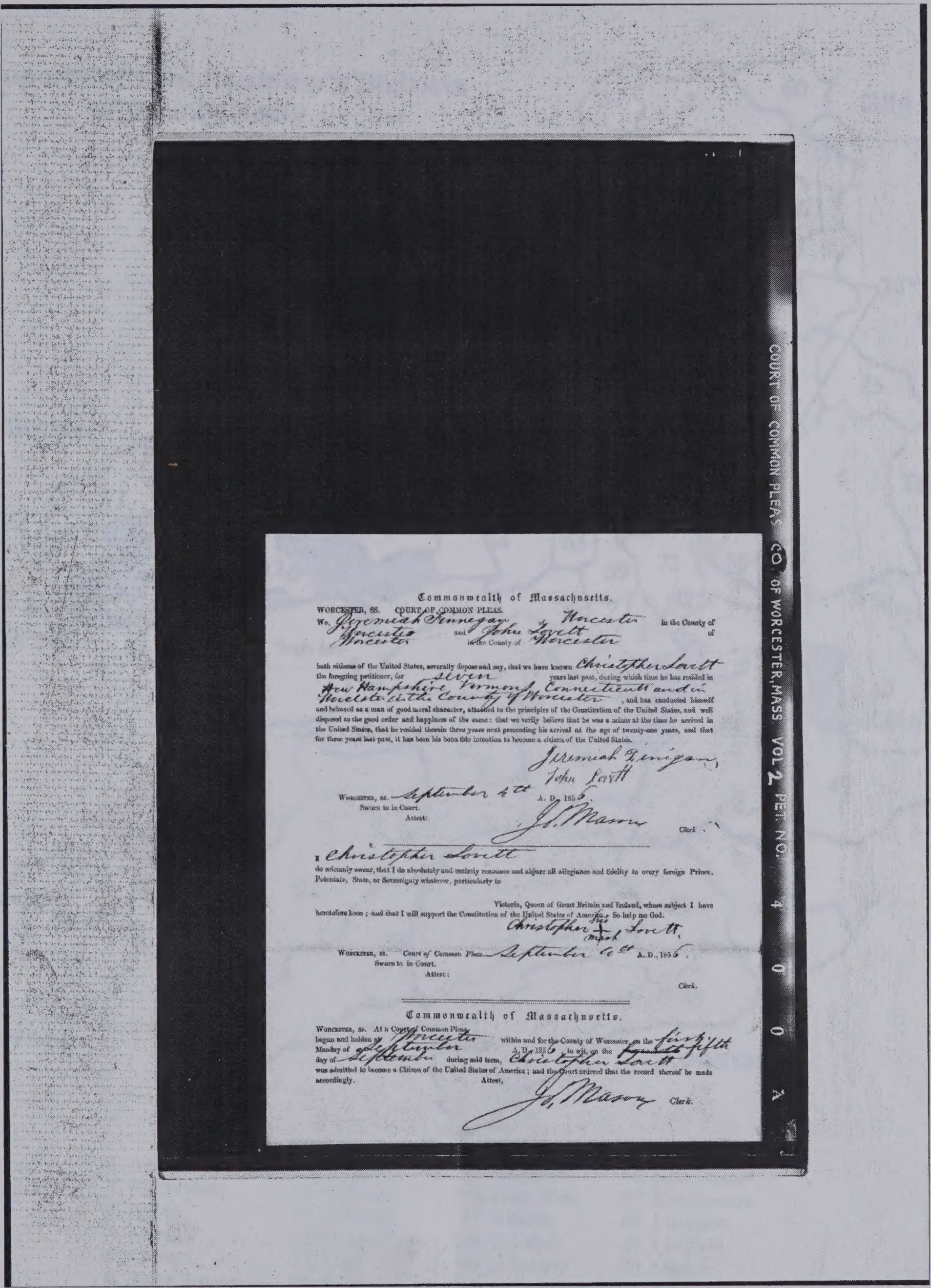
Christopher his X mark *Lovett*

WORCESTER, SS. Court of Common Pleas, *September fourth* 1856.

Then the said *Christopher Lovett* personally appeared before said Court, and made oath to the truth of said facts as set forth in the above Declaration to the Court, by him subscribed.

ATTEST,

J. S. Mason Clerk.



COURT OF COMMON PLEAS CO. OF WORCESTER, MASS VOL 2 PET. NO. 4 0 0 A

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WORCESTER, SS. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

We, Jeremiah Fennegan of Worcester in the County of Worcester and John Lovett of Worcester in the County of Worcester

both citizens of the United States, severally depose and say, that we have known Christopher Lovett the foregoing petitioner, for seven years last past, during which time he has resided in New Hampshire Vermont, Connecticut and in Worcester in the County of Worcester, and has conducted himself and behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same: that we verily believe that he was a minor at the time he arrived in the United States, that he resided therein three years next preceeding his arrival at the age of twenty-one years, and that for three years last past, it has been his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States.

Jeremiah Dinigan
John Lovett

WORCESTER, ss. September 4th A. D. 1856.
Sworn to in Court.
Attest: J. S. Mason Clerk.

I Christopher Lovett do solemnly swear, that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty whatever, particularly to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, whose subject I have heretofore been; and that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America. So help me God.

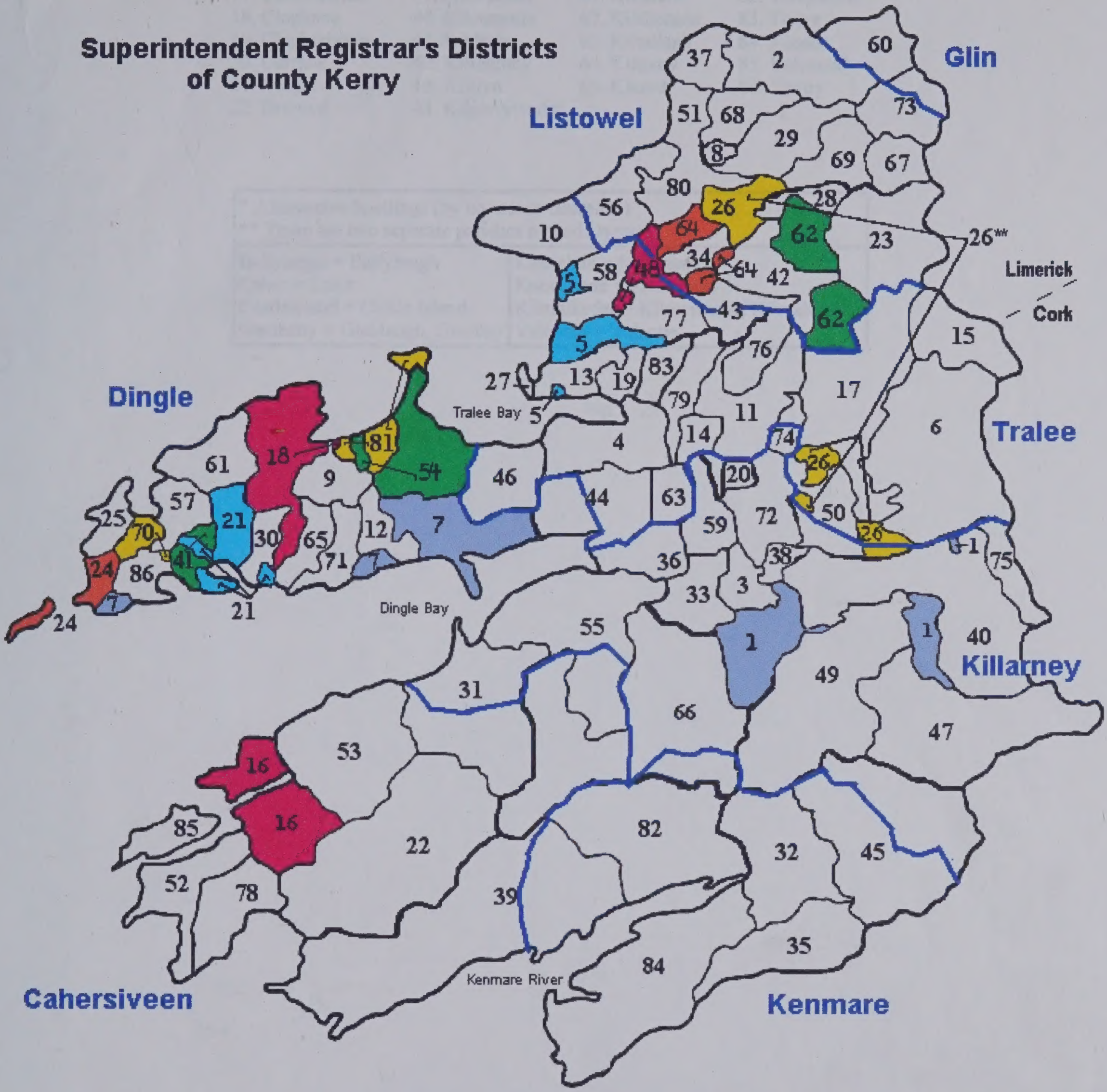
Christopher his + mark Lovett.

WORCESTER, ss. Court of Common Pleas. September 6th A. D., 1856.
Sworn to in Court.
Attest:
Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WORCESTER, ss. At a Court of Common Pleas begun and holden at Worcester within and for the County of Worcester, on the first Monday of September A. D. 1856, to wit, on the ~~fourth~~ fifth day of September during said term, Christopher Lovett was admitted to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and the Court ordered that the record thereof be made accordingly.

Attest, J. S. Mason Clerk.


Superintendent Registrar's Districts of County Kerry
Listowel
Glin
Limerick
Cork
26**
Dingle
Tralee Bay
Tralee
Killarney
Dingle Bay
Kenmare River
Cahersiveen
Kenmare
37
2
60
73
51
68
8
29
69
67
80
56
10
26
64
28
62
23
58
48
34
64
42
5
5
77
43
62
15
27
13
19
83
76
17
18
81
54
79
11
6
61
9
46
4
14
74
26
57
21
7
44
63
20
72
50
25
70
30
65
12
59
26
24
41
86
71
36
38
1
75
24
21
33
3
55
1
40
1
49
31
66
47
53
16
16
82
22
32
45
85
52
78
39
35
84

1. Aghadoe
2. Aghavallen
3. Aglish
4. Annagh
5. Ardfert
6. Ballincuslane
7. Ballinvoher
8. Ballyconry
9. Ballyduff
10. Ballyheige*
11. Ballymacelligott
12. Ballynacourty
13. Ballynahaglish
14. Ballyseedy
15. Brosna
23. Duagh
24. Dunquin
25. Dunurlin
26. Dysert**
27. Fenit
28. Finuge
29. Galey
30. Garfinny
31. Glanbehy*
32. Kenmare
33. Kilbonane
34. Kilcaragh
35. Kilcaskan*
36. Kilcolman
37. Kilconly
45. Kilgarvan
46. Kilgobban
47. Killaha
48. Killahan
49. Killarney
50. Killeentierna
51. Killehenny
52. Killemlagh
53. Killinane
54. Killiney
55. Killorglin
56. Killury
57. Kilmalkedar*
58. Kilmoyly
59. Kilnanare
66. Knocknane*
67. Knockanure
68. Lisselton
69. Listowel
70. Marhin
71. Minard
72. Molahiffe
73. Murher
74. Nohaval
75. Nohavaldaly
76. O'Brennan
77. O'Dorney
78. Prior
79. Ratass
80. Rattoo

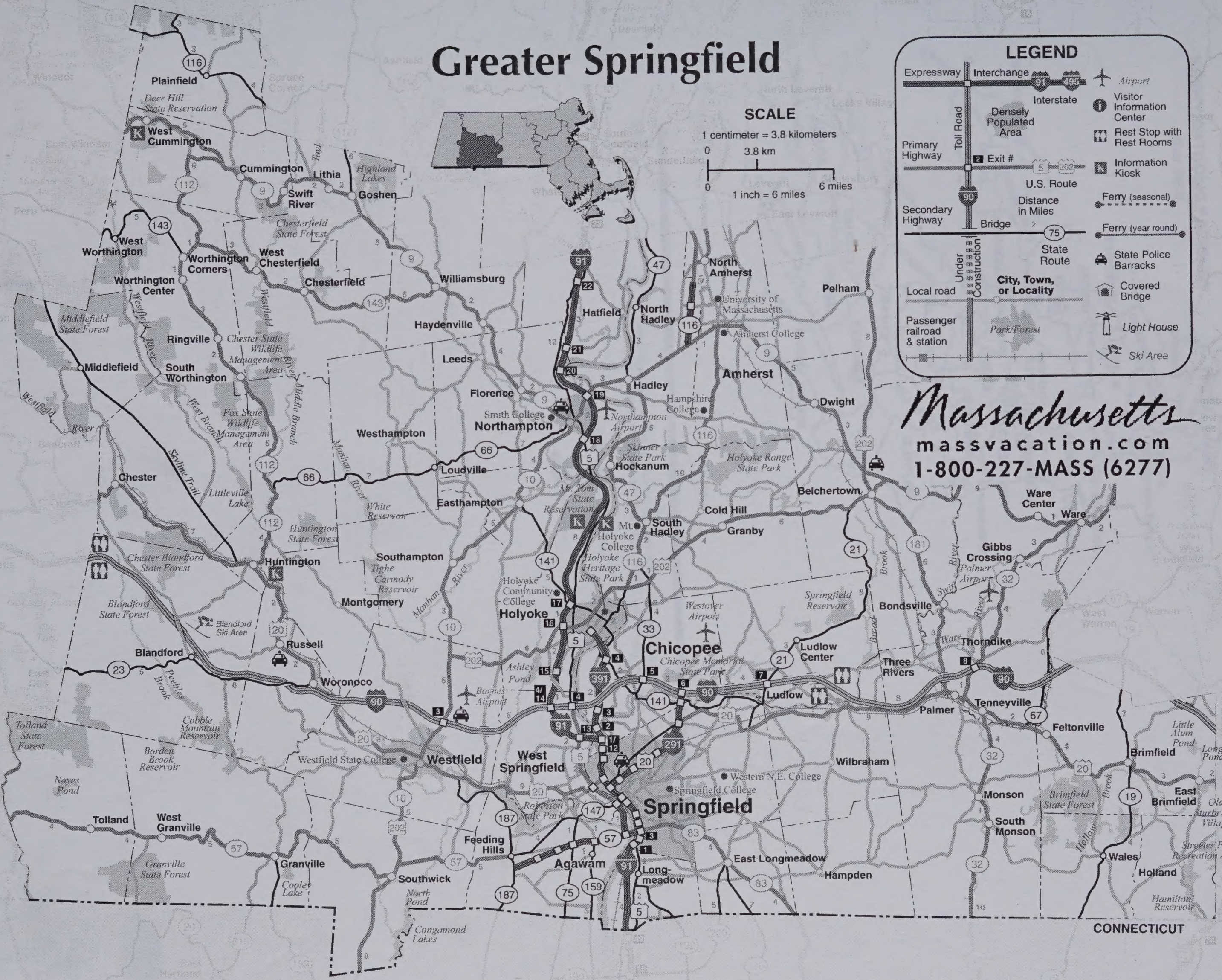
16. Caher*
17. Castleisland*
18. Cloghane
19. Clogherbrien
20. Currans
21. Dingle
22. Dromod
38. Kilcredane
39. Kilcrohane
40. Kilcummin
41. Kildrum
42. Kilfeighny
43. Kilflyn
44. Kilgarrylander
60. Kilnaughtin
61. Kilquane
62. Kilshenane
63. Kiltallagh
64. Kiltomy
65. Kinard
81. Stradbally
82. Templenoe
83. Tralee
84. Tuosist
85. Valencia*
86. Ventry

* Alternative Spellings (by no means complete)
** There are two seperate parishes named Dysert

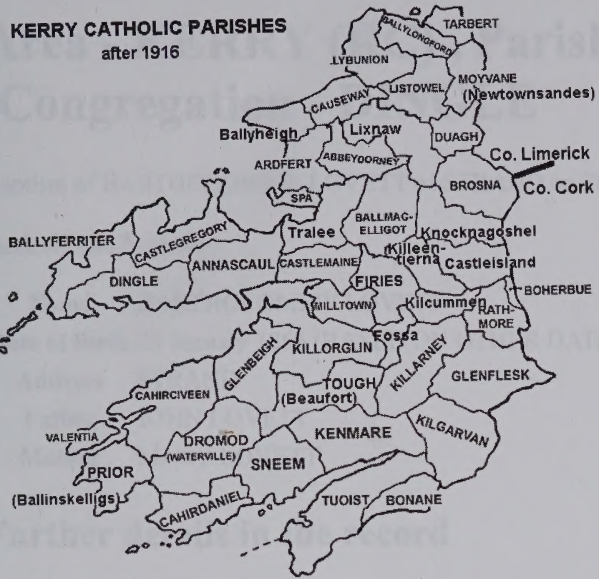
Ballyheige = Ballyheigh
Caher = Cahir
Castleisland = Castle Island
Glanbehy = Glanbeigh, Glenbay
Kilcaskan = Kilcuskan
Knocknane = Knockane
Kilmalkedar = Kilmelkadar, Kilmalchedar
Valencia = Valentia

top

Greater Springfield


SCALE
1 centimeter = 3.8 kilometers
0
3.8 km
0
1 inch = 6 miles
6 miles
LEGEND
Expressway
Interchange
91
495
Interstate
Toll Road
Densely Populated Area
Primary Highway
2 Exit #
5
202
U.S. Route
90
Secondary Highway
Distance in Miles
Bridge
75
State Route
Under Construction
Local road
City, Town, or Locality
Passenger railroad & station
Park/Forest
Airport
Visitor Information Center
Rest Stop with Rest Rooms
Information Kiosk
Ferry (seasonal)
Ferry (year round)
State Police Barracks
Covered Bridge
Light House
Ski Area
Plainfield
Deer Hill State Reservation
West Cummington
Cummington
Lithia
Highland Lakes
Swift River
Goshen
Chesterfield State Forest
West Worthington
Worthington Corners
West Chesterfield
Chesterfield
Worthington Center
Williamsburg
Haydenville
Middlefield State Forest
Ringville
Chester State Wildlife Management Area
Middlefield
South Worthington
Leeds
Florence
Smith College
Northampton
Westhampton
Fox State Wildlife Management Area
Skyline Trail
Loudville
Chester
Littleville Lake
Easthampton
White Reservoir
Huntington State Forest
Chester Blandford State Forest
Huntington
Southampton
Tighe Carmody Reservoir
Montgomery
Blandford State Forest
Blandford Ski Area
Russell
Blandford
Woronoco
Peebles Brook
Cobble Mountain Reservoir
Tolland State Forest
Borden Brook Reservoir
Noyes Pond
Tolland
West Granville
Granville State Forest
Granville
Cooley Lake
Southwick
North Pond
Congamond Lakes
Westfield State College
Westfield
West Springfield
Robinson State Park
Feeding Hills
Agawam
Longmeadow
East Longmeadow
Hampden
Springfield
Springfield College
Western N.E. College
Wilbraham
Ashley Pond
Barnes Airport
Holyoke Community College
Holyoke
Holyoke Heritage State Park
Mt. Holyoke College
Mt. Tom State Reservation
South Hadley
Skinner State Park
Hockanum
Northampton Airport
Hatfield
North Hadley
Hadley
Hampshire College
Amherst
Amherst College
University of Massachusetts
North Amherst
Pelham
Dwight
Holyoke Range State Park
Belchertown
Cold Hill
Granby
Westover Airport
Chicopee
Chicopee Memorial State Park
Springfield Reservoir
Ludlow Center
Ludlow
Three Rivers
Bondsville
Palmer
Thorndike
Gibbs Crossing
Palmer Airport
Ware Center
Ware
Tenneyville
Feltonville
Monson
South Monson
Brimfield State Forest
Brimfield
Little Alum Pond
Long Pond
East Brimfield
Old Sturbridge Village
Streeter Point Recreation Area
Wales
Holland
Hamilton Reservoir
CONNECTICUT
Westfield River
West Branch
Middle Branch
Manhan River
Swift River
Ware River
Quaboag River
Chicopee Brook
Hollow Brook
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
5
4
3
2
1
6
7
8
91
391
291
90
116
112
143
9
66
10
47
141
33
21
181
32
67
19
83
20
202
57
187
147
159
75
23
5

Massachusetts
massvacation.com
1-800-227-MASS (6277)


KERRY CATHOLIC PARISHES
after 1916
TARBERT
BALLYLONGFORD
LYBUNION
LISTOWEL
MOYVANE
(Newtownsandes)
CAUSEWAY
Ballyheigh
Lixnaw
DUAGH
Co. Limerick
ARDFERT
ABBEYDORNEY
BROSNA
Co. Cork
SPA
BALLMAC-
ELLIGOT
Tralee
Knocknagoshel
BALLYFERRITER
CASTLEGREGORY
Killeen-
tierna
Castleisland
ANNASCAUL
CASTLEMAINE
DINGLE
FIRIES
BOHERBUE
MILLTOWN
Kilcummen
RATH-
MORE
Fossa
GLENBEIGH
KILLORGLIN
KILLARNEY
GLENFLESK
TOUGH
(Beaufort)
CAHIRCIVEEN
KENMARE
KILGARVAN
VALENTIA
DROMOD
(WATERVILLE)
SNEEM
PRIOR
(Ballinskelligs)
CAHIRDANIEL
TUOIST
BONANE

top

Home | Starting Out | Online Records | Research Kerry | Resource Links
Dingle | Site Map | Site Search | Kerry Books | Share Your Stuff | Contributors | Guestbook

Hope you find this helpful!

Waterlilys

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church /Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of STRAND on 28 January 1856

Back to search results

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	28 January 1856 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	STRAND
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY LOVETT

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN REARDEN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MRS O CONNOR
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	360	KY-RC-BA-192380

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church /Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of ELLEN LOVETT of STRAND on 5 June 1858

Back to search results

Name	ELLEN LOVETT
Date of Birth	5 June 1858 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	STRAND
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	MICHAEL MCDONNELL
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE KEVANE
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	389	KY-RC-BA-192888

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

« List of Matches

« Previous Match |

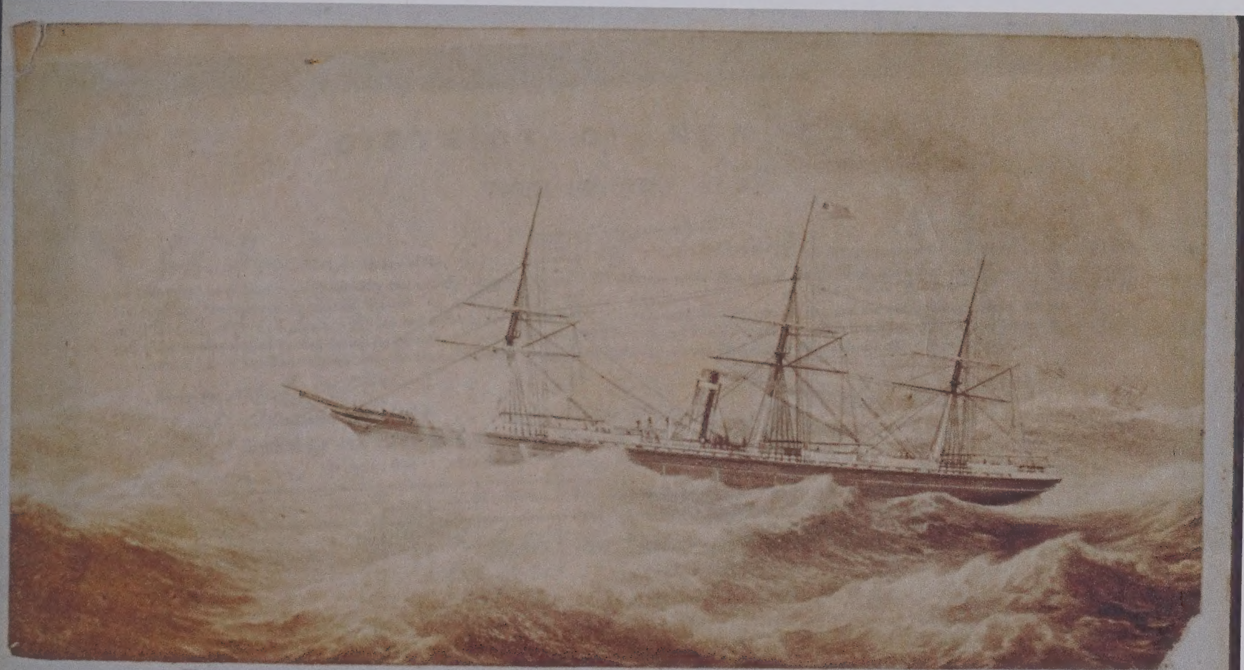
Personal Information

Ship Image

What to do ne

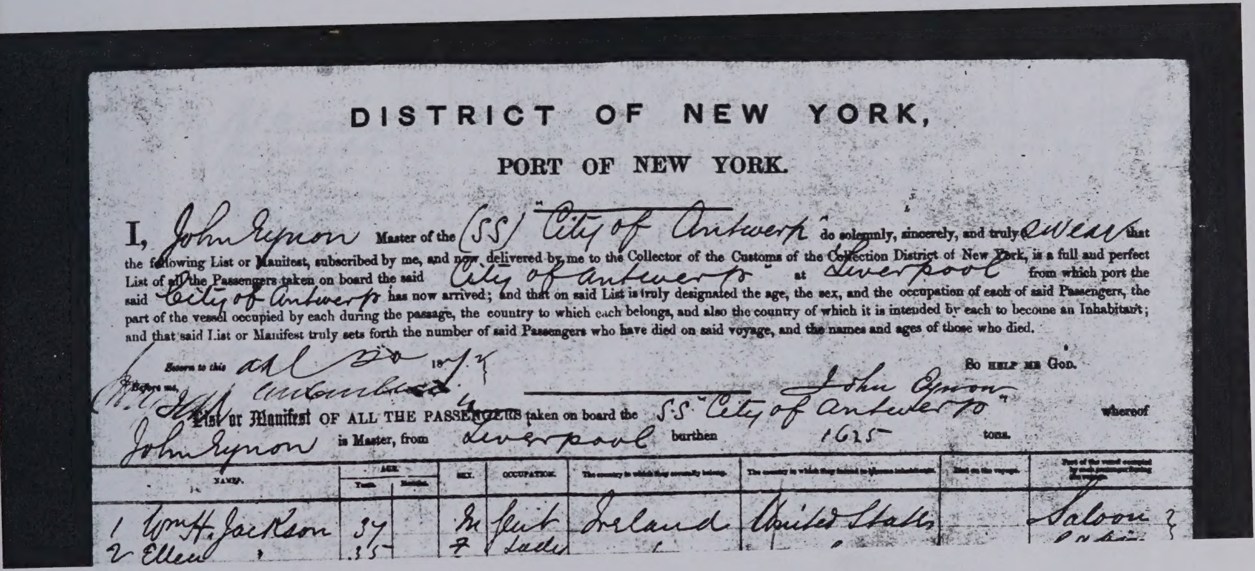
Name: John Lovett
Arrival date: 20 Apr 1872
Age: 21
Gender: Male
Port of departure: Liverpool, England
Ship route: Liverpool-Queenstown-NY
Port of arrival: New York, United States
Ship name: City of Antwerp
Ship built: 1867
Shipping line: Inman Line
Ship tonnage: 2,391 tons; 332' x 39'
Ship description: 3 masts, 1 funnel

Steerage
Laborer
with more



Inman Line of Mail Steamers. "CITY of ANTWERP. REGD

30 Ap 1870



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John Eynon Master of the (SS) "City of Antwerp" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said City of Antwerp" at Liverpool from which port the said City of Antwerp has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this ad 20 187 2

Before me,

So help me God.

John Eynon

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "City of Antwerp" whereof John Eynon is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1625 tons.

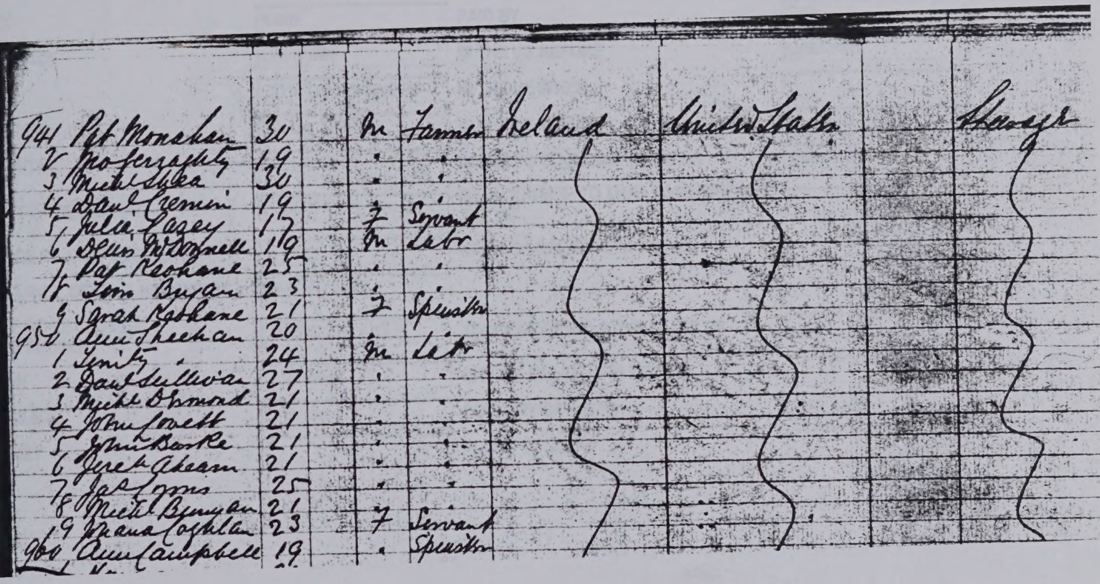
NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Wm H. Jackson	37		M	Gent	Ireland	United States		Saloon
2 Ellen	35		F	Lady				

20 Apr. 1872

DETAILS

JOHN LOVETT

FIRST NAME JOHN | RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND
LAST NAME LOVETT | NAME OF RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND
OCCUPATION LABOURER | ADDRESS OF RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND
AGE 21 | TICKET
SEX MALE | PAID BY



941	Pat Monahan	30	m	Farmer	Ireland	United States		Steerage
2	Jno Ferraghty	19	.	.				
3	Michl Shea	30	.	.				
4	Danl Cremin	19	.	.				
5	Julia Lacey	17	f	Servant				
6	Dennis McDonnell	19	m	Labr				
7	Pat Keohane	25	.	.				
8	Tim Bryan	23	.	.				
9	Sarah Keohane	21	f	Spinster				
950	Ann Sheehan	20						
1	Timothy .	24	m	Labr				
2	Danl Sullivan	27	.	.				
3	Michl Ormond	21	.	.				
4	John Lovett	21	.	.				
5	John Burke	21	.	.				
6	Jereh Ahearn	21	.	.				
7	Jas Lyons	25	.	.				
8	Michl Bunyan	21	.	.				
9	Johana Coghlan	23	f	Servant				
960	Ann Campbell	19	.	Spinster				

Contact Us Terms of Use
© 2009 CastleGarden.Org

DETAILS

Donate Now

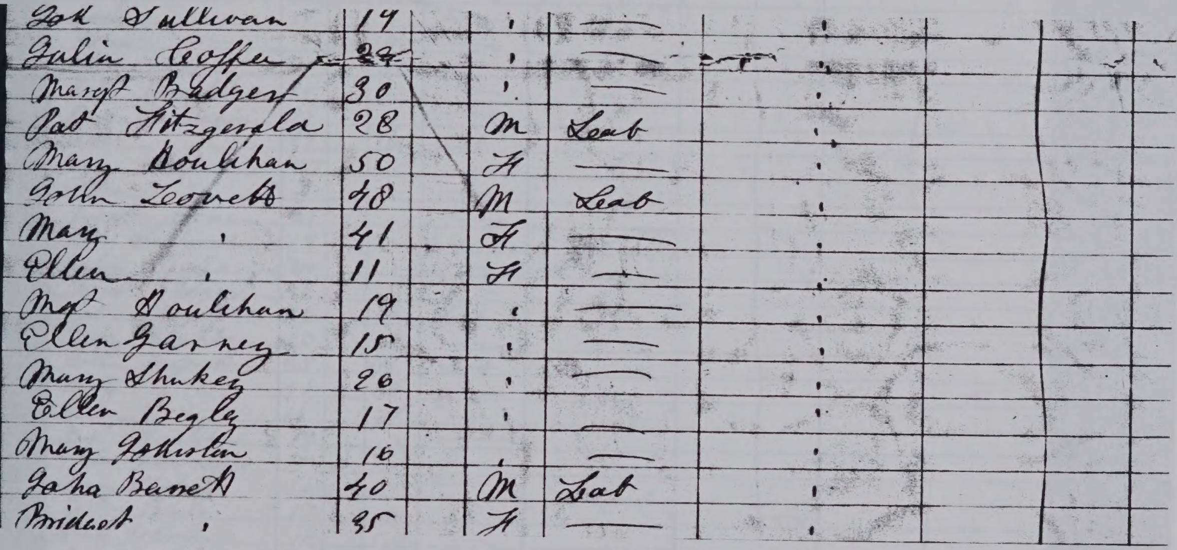
JOHN LOVETT

FIRST NAME	JOHN	**RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND**	
LAST NAME	LOVETT	**NAME OF RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND**	
OCCUPATION	LABORER	**ADDRESS OF RELATIVE LEFT BEHIND**	
AGE	21	**TICKET**	
SEX	Male	**PAID BY**	Self
LITERACY	Unknown	**IN THE US BEFORE**	Unknown
SHIP	CITY OF ANTWERP	**IN THE US WHEN**	
ARRIVED	20 Apr 1872	**IN THE US WHERE**	
COUNTRY	IRELAND	**GOING TO SOMEONE IN THE US**	Unknown
PORT OF DEPARTURE	LIVERPOOL	**RELATIONSHIP TO THAT SOMEONE IN THE US**	
PLACE OF LAST RESIDENCE		**NAME OF RELATIVE IN THE US**	
PROVINCE OF LAST RESIDENCE	UNKNOWN		
CITY OR VILLAGE OF DESTINATION	UNITED STATES	**ADDRESS OF RELATIVE IN THE US**	
PLAN	Unknown	**CITY OF RELATIVE IN THE US**	
PASSAGE	Unknown	**COUNTRY OF BIRTH**	IRELAND
MONEY		**PLACE OF BIRTH**	

Oct. 1871

Copy of Passenger List of Steamship Calabria 2902 Tons McMickan Master from Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	~~DIED~~ ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Bridget Burns	22		F	Spins	Ireland	United States	Steerage
Margaret Leonard	30		.	—	.		
. .	6		.	—	.		
John .	1		M	—	.		
Ann Whelan	27		F	—	.		
Margt .	3		.	—	.		
Cath Ingham	33		.	—	England		
Mary	1		.		.		
Jane Howes	26		.	Spin	.		
Elisabeth .	21		.	.	.		
John Atherton	23		M	Laborer	.		
Wm Worsley	20		.	.	.		
Alex Frazer	55		.	.	Scotland		
Wm Williamson	27		.	.	England		
. Snowden	34		.	.	.		
Margt .	34		F	—	.		
Patrick Taaffe	40		M	Lab	Ireland		
Cath .	40		F	—			
John Nichols	39		M	Lab	United State		
Wm Cleveland	24		.	.	England		
James Knight	24		.	.	.		



Joh Sullivan	14		.	—		.
Julia Coffee	24		.	—		.
Margt Badger	30		.	—		.
Pat Fitzgerald	28		M	Lab		.
Mary Houlihan	50		F	—		.
John Lovett	48		M	Lab		.
Mary .	41		F	—		.
Ellen .	11		F	—		.
Magt Houlihan	19		.	—		.
Ellen Garney	15		.	—		.
Mary Shukey	26		.	—		.
Ellen Begley	17		.	—		.
Mary Johnston	16		.	—		.
John Barrett	40		M	Lab		.
Bridget .	35		F	—		.

9

Calabria

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	~~DIED ON~~ THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Julia Jenkins	19		F	——	Ireland	United State	Steerage
Mary Connors	46		.	——	.		
Kate ,	11		.	——	.		
John ,	9		M	——	.		
James Juling	32		,	Lab	.		
Cath Rourke	20		F	——	.		
John Donoghue	50		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	25		F	——	.		
Honora ,	1		,	——	.		
John ,	1		M	——	.		
Ellen Sweeney	20		F	——	.		
Kate Barrett	20		.	——	.		
Jane Mc League	25		..	——	.		
Michl ,	22		M	Lab	.		
Mary Keefe	27		F	——	.		
Ellen ,	1		,	——	.		
Margt Rome	25		.	——	.		
Joh Sullivan	19		,	——	.		
Julia Coffee	24		,	——	.		
Margt Badger	30		,	——	.		
Pat Fitzgerald	28		M	Lab	.		
Mary Houlihan	50		F	——	.		
John Lovett	48		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	41		F	——	.		
Ellen ,	11		F	——	.		
Mgt Houlihan	19		.	——	.		
Ellen Garney	15		.	——	.		
Mary Shukey	26		.	——	.		
Ellen Begley	17		.	——	.		
Mary Jotherton	16		.	——	.		
John Barrett	40		M	Lab	.		
Bridget ,	35		F	——	.		
Pat Houlihan	55		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	4		F	——	.		
Margt Featherstone	26		.	——	.		
Daniel Moran	34		M	Lab	.		
Ellen ,	24		F	——	.		
, Mc Manus	27		.	——	.		
William ,	4		M.	——	.		
Owen ,	1		.	——	.		
Mary ,	1		F	——	.		
Delia Shields	17		.	——	.		
Laurence Kennedy	20		M	Lab	.		

14	
Thomas Hunt	Sept 23d were united in the sacred band of matrimony Thom
et	Hunt 26 years of age son of W. G. Hunt et Ellen Crimmins
Nelly Lovett	and Nelly Lovet 19 years of age daughter of John Lovet and
	Mary then both of Amherstburg
Witnesses	William King P. Ryan
	Margaret Tracy.

#10 S.D.

not listed
as Druggist
1892 KC MO

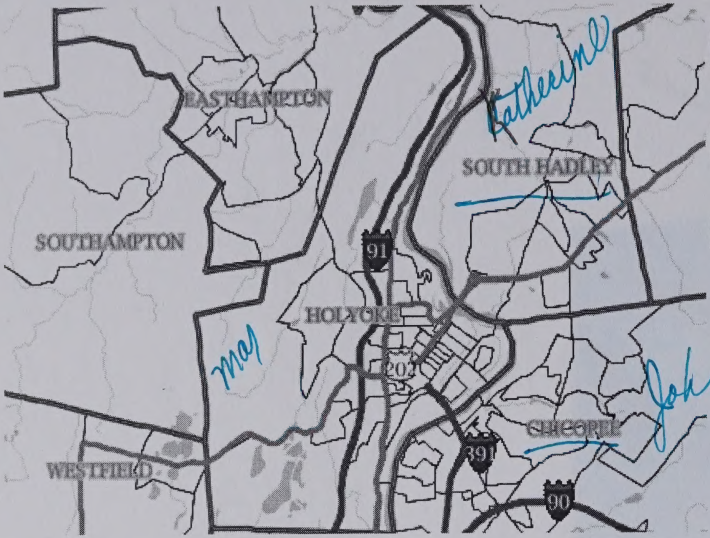
~~Hampden~~ Co

Alfred Hunt

24 Oct 1940 Alameda Co CA

C° Kath Moriarity
b 15 July 1850 Holyoke
d 19 Aug 1911 Amt
baby 1878

RR Canada Comber
1855 Barry Detroit
1858 - Wm J
1884 -


EASTHAMPTON
Katherine
SOUTH HADLEY
SOUTHAMPTON
91
HOLYOKE
mal
202
John
CHICOPEE
391
WESTFIELD
90

Choose a Town:

HOLYOKE ▾

Choose a Category:

Choose a Category ▾

Choose a Layer:

Choose a Layer ▾

Legend

Help

Census Blockgroups Viewer Basic Layers Legend

━ Interstate Highways (zoomed out) ━ (zoomed in)
━ US Roads (zoomed out) ━ (zoomed in)
— State Roads (zoomed out) — (zoomed in)
— Local Roads

━ Blockgroup Boundaries (zoomed in)
— Town Boundaries (zoomed out)
- · - · Town Boundaries (zoomed in)

The Presbytery,
Dingle,
Co Kerry,
Eire - Monday, 28.11.1977.

Mrs Helen C Read,
5711 Vail Avenue,
Toledo, O. 43623,
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Read,

Thank you for your letter of October 4, 1977 - and apologies for the delayed answer.

The facts in the books here about your late great-grandmother as contained in the Dingle Parish Records are not exactly 100% helpful. You tell me that her name was Josephine Ellen Lovett, born June 17, 1861 and that she was the daughter of John Lovett and Mary O'Shea or Long. Well, the following are the facts from the Dingle Parish Records:

1) Nell (Ellen?) was baptised on the 5.6.1858 - her father being John Lovett and her mother Mary O'Shea. Her sponsors at baptism were Mr McDonald and Kate Kevane. The family lived at Strand St., Dingle

11) Batt (Bartholomew?) baptised on 28.1.1856 - his father being John Lovett and mother Mary Lovett (was this her married name and not her maiden name ? We will never know, I'm afraid.) The family again lived at Strand St., Dingle. The sponsors in this case were John Rearden (Riordan ?) and Mrs O'Connor. The possibility is there that this Batt was a brother of Nell above - but there is the difficulty about the mother's name.

111) A child whose name is not given in the books, a son or daughter of John Lovett and Mary Long was baptised on the 10.10.1852; the sponsors were James Doyle and Johanna Sugrue. Again the family lived in Strand St., Dingle.

There are Lovett families still resident in the Parish.

I have checked the Baptisms from the year 1848 to the year 1862.
I have checked the marriages from 1849 to 1863 and in that time I cannot find any record telling me that a John Lovett got married.
There are three Parishes adjacent to this one. As long as they are untried there is always the chance of something coming up. They are Ballyferriter - address: Ballyferriter Parish, Tralee, Co Kerry.
Aunascaul Parish - address: Aunascaul Parish, Tralee, Co Kerry.
Castlegregory Parish - address: Castlegregory Parish, Tralee, Co Kerry. A letter t the priest in charge of any of the above parishes may prove helpful. Meanwhile, I will keep y[illegible]r letter and if I find anything of assistance to you in your search I will be i[illegible]mmunication with you again [illegible] Thomas Houlihan

pt

An chéad fhilleadh anseo First fold here

Gearr anseo Cut here

Ainm agus seoladh an tseoltóra
Sender's name and address

Fr. Thomas Houlihan,
The Presbytery, DINGLE,
KERRY – EIRE.

An dara filleadh anseo Second fold here

EIRE 7
EIRE 10

aerlitir
par avion

Mrs Helen C. Read
5711, Vail Avenue,
Toledo, OHIO, 43623,
U.S.A.

aérogramme

Copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
U.S.A.
December 21, 1977

Father Thomas Houlihan
The Presbytery
Dingle
Co. Kerry, Ireland

Dear Father Houlihan,

Thank you very much for your assistance in my Genealogical problem.

Indeed, one problem is leading to another, but this is part of the reason Genealogy is so fascinating.

I have written to the other Parish's you indicated, but not enough time has past for them to answer.

If any of the Lovett families living there are interested in genealogy, I would be glad to write to them. Sometimes old family papers or family Bibles produce connections otherwise forgotten.

Enclosed is a money order to help express my appreciation to you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

151	" " "	Timothy	Noonan	Chicopee	27	"	Kilmarick Ireland	John and Catherine Noonan	" "	Do
		Mary	Creagin	"	28		Brewrie "	Michael and Mary Creagin	" .	
152	" " 21	Henry	Hutchins	New Haven Vt	28	Carpenter	Malone N.Y.	Ledediah and Elvira Hutchins	" "	Rev. Wm K
		Diana M.	Hawley	Chicopee	19		Delhi "	Hiram and Linda Hawley	" "	Pastor of M
153	" " 22	Samuel C.	Martin	Chicopee	28	Mechanic	Springfield	Aaron and Pamelia Martin	first "	Rev. Geo.
		Mrs Maria R.	Martin	"	25		Chicopee	Lester and Maria Vanhorn	second "	Unitarian
154	" " 25	James	Connor	Chicopee	23	Laborer	Dingle Ireland	Morris and Johanna Connor	first "	Rev. W. A.
		Mrs Mary	Fitzgerald	"	27		" "	Morris and Elizabeth Welsh	second "	Catholic
155	" " 27	Jeremiah	Shay	Chicopee	28	"	Dingle "	Daniel and Ellen Shay	first "	Do
		Mrs Johanna	Moriarty	"	30		" "	John and Honora Bowling	second "	
156	" " 28	Michael	Farritor	"	23	"	Co of Kerry "	Paris and Bridget Farritor	first "	Do
		Julia	Kerwick	"	28		" "	James and Ellen Kerwick	second "	
157	" " 31	Willis	Jenkins	"	25	Watchmen	Burke Vt.	Lewis and Polly Jenkins	first "	Rev Geo
		Sarah Jane	Thomas	"	18		Ryegate Vt	Joshua and Sarah Thomas	" "	Pastor of 5
158	" Sept 1	Owen	Conroy	Humphreysville Ct	27	Laborer	Kildorery Ireland	Owen and Margaret Conroy	" "	Rev W. A.
		Margaret	Sullivan	Chicopee	26		Mitchelltown "	Thomas and Ellen Sullivan	" "	Catholic
159	" " 2	John	McDonald	Chicopee	29	"	Loud Ireland	John and Mary McDonald	" "	Do
		Mary	Quinlin	Springfield	20		Lismore "	Thomas and Mary Quinlin	" "	
160	" " 4	James	Joyce	Chicopee	22	"	Ennis Ireland	James and Mary Joyce	" "	Do
		Bridget	Shay	"	17		Dingle "	Daniel and Johanna Shay	" "	

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief Wm S. Bemis

Holyoke
St Jerome
burned 1930's?

1852

Johanna
Cavenaugh
b: 1811
in US 1880

[illegible] 30 1880

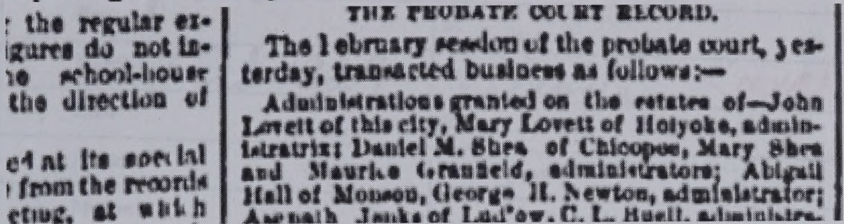
[illegible]

E. A. Attorney wages

Collins

[illegible]

44. Springfield Republican - February 7, 1877



the regular ex-
igures do not in-
ne school-house
the direction of

ed at its special
from the records
eting, at which

THE PROBATE COURT RECORD.

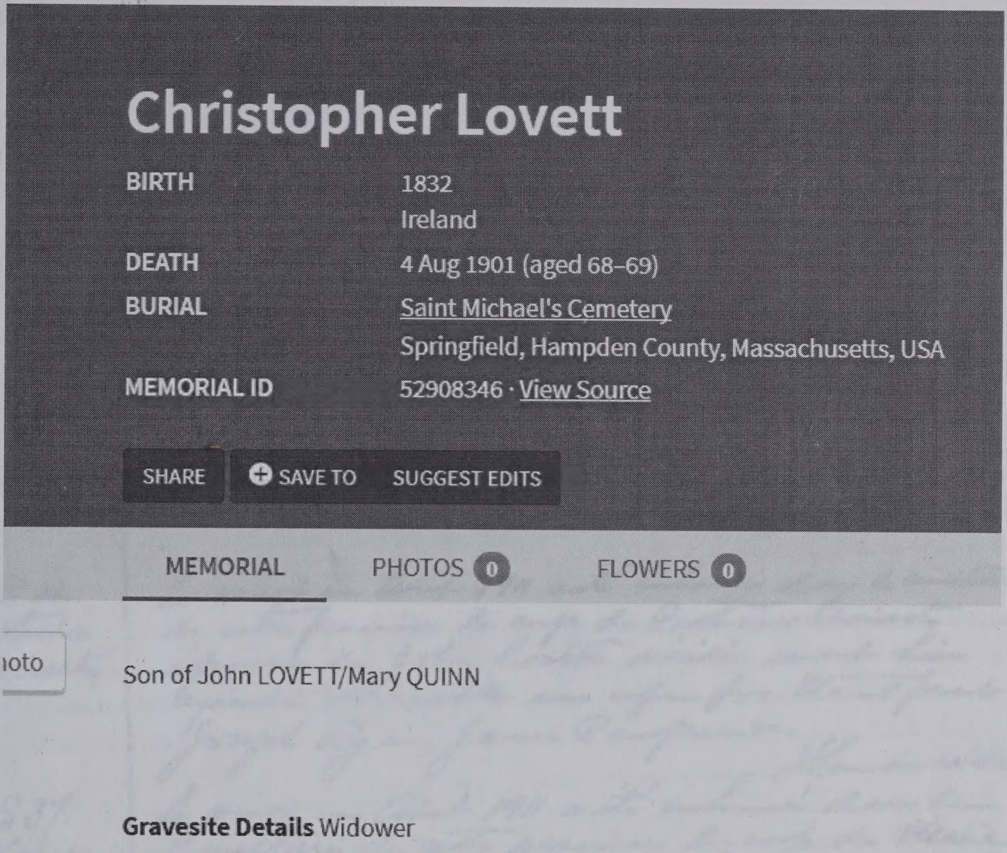
The February session of the probate court, yesterday, transacted business as follows:—

Administrations granted on the estates of—John Lovett of this city, Mary Lovett of Holyoke, administratrix; Daniel M. Shea of Chicopee, Mary Shea and Maurice Granfield, administrators; Abigail Hall of Monson, George H. Newton, administrator; Asenath Jenks of Ludlow, C. L. Buell, administra-

St Michaels Other info

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married 1 Oct 1827	in Dingle Knuckavrogeen
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Mary Quinn	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Christopher b 1832 d. 4 Aug	1901 - St Michaels
2. Bartholomew b. 1829 d. 1902	
3. John b. 20 Aug. 1832	
4.	
5.	

same name? par above


SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS
MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 0
FLOWERS 0
ıoto

Christopher Lovett

BIRTH 1832
Ireland

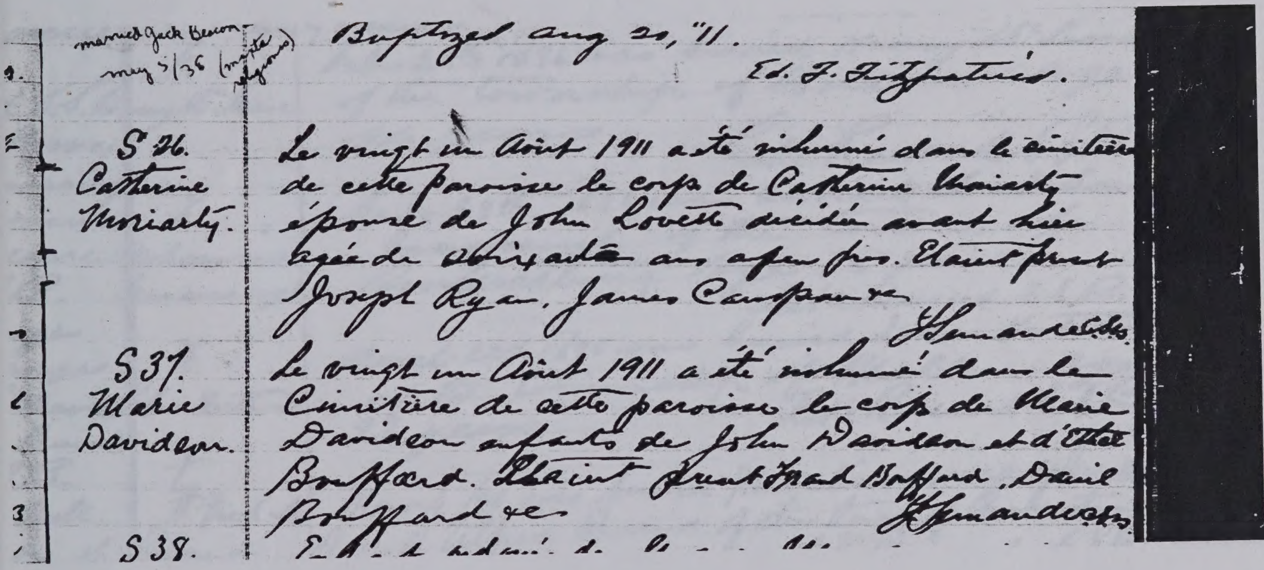
DEATH 4 Aug 1901 (aged 68–69)

BURIAL Saint Michael's Cemetery
Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA

MEMORIAL ID 52908346 · View Source

Son of John LOVETT/Mary QUINN

Gravesite Details Widower



married Jack Beacon May 5/36 (mixta religione)

Baptized Aug 20, '11.
Ed. F. Fitzpatrick.

S 36.
Catherine Moriarty.

Le vingt un Août 1911 a été inhumé dans le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Catherine Moriarty épouse de John Lovett décédée avant hier agée de soixante ans a peu près. Etaient present Joseph Ryan, James Campeau +c

J. Gendreau Ptre

S 37.
Marie Davidson.

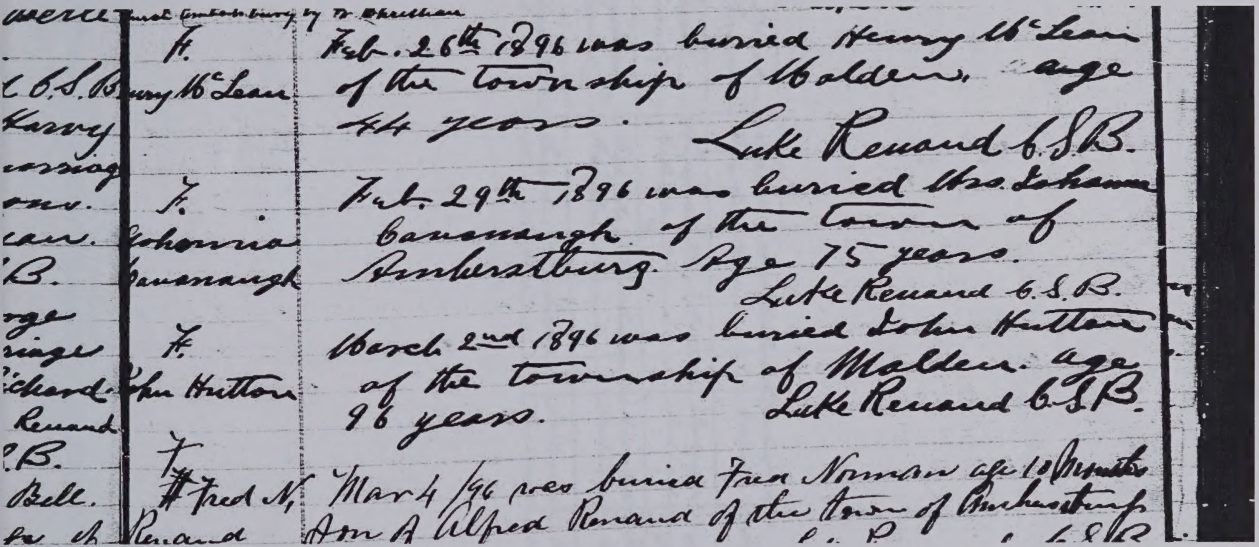
Le vingt un Août 1911 a été inhumé dans le Cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Marie Davidson enfants de John Davidson et d'Ethel Bouffard. Etaient present Fred Bouffard, David Bouffard +c

J. Gendreau Ptre

S 38.

[illegible]

Catherine Lovett
St John



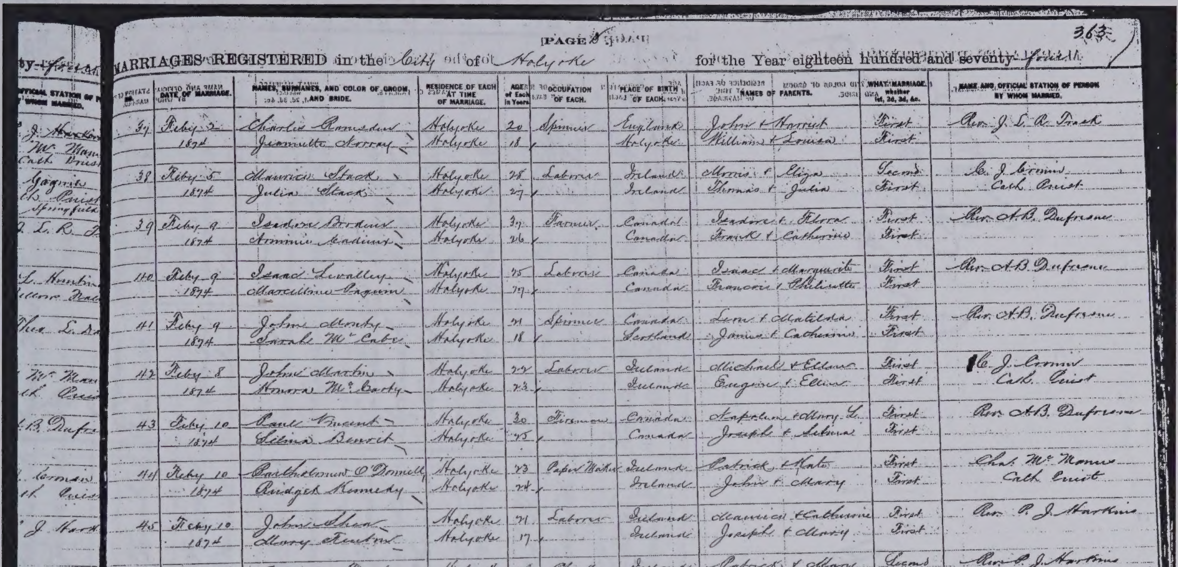
[illegible]

F. Henry McLean	Feb. 26th 1896 was buried Henry McLean of the township of Malden, age 44 years. Luke Renaud C.S.B.
F. Johanna Cavanaugh	Feb. 29th 1896 was buried Mrs. Johanna Cavanaugh of the town of Amherstburg. Age 75 years. Luke Renaud C.S.B.
F. John Hutton	March 2nd 1896 was buried John Hutton of the township of Malden. age 96 years. Luke Renaud C.S.B.
F. Fred N. Renaud	Mar 4 /96 was buried Fred Norman age 10 months Son of Alfred Renaud of the town of Amherstburg

Johanna
Cavenaugh
St John

50	Feby 17 1874	Lewis La Breck Hannah Warren	Holyoke Holyoke	21 20	Blacksmith /	Burlington Vt Ireland	 Thomas + Ellen	First First	C. J. Crimmins Cath Priest
51	Feby 17 1874	John Lovett Catherine Moriarty	Chicopee So Hadley	24 24	Laborer /	Ireland Ireland	John + Mary John + Mary	First First	C. J. Crimmins Cath Priest
52	Feby 17 1874	Garrett Fitzgerald Honora Brennan	Holyoke Holyoke	23 24	Mason /	Ireland Ireland	Michael + Honora Michael + Mary	First First	Rev P. J. Harkins
53	Feby 17	Daniel Driscoll [illegible]	Holyoke Holyoke	51 45	Laborer /	Ireland Ireland	Daniel + Mary Charles + Margaret	Second First	C. J. Crimmins Cath Priest

Printed: February 5, 2011



[PAGE 8]

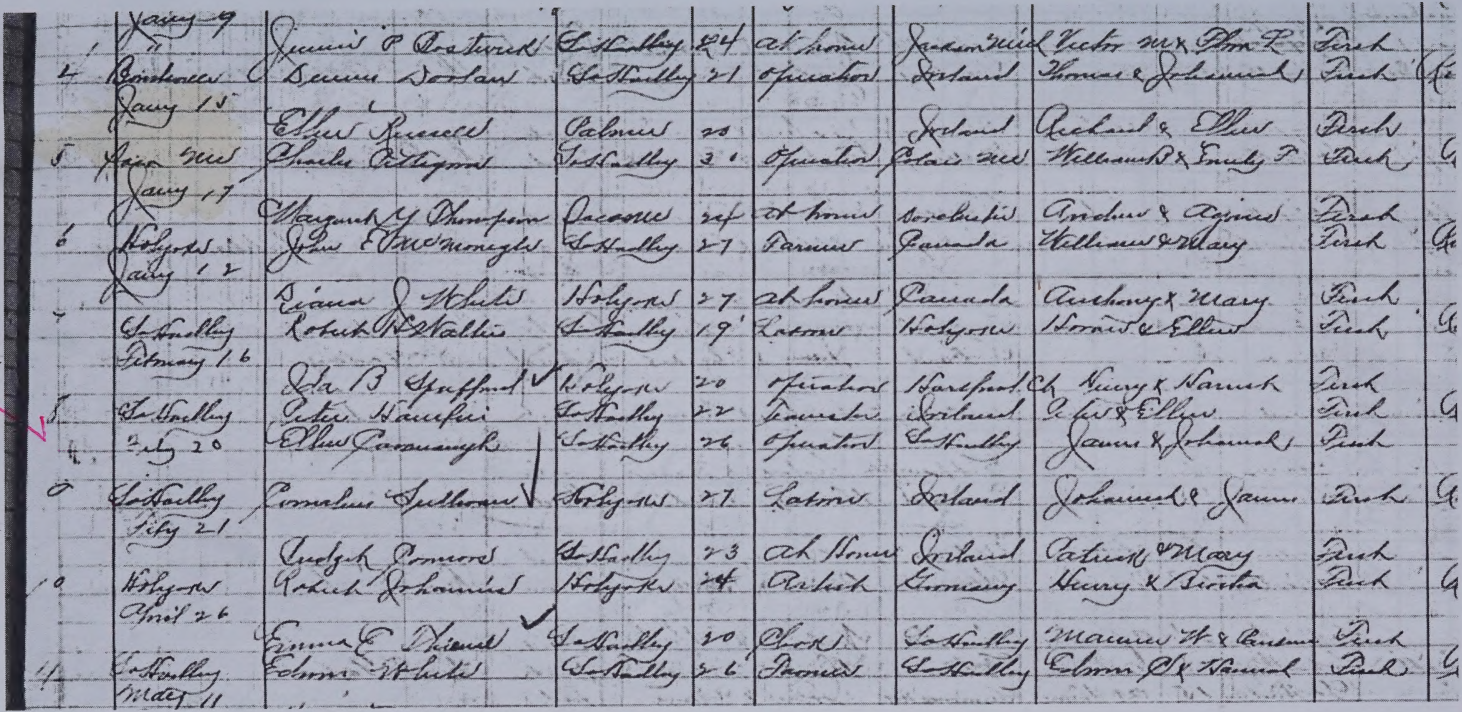
363

MARRIAGES REGISTERED in the City of Holyoke for the Year eighteen hundred and seventy-four

No.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES, SURNAMES, AND COLOR OF GROOM, AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE of Each in Years	OCCUPATION OF EACH.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.
37	Feby 2 1874	Charles Ramsden Jeannette Arroy	Holyoke Holyoke	20 18	Spinner	England Holyoke	John & Harriet William & Louisa	First First	Rev. J. L. R. Trask
38	Feby 5 1874	Maurice Stack Julia Stack	Holyoke Holyoke	28 27	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Morris & Eliza Thomas & Julia	Second First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
39	Feby 9 1874	Isadore Brodeur Arminie Cadieux	Holyoke Holyoke	37 26	Farmer	Canada Canada	Isadore & Flora Frank & Catherine	First First	Rev. A. B. Dufresne
40	Feby 9 1874	Isaac Lavalley Marcelline Paquin	Holyoke Holyoke	45 27	Laborer	Canada Canada	Isaac & Marguerite Francois & Philisette	First First	Rev. A. B. Dufresne
41	Feby 9 1874	John Mosty Sarah McCabe	Holyoke Holyoke	21 18	Spinner	Canada Scotland	Leon & Matilda James & Catharine	First First	Rev. A. B. Dufresne
42	Feby 8 1874	John Martin Honora McCarty	Holyoke Holyoke	24 23	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Michael & Ellen Eugene & Ellen	First First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
43	Feby 10 1874	Paul Vincent Selina Benoit	Holyoke Holyoke	30 25	Fireman	Canada Canada	Napoleon & Mary L. Joseph & Selina	First First	Rev. A. B. Dufresne
44	Feby 10 1874	Bartholomew O'Donnell Bridget Kennedy	Holyoke Holyoke	23 24	Paper Maker	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Kate John & Mary	First First	Chas. McManus Cath. Priest
45	Feby 10 1874	John Shea Mary Keaton	Holyoke Holyoke	21 17	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Maurice & Catherine Joseph & Mary	First First	Rev. P. J. Harkins
46	Feby 15 1874	Patrick Fenton Johanna Bowler	Holyoke Holyoke	28 26	Clerk	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Mary Michael & Ellen	Second Second	Rev. P. J. Harkins
47	Feby 15 1874	John Cavanagh Margaret Hanefin	Holyoke Holyoke	27 24	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	John & Honora Peter & Ellen	First First	Chas. McManus Cath. Priest
48	Feby 15 1874	John McQuinn Margaret Walker	Holyoke Holyoke	22 21	Paper Maker	Ireland Ireland	Farrel & Kate Samuel & Bridget	First First	Rev. P. J. Harkins
49	Feby 15 1874	Paul Rinville Louisa Dufresne	Holyoke Holyoke	20 24	Weaver	Canada Canada	Damase & Euphrosyne Leon & Sophia	First First	Rev. A. B. Dufresne
50	Feby 17 1874	Lewis La Breck Hannah Warren	Holyoke Holyoke	21 21	Blacksmith	Burlington Vt. Ireland	 Thomas & Ellen	First First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
51	Feby 17 1874	John Lovett Catherine Moriarty	×Chicopee× So. Hadley × ×	24 24	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	John & Mary John & Mary	First First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
52	Feby 17 1874	Garrett Fitzgerald Honora Ahearn	Holyoke Holyoke	23 24	Mason	Ireland Ireland	Michael & Honora Michael & Mary	First First	Rev. P. J. Harkins
53	Feby 17 1874	Daniel Driscoll Catherine Kerrane	Holyoke Holyoke	51 45	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Daniel & Mary Charles & Margaret	Second First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest
54	Feby 17 1874	Patrick Dorrigan Mary Moore	Amherst Holyoke	21 20	Laborer	New York Ireland	Patrick & Honora Thomas & Bridget	First First	C. J. Cronin Cath. Priest

I hereby certify that the above return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

City Clerk.



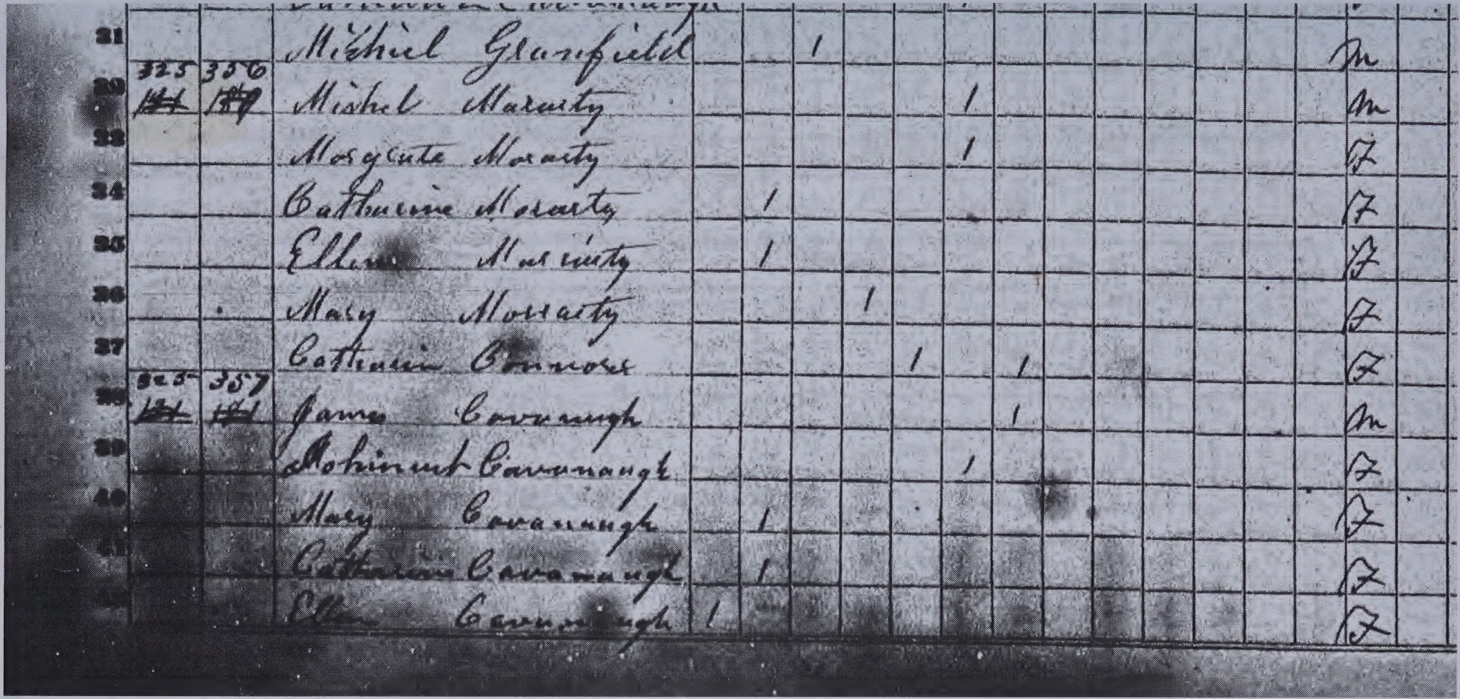
	Jany 9							
1		Jennie P Bostwick	So Hadley	24	At home	Jackson Mich	Victor M & Ellen L	First
4	Brimfield	Dennis Doolan	So Hadley	21	Operator	Ireland	Thomas & Johannah	First
	Jany 15							
		Ellen Russell	Palmer	20		Ireland	Richard & Ellen	First
5	[illegible] Mass	Charles Pettigrew	So Hadley	31	Operator	Calais Me	William B & Emily P	First
	Jany 17							
		Margaret G Thompson	Jacosset	24	At home	Yorkshire	Andrew & Agnes	First
6	Holyoke	John E McMonagle	So Hadley	27	Farmer	Canada	William & Mary	First
	Jany 12							
		Diana J White	Holyoke	27	At home	Canada	Anthony & Mary	First
7	So Hadley	Robert H Wallis	So Hadley	19	Laborer	Holyoke	Horace & Ellen	First
	February 16							
		Ida B Spofford ✓	Holyoke	20	Operator	Hartford Ct	Henry & Hannah	First
8	So Hadley	Peter Hanifin	So Hadley	22	Teamster	Ireland	Peter & Ellen	First
4.	Feby 20	Ellen Cavanagh	So Hadley	26	Operator	So Hadley	James & Johannah	First
9	So Hadley	Cornelius Sullivan ✓	Holyoke	27	Laborer	Ireland	Johannah & James	First
	Feby 21							
		Bridget Connors	So Hadley	23	At Home	Ireland	Patrick & Mary	First
10	Holyoke	Robert Johannes	Holyoke	24	Artist	Germany	Henry & Bertha	First
	April 26							
		Emma E Friend ✓	So Hadley	20	Clerk	So Hadley	Maurice H & Cassius	First
11	So Hadley	Edwin White	So Hadley	26	Farmer	So Hadley	Edwin S & Hannah	First
	May 11							

1884

Feb. 20

Johanna
Mayby nee ASH

James
Chicopee d. 1876
Holyoke d 1876



31			Mikhiel Glanfield			1											M	
32	325 ~~[illegible]~~	356 ~~[illegible]~~	Mishel Moriarty						1								M	
33			Margrete Moriarty						1								F	
34			Catherine Moriarty		1												F	
35			Ellen Moriarty		1												F	
36			Mary Moriarty				1										F	
37			Catherine Connors					1		1							F	
38	325 ~~[illegible]~~	357 ~~[illegible]~~	James Cavanaugh							1							M	
39			Mohinent Cavanaugh						1								F	
40			Mary Cavanaugh		1												F	
41			Catherine Cavanaugh		1												F	
42			Ellen Cavanaugh	1													F	

1855

b. 1850 · 1855

83

Page No. 29 681

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Hadley **in the County of** Hampshire **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Hadley.

1860

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	224	227	James Cavanaugh	40	M		operative 1			Ireland					1
2			Johannah	45	F					"					2
3			Mary	20	F		" 32			"					3
4			Kate	18	F		" 33			"					4
5			Nellie	6	F					Mass		1			5
6			Johannah	4	F					"		1			6
7			Mary Shea	18	F					"					7
8	225	228	George Canfield	54	M		Hotel Keeper 1			N.J.					8
9			Mary	47	F					Mass					9
10			Jane E	15	F					"					10
11			Sarah	7	F					"		1			11
12	Hotel		George E	10/12	M					"					12
13			Martha Hadley	47	F		domestic 2			"					13
14			Mary Moriarty	35	F		" 3			Vt					14
15			Mary Sullivan	15	F					Ireland					15
16			J H Halsted	27	M		opp 34			"					16
17															17

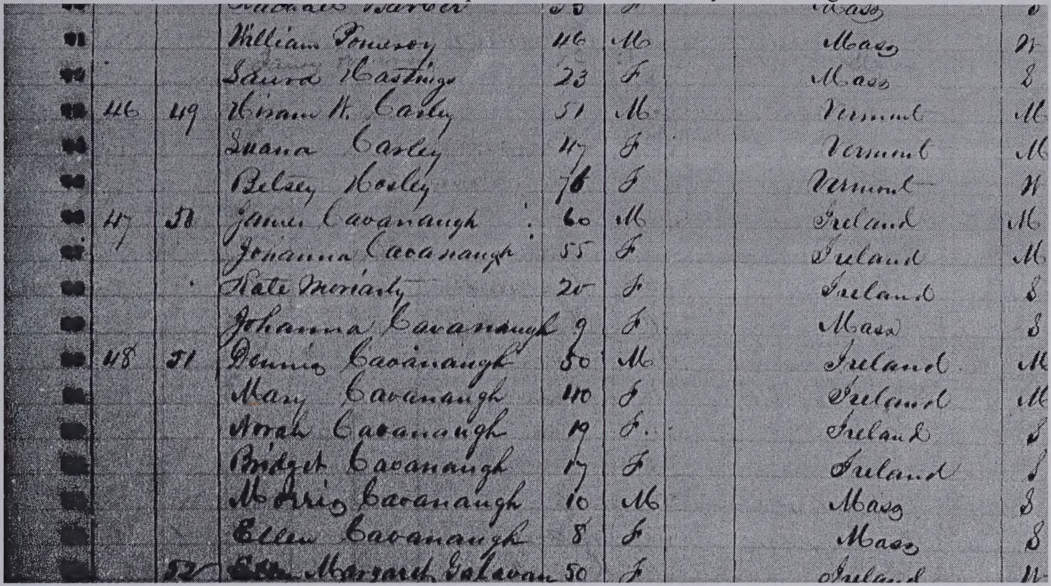
10 not 18?

Kate Moriarty

1860
6 1848

~~1860~~
~~15~~
~~1845~~
15 1845

Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 > Hampshire > South Hadley > Image 17 of 28 >



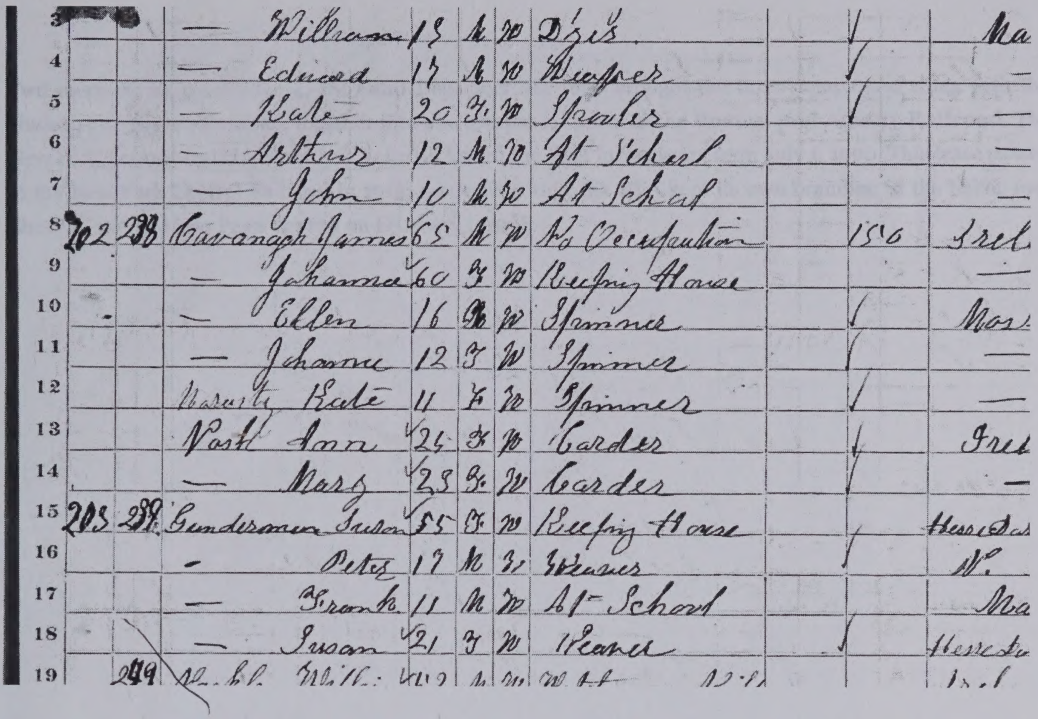
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Mass	[illegible]
		William Pomeroy	46	M		Mass	W
		Laura Hastings	23	F		Mass	S
46	49	Hiram H. Carley	51	M		Vermont	M
		Susana Carley	47	F		Vermont	M
		Betsey Hosley	76	F		Vermont	W
47	50	James Cavanaugh	60	M		Ireland	M
		Johanna Cavanaugh	55	F		Ireland	M
		Kate Moriarty	20	F		Ireland	S
		Johanna Cavanaugh	9	F		Mass	S
48	51	Dennis Cavanaugh	50	M		Ireland	M
		Mary Cavanaugh	40	F		Ireland	M
		Norah Cavanaugh	19	F		Ireland	S
		Bridget Cavanaugh	17	F		Ireland	S
		Morris Cavanaugh	10	M		Mass	S
		Ellen Cavanaugh	8	F		Mass	S
	52	~~Ell~~ Margaret Galavan	50	F		Ireland	W

1865
Kate b 1845

"my" Kate
already mar to
John Lovell

~~Thomas~~
~~Geary Sig~~
~~Conn RR~~
S

1865
60



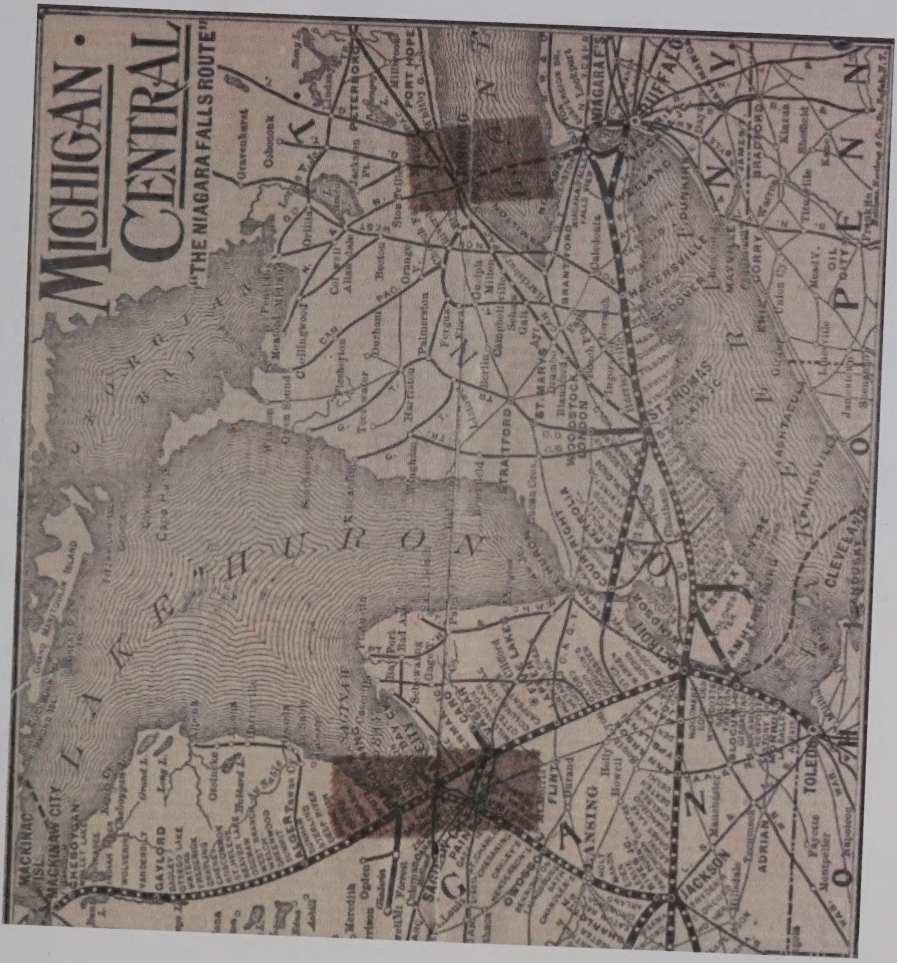
3			— William	19	M	W	Dyer		/	Ma
4			— Edward	17	M	W	Weaver		/	—
5			— Kate	20	F	W	Spooler		/	—
6			— Arthur	12	M	W	At School			—
7			— John	10	M	W	At School			—
8	202	238	Cavanagh James	✓65	M	W	No Occupation		150	Irel
9			— Johanna	✓60	F	W	Keeping House			—
10			— Ellen	16	F	W	Spinner		/	Mas
11			— Johanna	12	F	W	Spinner		/	—
12			Navarty Kate	11	F	W	Spinner		/	—
13			Nash Ann	✓25	F	W	Carder		/	Irel
14			— Mary	✓23	F	W	Carder		/	—
15	203	239	Gunderman Susan	✓55	F	W	Keeping House		/	Hesse Da
16			— Peter	17	M	W	Weaver		/	N.
17			— Frank	11	M	W	At School			Ma
18			— Susan	✓21	F	W	Weaver		/	Hesse
19		249	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible] 12·1			Irel

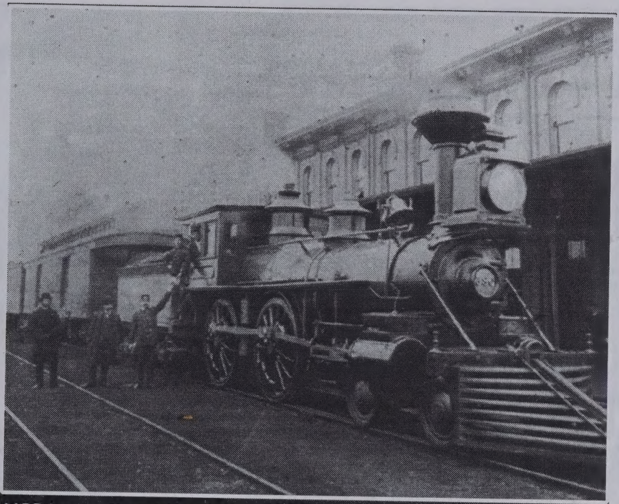
1870/ Kate b 1859

1870
65
1805

1870
11
1859

Two mergers, on September 4, 1867 and December 28, 1870 brought the three companies, along with the Hudson and Boston Railroad, together into one company, known as the **Boston and Albany Railroad**. The New York Central and Hudson River Railroad leased the B&A for 99 years from July 1, 1900. This lease passed to the New York Central Railroad in 1914; throughout this, the B&A kept its own branding in the public eye. The NYC merged into Penn Central on February 1, 1968.

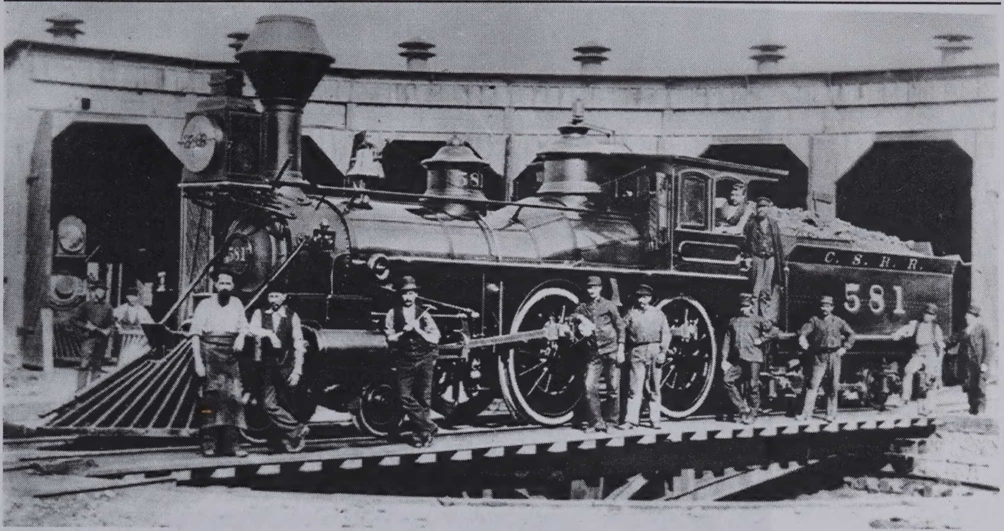

MICHIGAN CENTRAL
"THE NIAGARA FALLS ROUTE"
LAKE HURON
GEORGIAN BAY
ONTARIO
MICHIGAN
NEW YORK
PENN
OHIO
LAKE ERIE
MACKINAW CITY
CHEBOYGAN
GAYLORD
BAY CITY
SAGINAW
FLINT
LANSING
JACKSON
DETROIT
TOLEDO
ADRIAN
WINDSOR
ST. THOMAS
STRATFORD
WOODSTOCK
LONDON
BRANTFORD
TORONTO
PETERBORO
PORT HOPE
NIAGARA FALLS
BUFFALO
HAGERSVILLE
WELLAND
BRADFORD
CLEVELAND
SANDUSKY
PAINESVILLE
ASHTABULA
ERIE
CORRY
OIL CITY



MCR locomotive at the station, 1880s

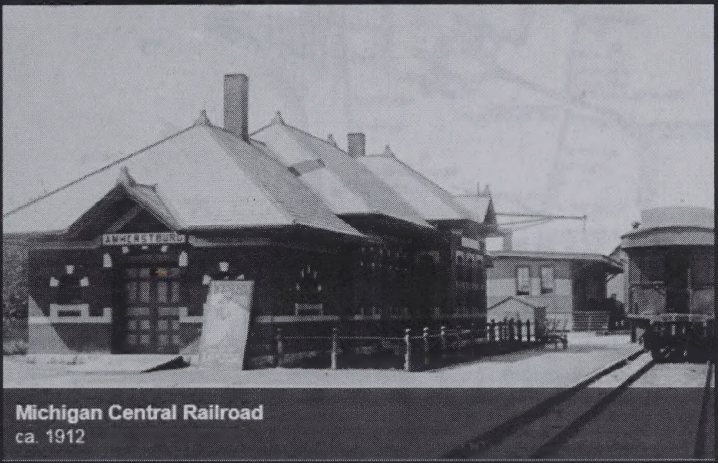
Image 14 of 21

St Thomas
Ont

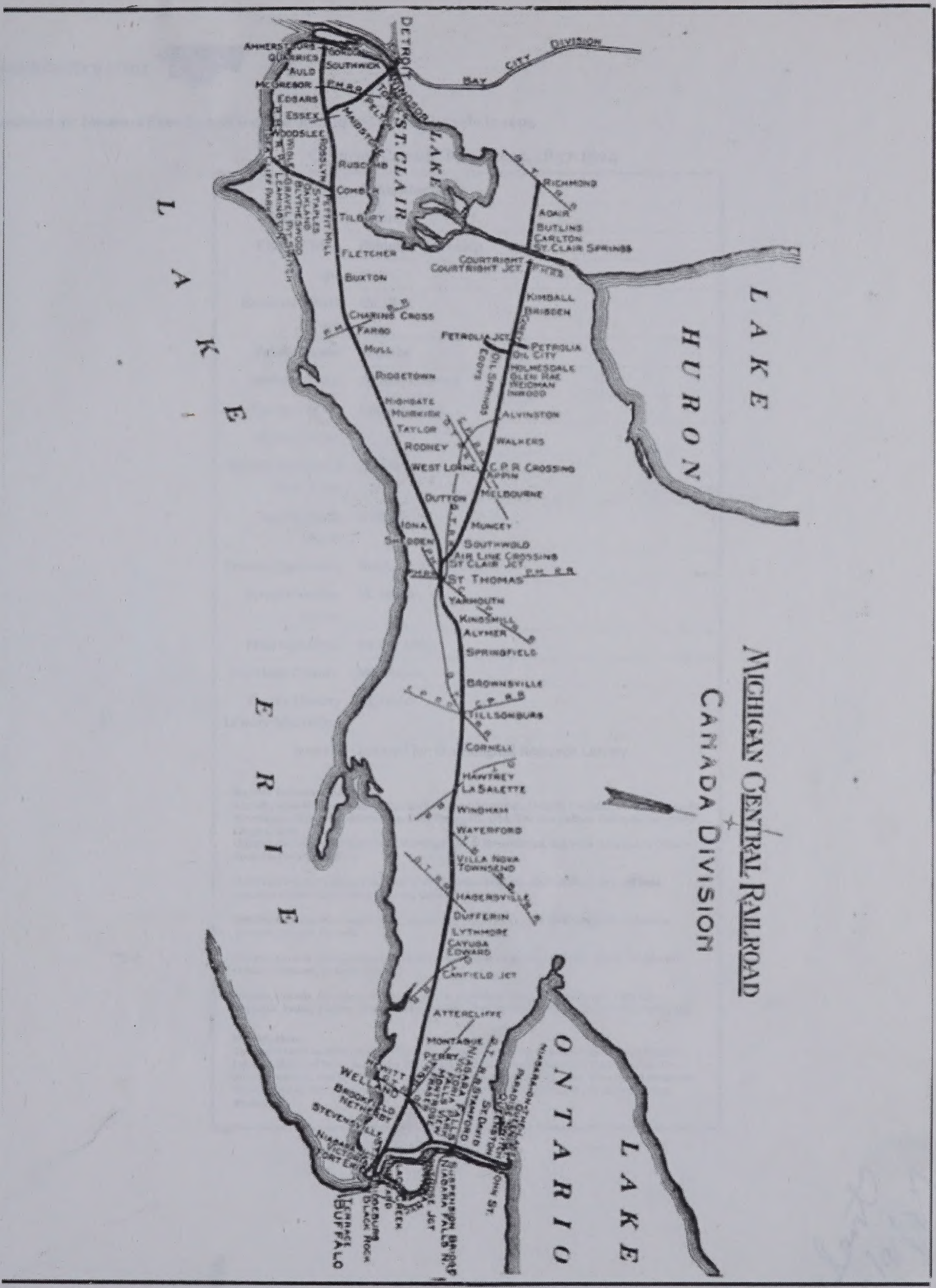

C. S. R. R.
581

Ontario Railway Stations

Amherstburg


AMHERSTBURG

Michigan Central Railroad
ca. 1912


MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD
CANADA DIVISION
LAKE HURON
LAKE ST. CLAIR
LAKE ERIE
LAKE ONTARIO
BAY CITY DIVISION
DETROIT
WINDSOR
AMHERSTBURG
QUARRIES
AULD
MCGREGOR
EDGARS
ESSEX
WOODSLEE
SOUTHWICK
MAIDSTONE
RUSCOMB
COMBER
TILBURY
FLETCHER
BUXTON
CHARING CROSS
FARGO
HULL
RIDGETOWN
HIGHGATE
MUIRKIRK
TAYLOR
RODNEY
WEST LORNE
DUTTON
IONA
SHEDDEN
ST THOMAS
RICHMOND
ADAIR
BUTLINE
CARLTON
ST CLAIR SPRINGS
COURTRIGHT
COURTRIGHT JCT
KIMBALL
BRISBEEN
PETROLIA JCT
PETROLIA
OIL CITY
HOLMESDALE
GLEN RAE
WEIDMAN
INWOOD
OIL SPRINGS
ALVINSTON
WALKERS
C.P.R. CROSSING
APPIN
MELBOURNE
MUNCEY
SOUTHWOLD
AIR LINE CROSSING
ST CLAIR JCT
YARMOUTH
KINGSMILL
AYLMER
SPRINGFIELD
BROWNSVILLE
TILLSONBURG
CORNELL
HAWTREY
LA SALETTE
WINDHAM
WATERFORD
VILLA NOVA
TOWNSEND
HAGERSVILLE
DUFFERIN
LYTHMORE
CAYUGA
EDWARD
CANFIELD JCT
ATTERCLIFFE
MONTAGUE
WELLAND
BROOKFIELD
STEVENSVILLE
FORT ERIE
NIAGARA FALLS
SUSPENSION BRIDGE
BLACK ROCK
BUFFALO
NIAGARA ON THE LAKE
P.M. R.R.
C.P.R.
G.T.R.

You searched for **Johanna Shea** born in **Ireland** in **1830** and died in **Ontario** in **1905**

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924

Name:	**John Moriarty**
Birth Place:	Ireland
RESIDENCE:	Biddulph Township
Age:	31
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1833
Father Name:	Timothy
Mother Name:	Johanna Hussey
Spouse Name:	Johanna Shea
Spouse's Age:	42
Spouse Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1822
Spouse Birth Place:	Ireland
Spouse Residence:	Biddulph Township
Spouse Mother Name:	M. Barry
Marriage Date:	23 Apr 1864
Marriage County:	Middlesex
Family History Library Microfilm:	1030060
Source:	Indexed by: Genealogical Research Library

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). *Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932, 695 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930*. MS940, 28 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *Marriage License Books, 1907-1910*. MS945, 12 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

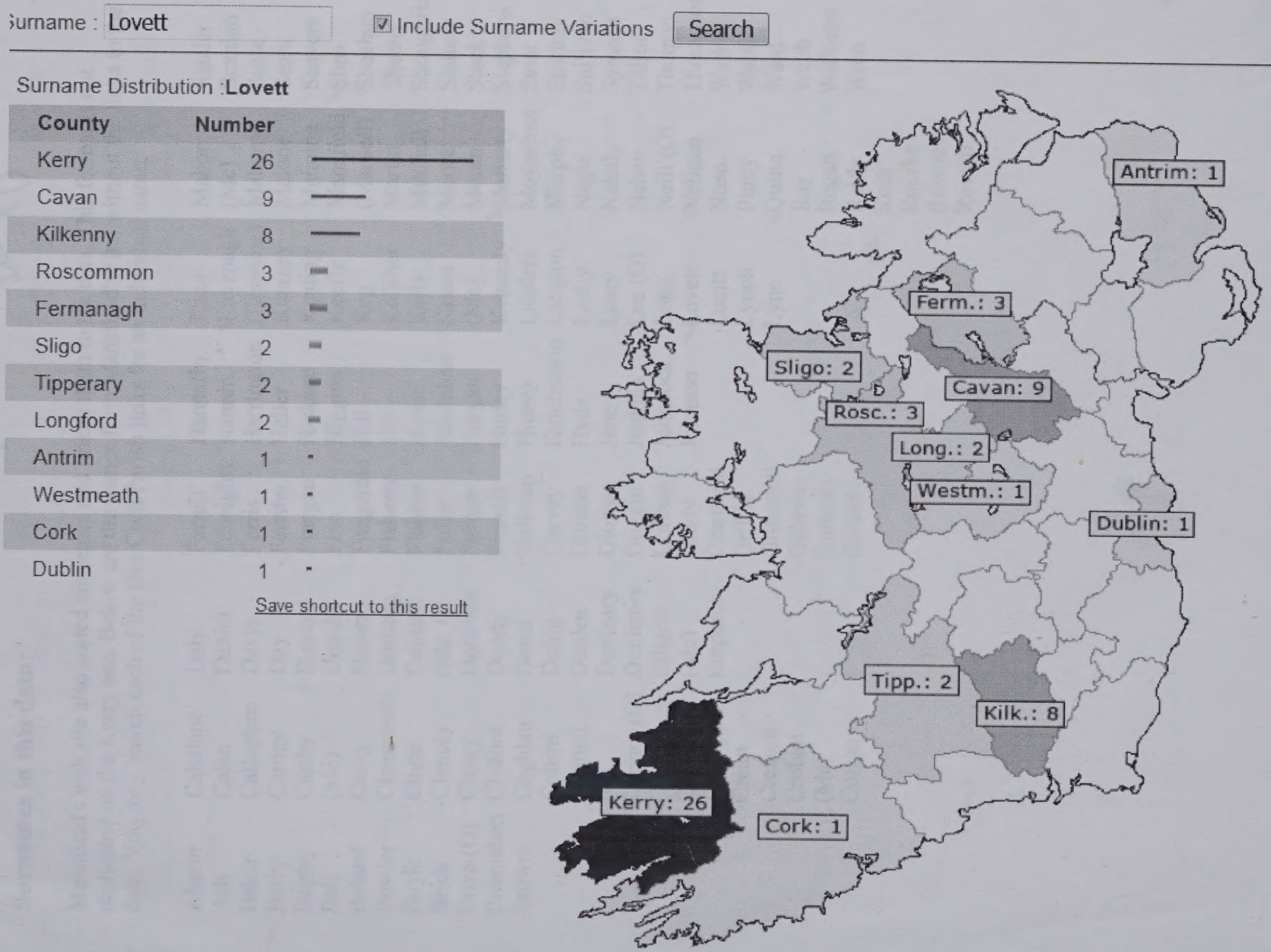
Ontario, Canada. *Delayed Registrations of Marriages, 1892-1916*. MS948, 4 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. Microfilm rolls 1030055-1030068. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248, reels 5-18).

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 2.8 million marriages recorded in Ontario, Canada between 1857 and 1924. Each entry includes the names of each spouse, the marriage date, the marriage county, and for marriages recorded between 1858 and July 1869, the age and residence of each spouse, the birthplace of each spouse, and the names of both spouses' parents. Learn more...

Sent 10/9/12

10/8/14



Surname : Lovett ☑ Include Surname Variations Search

Surname Distribution :**Lovett**

County	Number
Kerry	26
Cavan	9
Kilkenny	8
Roscommon	3
Fermanagh	3
Sligo	2
Tipperary	2
Longford	2
Antrim	1
Westmeath	1
Cork	1
Dublin	1

Save shortcut to this result

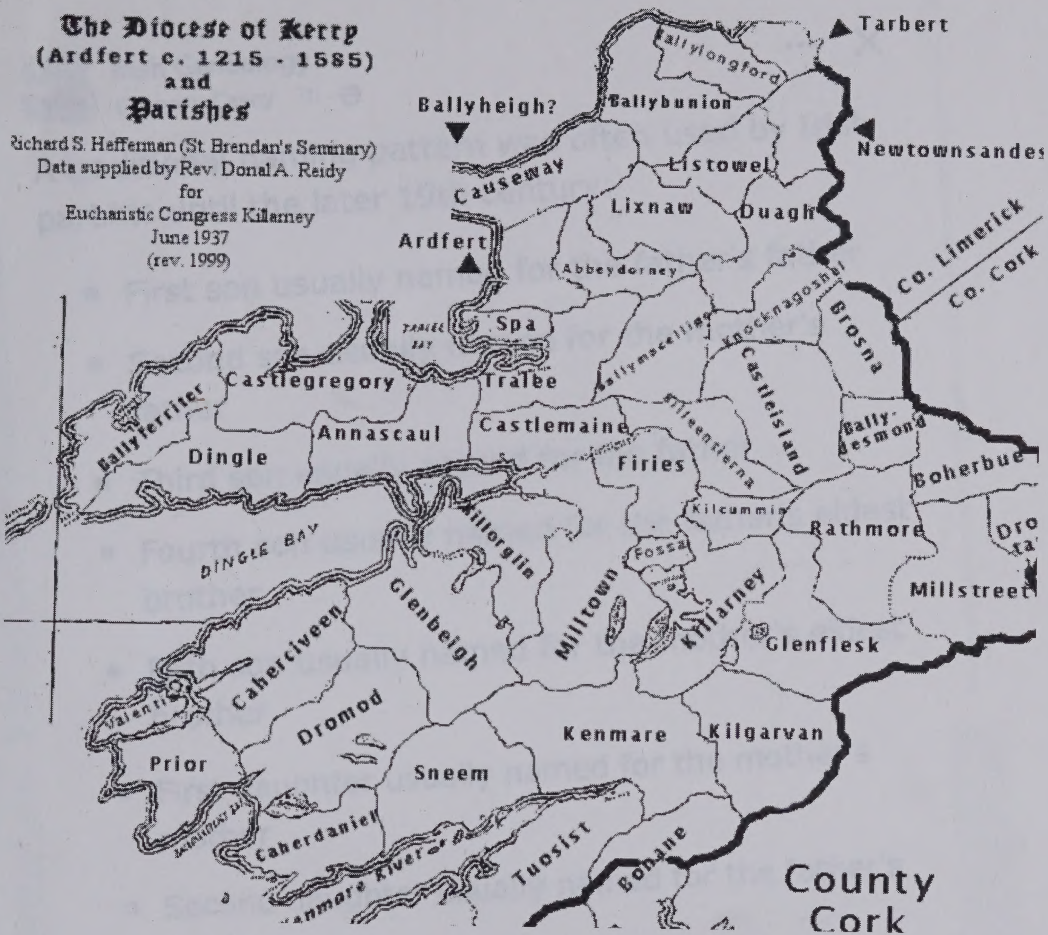
Antrim: 1
Ferm.: 3
Sligo: 2
Cavan: 9
Rosc.: 3
Long.: 2
Westm.: 1
Dublin: 1
Tipp.: 2
Kilk.: 8
Kerry: 26
Cork: 1

Kerry Ballyferriter

Surnames in this data:

Mansfield's web site also sorted surnames and linked them to the data. This format is not replicated on the Kerry site. Below are the names from Mansfield's site, without the links to the data. You may search each of the five Civil Parish links for an individual name.

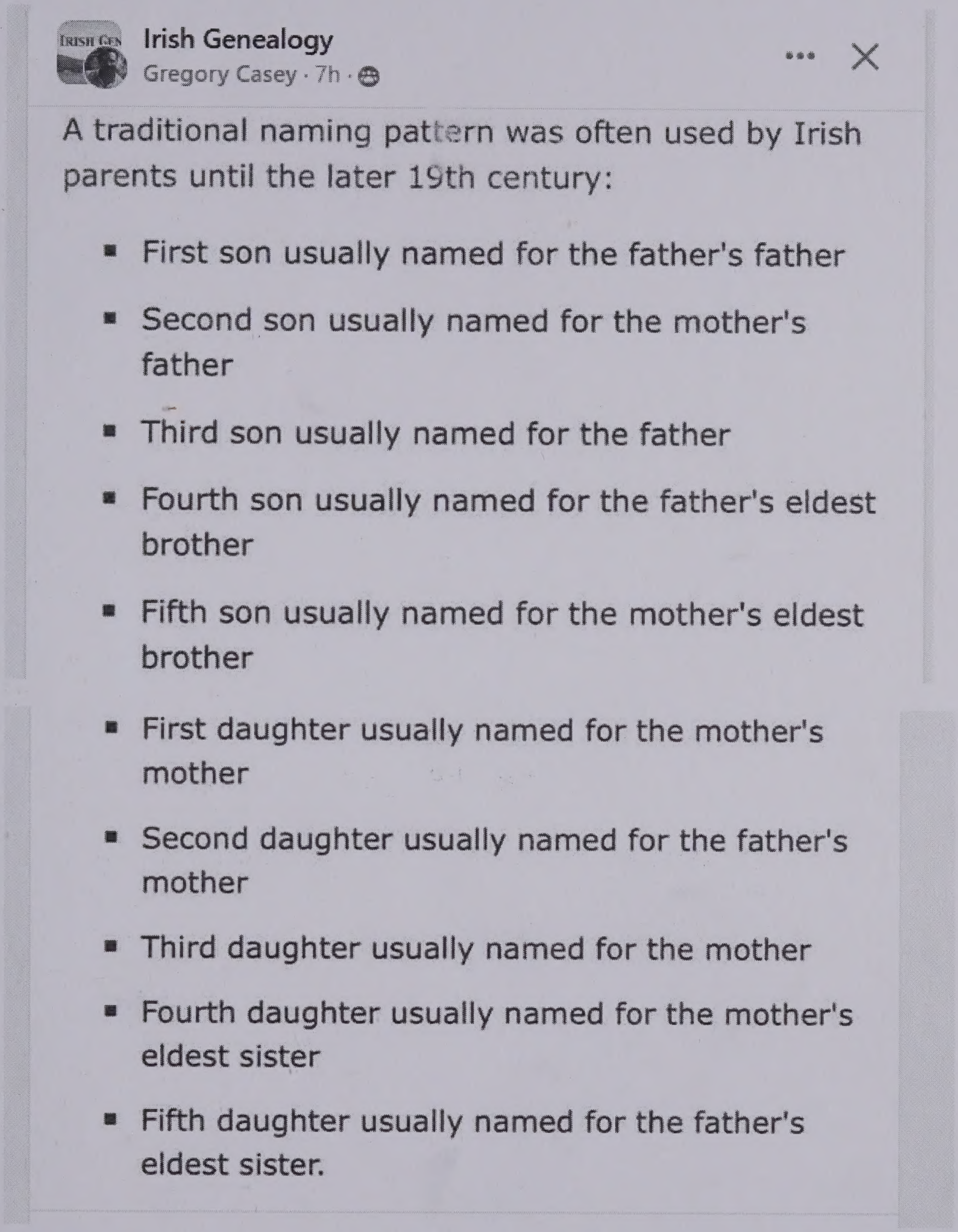
Aherin
Ash
Baker
Barry
Begley
Bell
Boland
Bowler
Boyle
Brick
Brien (O)
Brosnahan
Brown
Cahalane
Calan
Callaghan
Carney
Carthy (Mc)
Casey
Chenoweth
Chute
Clancey
Cleary
Clifford
Coghlan
Collins
Connell (O)
Connor (O)
Costello
Counihan
Cournane
Crean
Creaton
Crohan (Mc)
Curran
Daly
Daniel
Davis
Day
Deady
Denahy
Devane
Dinneen
Donnell (Mc, O)
Donovan
Doody
Dowd
Duhig
Dunlea
Dunleary
Dunleavy
Elligott (Mc)
Emperor
Farrell
Feneighty
Ferris
Ferriter
Finegan
Finn
Fitzgerald
Flaherty
Flahive
Foley
Forhan
Francis
Gallivan
Garvey
Gibbon
Gloster
Goggin
Gorman
Grady
Granfield
Griffin
Grimmell
Gubbins
Guiheen
Gurnet
Hannafin
Hannin
Harrington
Heller
Hickson
Higgins
Hill
Hir
Hoare
Hoolahan
Horgan
Hurley
Hussey
Hutchinson
Hyde
Jane
Jenkins
Johncock
Johnson
Kane
Kavanagh (Keavane)
Kearney
Keating
Keeffe
Keg
Kelliher
Kelly
Kenna (Mc)
Kennedy
Landers
Langton
Leahy
Leary
Lee (O)
Long
Lovett
Lucitt
Lynch
Lyne
Mahon (Mc)
Mahony
Malone
Manning
Mansfield (Mansell)
Martin
Mitchell
Moore
Moran
Moriarty
Moynahan
Murphy
Nagle
Nehaly
Nehan
Neill (O)
Neligan
Noso
Pindy
Quinn
Ray
Regan
Reidy
Rose
Rourke
Rowney
Russell
Sander
Scanlan
Seale
Sears
Seavers
Shea
Sheehan
Sheehy
Shoughrue
Slattery
Stack
Stephens
Stoat
Stritton
Sullivan
Symons
Tailor
Thomas
Thompson
Walker
Walsh
Ward
Webb
Williams
Wren



The Diocese of Kerry
(Ardfert c. 1215 - 1585)
and
Parishes

Richard S. Heffernan (St. Brendan's Seminary)
Data supplied by Rev. Donal A. Reidy
for
Eucharistic Congress Killarney
June 1937
(rev. 1999)

Tarbert
Ballylongford
Ballybunion
Ballyheigh?
Newtownsandes
Causeway
Listowel
Lixnaw
Duagh
Ardfert
Co. Limerick
Co. Cork
Abbeydorney
Knocknagoshel
Brosna
Tralee Bay
Spa
Ballymacelligott
Castlegregory
Tralee
Castleisland
Ballyferriter
Annascaul
Castlemaine
Kileentierna
Bally-desmond
Dingle
Firies
Boherbue
Kilcummin
Rathmore
Dingle Bay
Killorglin
Fossa
Millstreet
Glenbeigh
Killarney
Caherciveen
Milltown
Glenflesk
Valentia
Dromod
Kenmare
Kilgarvan
Prior
Sneem
Caherdaniel
Tuosist
Bonane
Kenmare River or Bay
County Cork



Irish Genealogy

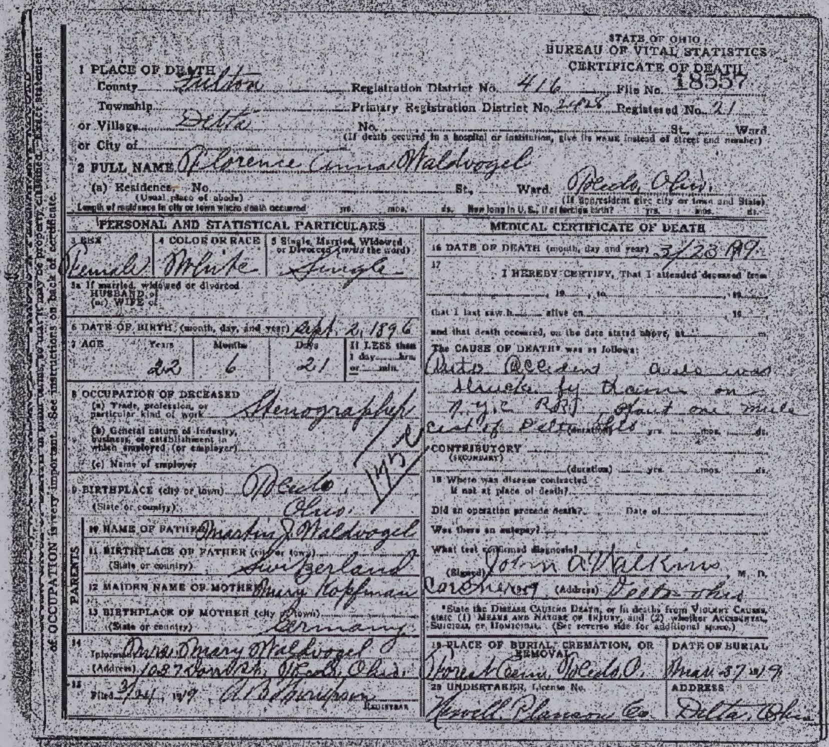
Gregory Casey · 7h ·

A traditional naming pattern was often used by Irish parents until the later 19th century:

- First son usually named for the father's father
- Second son usually named for the mother's father
- Third son usually named for the father
- Fourth son usually named for the father's eldest brother
- Fifth son usually named for the mother's eldest brother
- First daughter usually named for the mother's mother
- Second daughter usually named for the father's mother
- Third daughter usually named for the mother
- Fourth daughter usually named for the mother's eldest sister
- Fifth daughter usually named for the father's eldest sister.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1984641_01118



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Fulton Registration District No. 416 File No. 18557
Township Primary Registration District No. 2428 Registered No. 21
or Village Delta No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Florence Anna Waldvogel
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. Toledo, Ohio.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Single

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 2, 1896

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	22	6	21	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Stenographer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo,
(State or country) Ohio.

173

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Martin J. Waldvogel
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Switzerland
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Hoffman
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

14 Informant Mrs. Mary Waldvogel
(Address) 1087 [illegible] Toledo, Ohio.

15 Filed 3/24, 1919 A. B. Thompson Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 3/23 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..., 19..., to ..., 19...,
that I last saw h... alive on ..., 19...
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ... m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Auto Accident auto was struck by train on N.Y.C. R.R. about one mile east of Delta Ohio (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) John A. Watkins, M. D.
Coroner, 1919 (Address) Delta Ohio

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

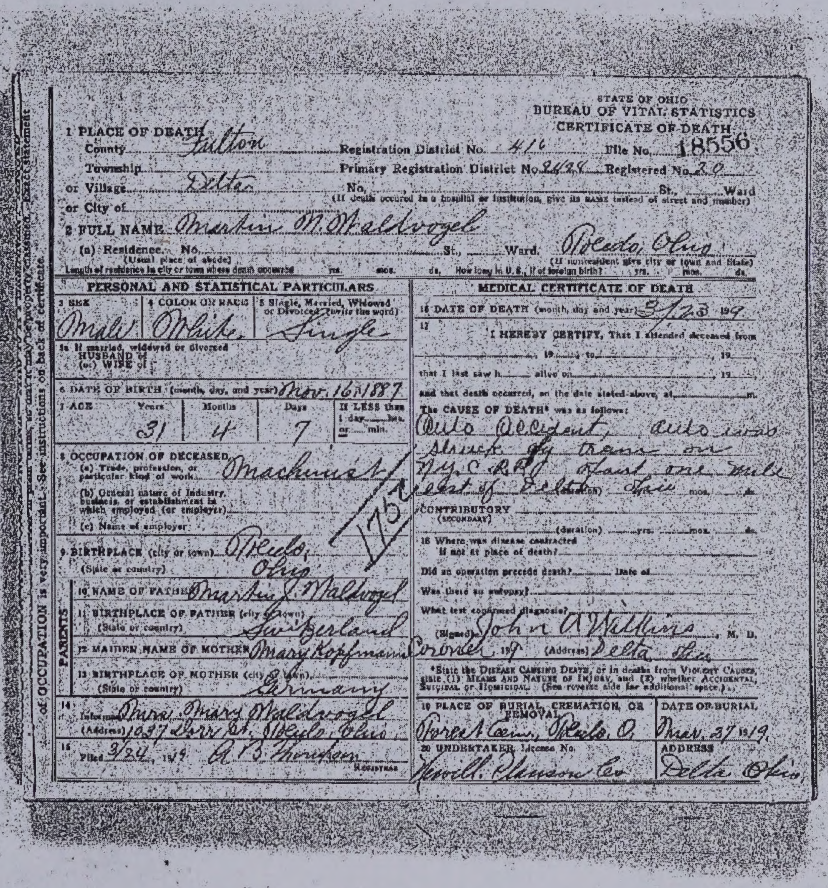
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Forest Cem. Toledo O.	Mar. 27 1919
20 UNDERTAKER, License No.	ADDRESS
Howell Planson Co.	Delta, Ohio

[illegible] so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Waldvogel

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1984641_01117



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Fulton Registration District No. 416 File No. 18556.
Township Primary Registration District No. 2628 Registered No. 20
or Village Delta No. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Martin M. Waldvogel
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. Toledo, Ohio
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)	
Male	White	Single	
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of			
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov. 16, 1887			
7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
31	4	7	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Machinist
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

175

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo,
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Martin J. Waldvogel
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Switzerland
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Koppman
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

14 Informant Mrs. Mary Waldvogel
(Address) 1037 Dorr St. Toledo. Ohio.

15 Filed 3/24, 1919 A. B. Thompson Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 3/23 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from , 19 to , 19 ,
that I last saw h alive on , 19 ,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Auto accident, auto was struck by train on N.Y.C. R.R. about one mile west of Delta, Ohio (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) John A. Wilkins, M. D.
Coroner, 1919 (Address) Delta, Ohio

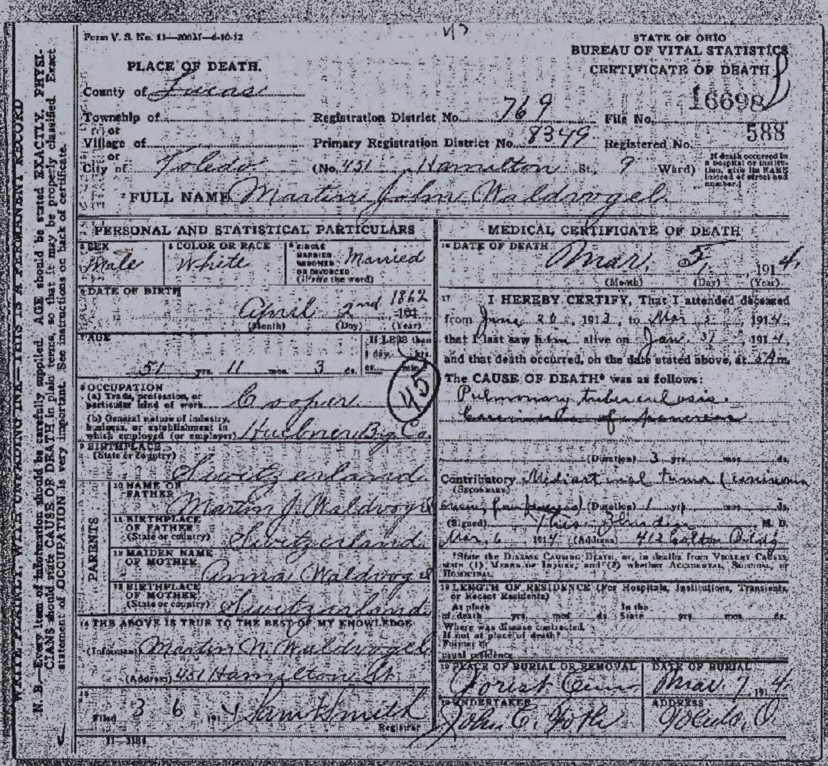
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Forest Cem., Toledo, O.	Mar. 27 1919.
20 UNDERTAKER License No.	ADDRESS
Merrill Planson Co	Delta Ohio

of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate. may be properly classified. Exact statement

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1953829_02459



WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Form V. S. No. 11—200M—6-10-12

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16698

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Lucas

Township of ____ Registration District No. 769 File No. ____

or Village of ____ Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No. 588

or City of Toledo (No. 451 Hamilton St., 9 Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Martin John Waldvogel

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male	4 COLOR OR RACE White	5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH April 2nd 1862 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 51 yrs. 11 mos. 3 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.

45

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Cooper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Huebner Bg. Co.

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Switzerland

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Martin J. Waldvogel

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Switzerland

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Anna Waldvogel

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Switzerland

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Martin N. Waldvogel

(Address) 451 Hamilton St.

15 Filed 3 6, 191 Smith Registrar

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Mar. 5, 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 20, 1913, to Mar. 5, 1914, that I last saw him alive on Jan. 31, 1914, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 A.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

~~Carcinoma of pancreas~~

(Duration) 3 yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Mediastinal tumor (carcinoma ~~cancer, pancreas~~) (Duration) 1 yr. ____ mos. ____ ds.

(Signed) Thos. [illegible], M. D.

Mar. 6, 1914 (Address) 412 Colton Bldg.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

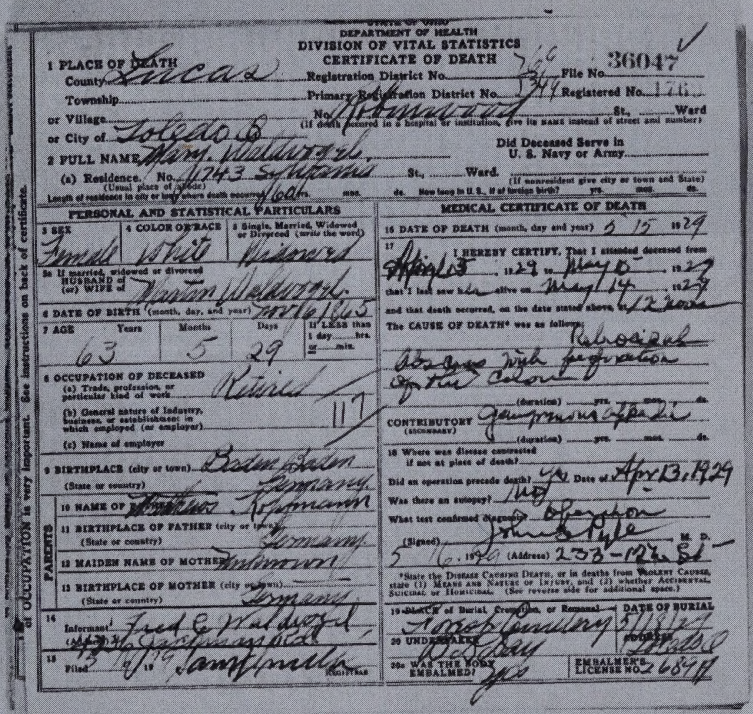
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. In the State ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ____

Former or usual residence ____

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Forest Cem.	DATE OF BURIAL Mar. 7, 1914
20 UNDERTAKER John C. Hoth	ADDRESS Toledo, O.



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Registration District No. 766
File No. 36047
Township
Primary Registration District No. 1344
Registered No. 176
or Village
No. Robinwood St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo O.
2 FULL NAME Mary Waldvogel
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 1743 S. Adams St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 60 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

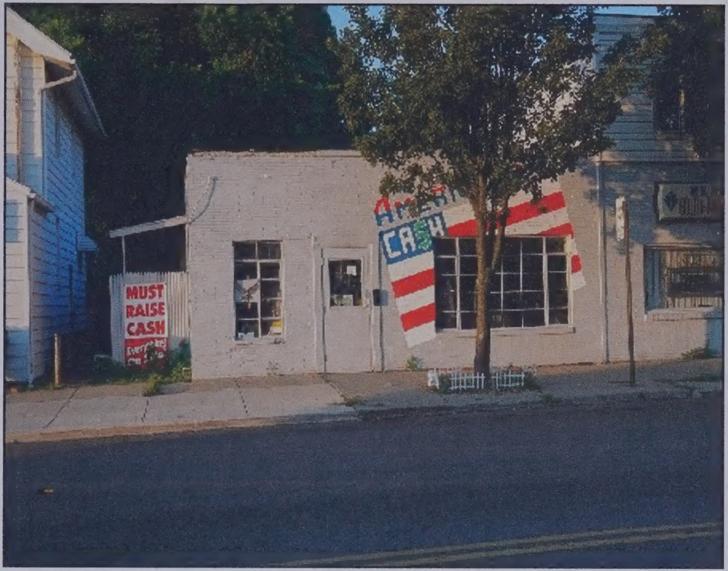
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Anton Waldvogel.
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov 16 1865
7 AGE Years 63 Months 5 Days 29 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) 117
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Baden Baden
(State or country) Germany.
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER ~~Mathias~~ Hoffmann
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
14 Informant Fred E. Waldvogel
(Address) [illegible]
15 Filed 5/16 1929 Samf [illegible] REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 5 15 1929
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 13 1929 to May 15 1929
that I last saw her alive on May 14 1929
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12 noon
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Retrocaecal abscess with perforation of the colon
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) gangrenous appendix
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of Apr 13, 1929
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Operation
(Signed) John S. Pyle M. D.
5 16, 1929 (Address) 233-12th St.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Forest Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL 5/18/29
20 UNDERTAKER W. E. Bay
ADDRESS Toledo O
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 2684 H

Very important. See instructions on back of certificate. OCCUPATION



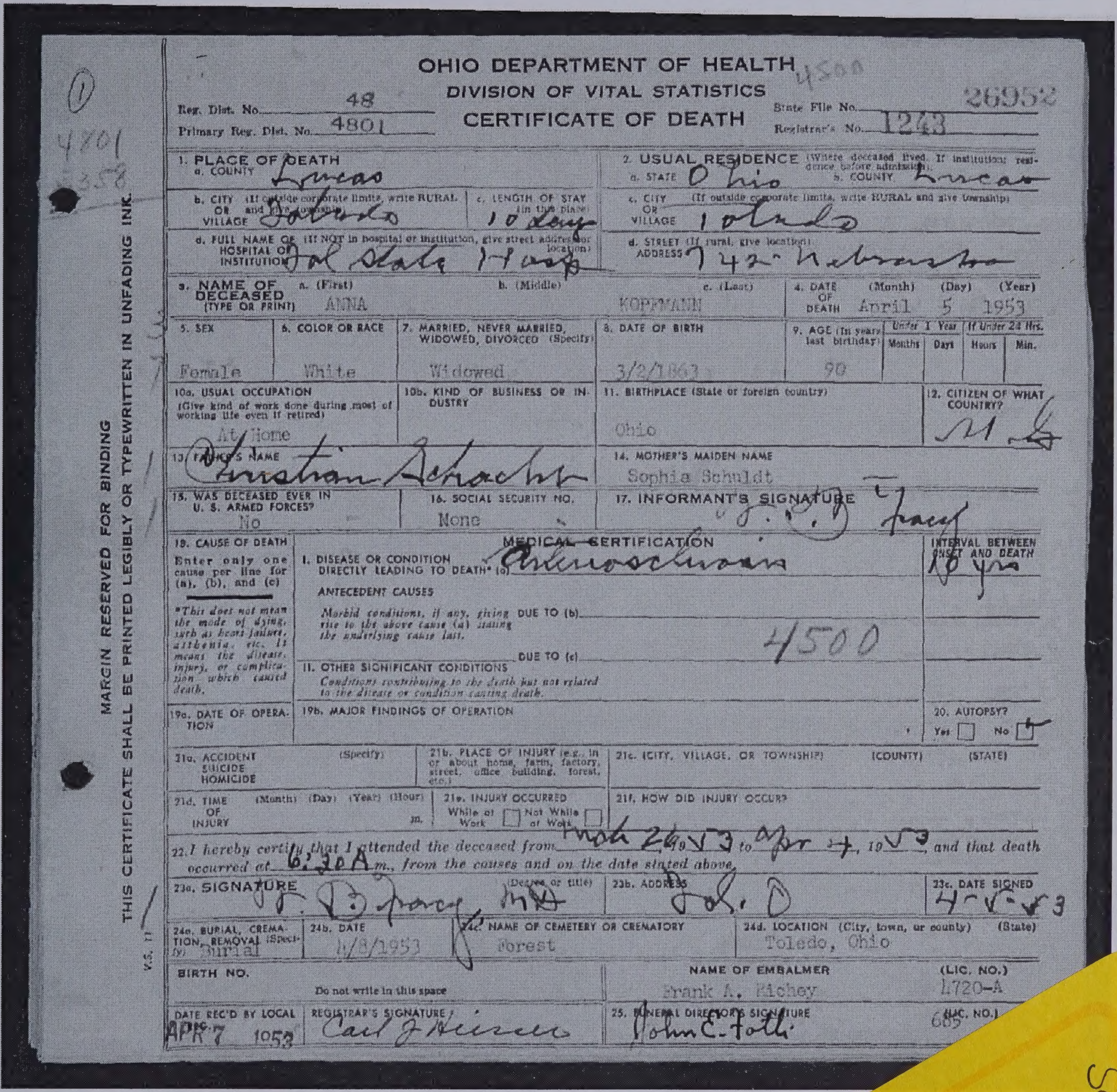
Assessor Number: **03167020**
Report a problem with a Structure Photo: TsiFeedback@co.lucas.oh.us.

Print Structure Photo

Select another view of this Assessor number
Primary View 2007 ▾

1743
Sylvania

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



①
4801
358

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

4500

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4801
State File No. 26952
Registrar's No. 1243

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 10 days
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Tol State Hosp

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Ohio
b. COUNTY Lucas
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 742 Nebraska

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) ANNA b. (Middle) c. (Last) KOPPMANN
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) April (Day) 5 (Year) 1953

5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH 3/2/1863
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 90
Under 1 Year: Months Days
If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) At Home
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.

13. FATHER'S NAME Christian Schacht
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sophia Schuldt

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE J. D. Tracy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Arteriosclerosis
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 10 yrs
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
4500
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* Mch 26, 1953 *to* Apr 4, 1953, *and that death occurred at* 6:30 A *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) J. D. Tracy, MD
23b. ADDRESS Tol. O
23c. DATE SIGNED 4-5-53

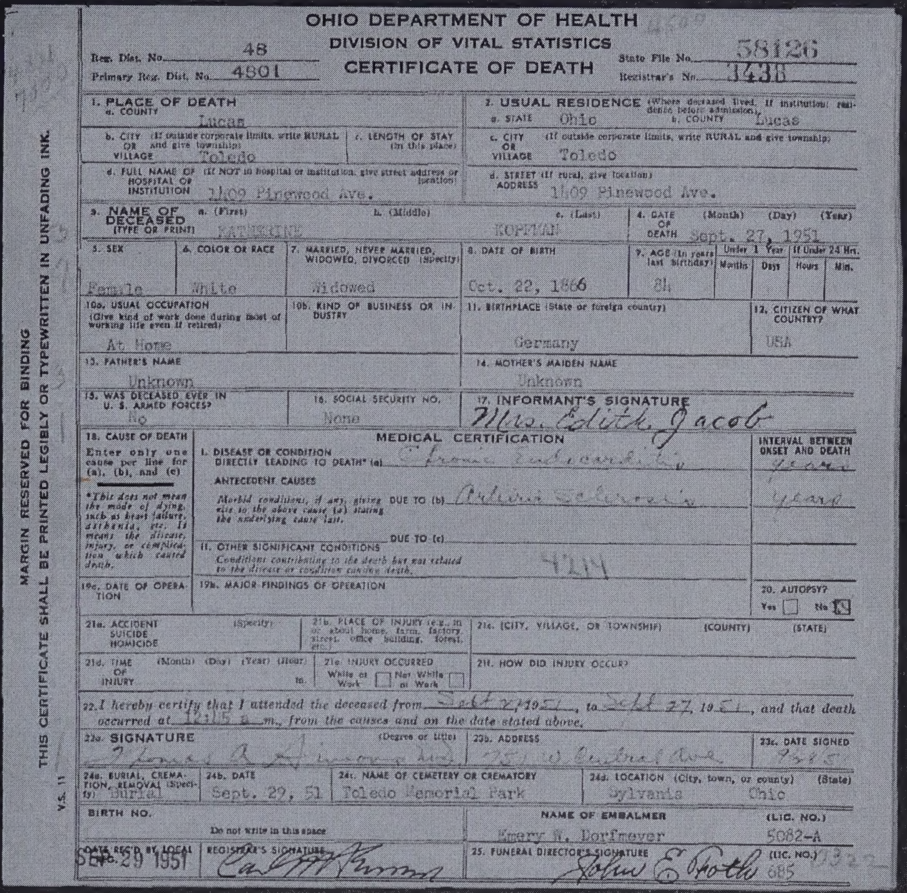
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 4/8/1953
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Forest
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Toledo, Ohio

BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space
NAME OF EMBALMER Frank A. Richey
(LIC. NO.) 4720-A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. APR 7 1953
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Carl J Heisser
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE John E. Foth
(LIC. NO.) 685

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
V.S. 17

SCHACHT



THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4801
State File No. 58126
Registrar's No. 1438

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 1409 Pinewood Ave.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Lucas
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 1409 Pinewood Ave.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) KATHERINE b. (Middle) c. (Last) KOPFMAN
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Sept. 27, 1951

5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 22, 1866
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 84 Under 1 Year: Months Days If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) At Home
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Germany
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

13. FATHER'S NAME Unknown
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Unknown

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs. Edith Jacob

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Chronic Endocarditis — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: years
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Arterio Sclerosis — years
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. 4214

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 7, 1951, to Sept 27, 1951, and that death occurred at 12:15 a m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS 751 W Central Ave
23c. DATE SIGNED [illegible]

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE Sept. 29, 51
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Toledo Memorial Park
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Sylvania (State) Ohio

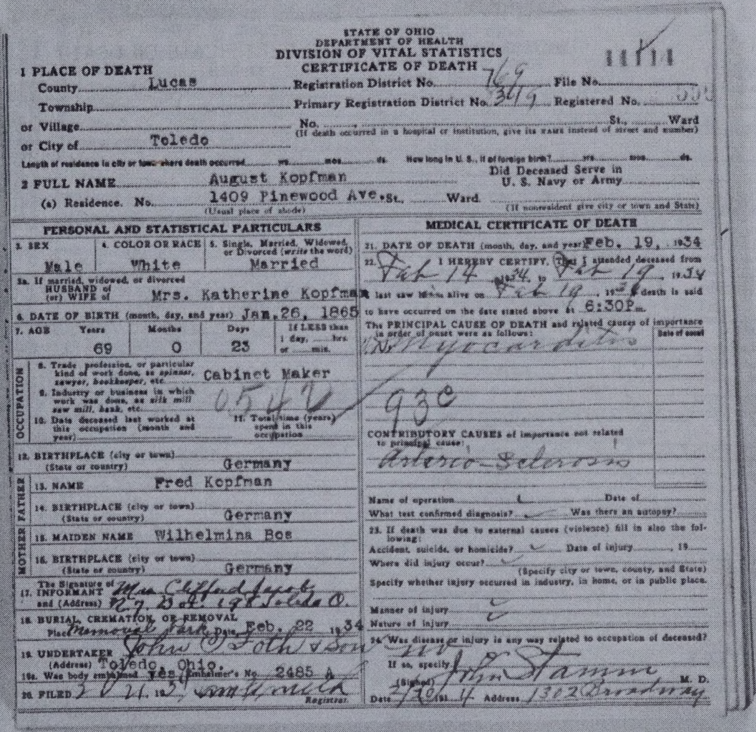
BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space
NAME OF EMBALMER Emery W. Dorfmeyer (LIC. NO.) 5082-A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. SEP 29 1951
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE John E. Roth (LIC. NO.) 685

? ~~X~~ August

6

Kopfman



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

11114

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No.
Township Primary Registration District No. 3419 Registered No. 55
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

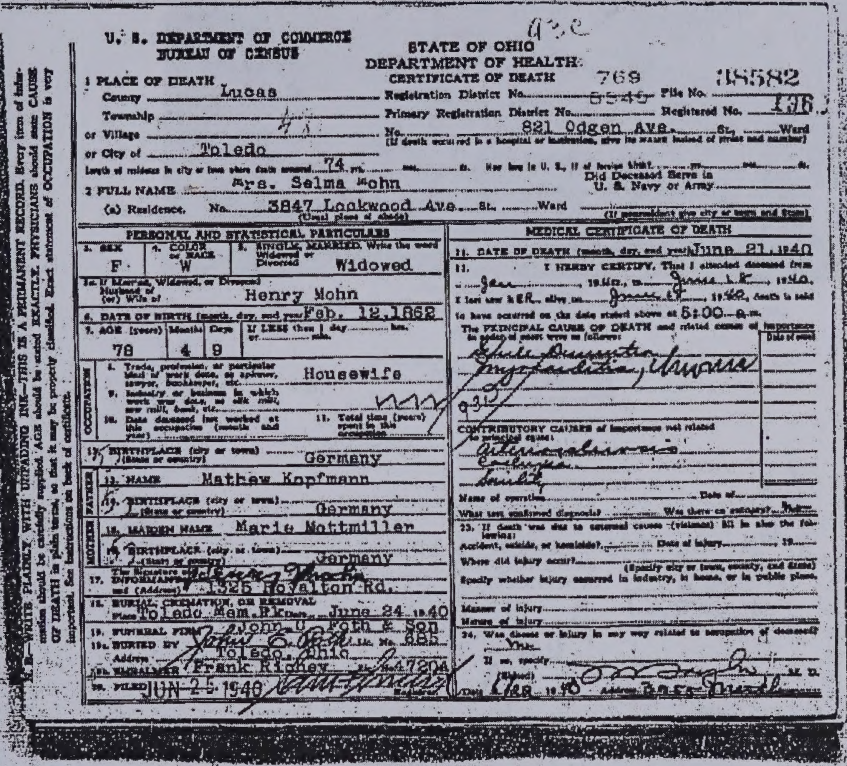
2 FULL NAME August Kopfman
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 1409 Pinewood Ave. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mrs. Katherime Kopfman
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan. 26, 1865
7. AGE Years 69 Months 0 Days 23 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Cabinet Maker
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. 0542
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
FATHER
13. NAME Fred Kopfman
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Wilhelmina Bos
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mrs Clifford Jacob R.7. Box 198 Toledo O.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Place Memorial Park Date Feb. 22 1934
19. UNDERTAKER John J. Toth & Son (Address) Toledo, Ohio.
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 2485
20. FILED 2 V 21. 1934 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 19, 1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 14 1934, to Feb 19, 1934
that I last saw him alive on Feb 19, 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:30P.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Myocarditis
93c
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Arterio-Sclerosis
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) John Stamm M. D.
Date 2/20 1934 Address 1302 Broadway



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

932

769 38582

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Township
or Village
or City of Toledo

Registration District No. 5545 File No.
Primary Registration District No. Registered No. 136
No. 821 Odgen Ave. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 74 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Mrs. Selma Mohn

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. 3847 Lockwood Ave. St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR or RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
F	W	Widowed

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Henry Mohn

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 12, 1862

7. AGE (years)	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ...hrs. or ...min.
78	4	9	

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

FATHER
13. NAME Mathew Kopfmann
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Marie Mottmiller
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

17. INFORMANT The Signature of Henry Mohn
and (Address) 1325 Royalton Rd.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Toledo Mem. Pk. Date June 24 1940

19. FUNERAL FIRM John C. Roth & Son
19a. BURIED BY John C. Roth Lic. No. 885
Address Toledo, Ohio
19b. EMBALMER Frank Richey Lic. No. 4720A

20. FILED JUN 25 1940 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 21, 1940

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1940, to June 18, 1940,
I last saw her alive on June 18, 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5:00 a.m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Senile Dementia
Myocarditis, Chronic

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Arteriosclerosis
Cachexia
Senility

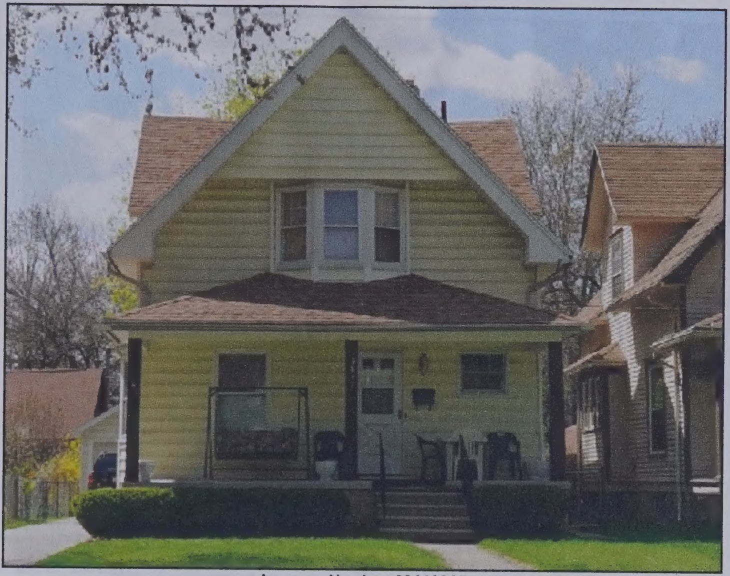
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify

(Signed) M. D.
Date 6/22 1940 Address

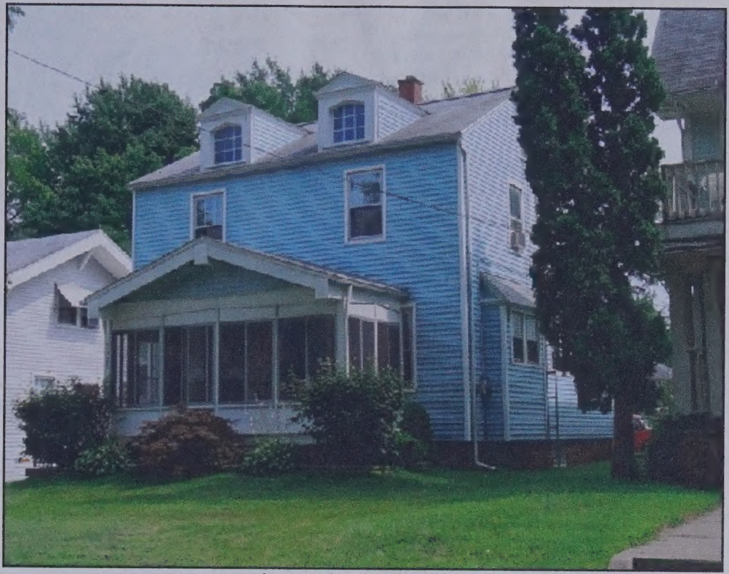


Assessor Number: **03142015**
Report a problem with a Structure Photo: TsiFeedback@co.lucas.oh.us.

Print Structure Photo

Select another view of this Assessor number
Primary View 2005 ▾

3847 Lockwood

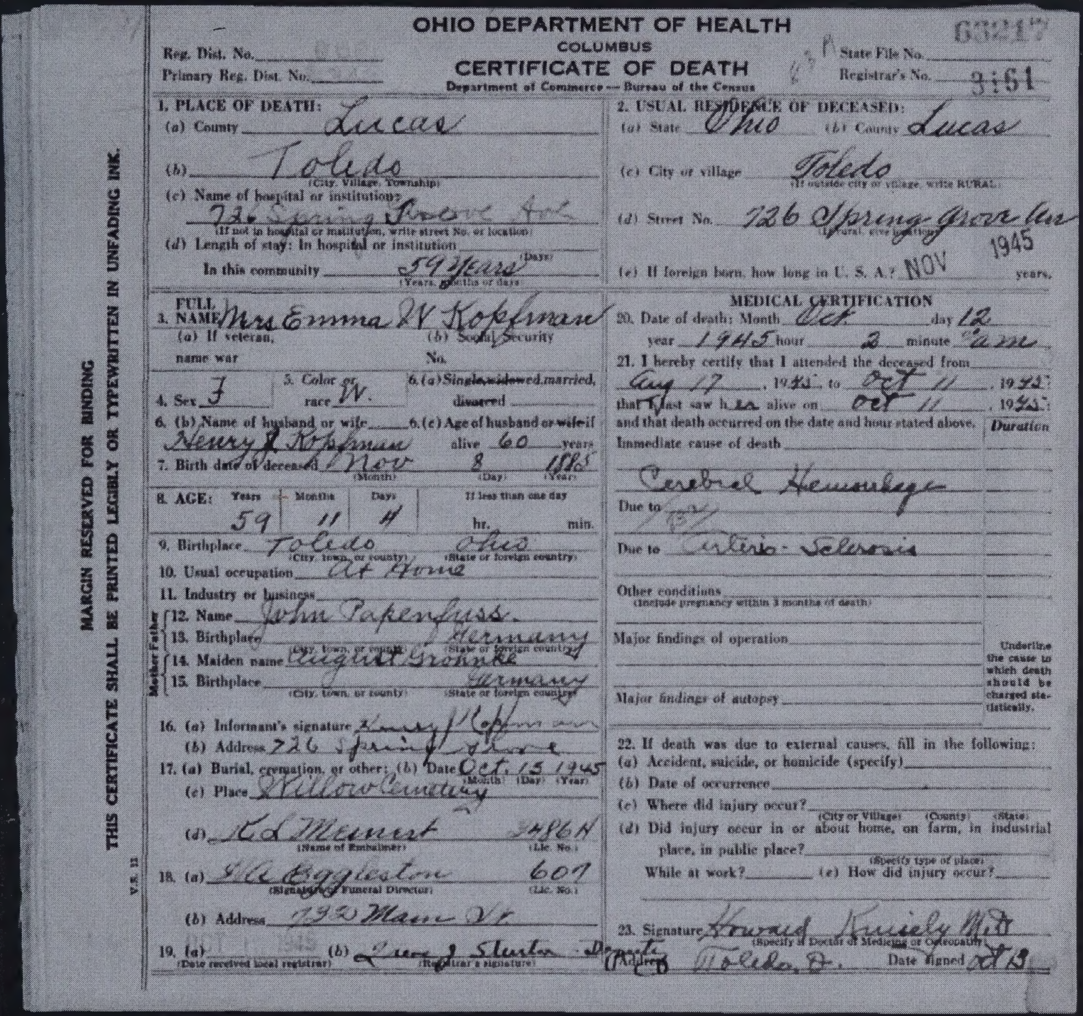


Assessor Number: **03049017**
Report a problem with a Structure Photo: **TsiFeedback@co.lucas.oh.us**.

Print Structure Photo

Select another view of this Assessor number
Primary View 2005 ▾

1325 Royalton



THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

V.S. 12

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No.
Primary Reg. Dist. No.

State File No. 63217
Registrar's No. 9161

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Lucas
(b) Toledo (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 726 Spring Grove Ave (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 59 Years (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Lucas
(c) City or village Toledo (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 726 Spring Grove Ave (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? NOV 1945 years.

3. FULL NAME Mrs Emma W Kopfman
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.

4. Sex F
5. Color or race W.
6. (a) ~~Single, widowed,~~ married, ~~divorced~~
6. (b) Name of husband or ~~wife~~ Henry J Kopfman
6. (c) Age of husband or ~~wife~~ if alive 60 years
7. Birth date of deceased Nov 8 1885 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 59 Months 11 Days 4 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Toledo Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation At Home
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name John Papenfuss.
13. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

Mother
14. Maiden name August Gronnke
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's signature Henry J Kopfman
(b) Address 726 Spring Grove

17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other: (b) Date Oct. 15 1945 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Willow Cemetery
(d) K L Meinert 3486H (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)

18. (a) G L Eggleston 607 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address 732 Main St

19. (a) OCT 1? 1945 (Date received local registrar) (b) Lucas J Slater Deputy (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month Oct day 12 year 1945 hour 2 minute a.m.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 17, 1945, to Oct 11, 1945; that I last saw her alive on Oct 11, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death	
Cerebral Hemorrhage	
Due to	
Due to Arterio-Sclerosis	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?

23. Signature Howard Kniely M.D. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
(Address) Toledo, O. Date signed Oct 13

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1927276_01662

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. No. 11—

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

S

DEC 18 1909

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Lucas

Township of .... Registration District No. 857 File No. 62772

or

Village of .... Primary Registration District No. 5042 Registered No. 2569

or

City of Toledo (No. 565 Tecumseh St. 9 Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Mathias Koppmann

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male

COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 19 1815 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 94 years, ... months, 28 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Germany

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER George Koppmann

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Germany

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't Know

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Germany

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Charles Koppmann

(Address) 565 Tecumseh St

Filed Dec. 18 1909

[illegible] McCarnis Registrar.

DEC 18 1909

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Dec 17 1909 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 16 1909 to Dec 17 1909 that I last saw him alive on Dec 16 1909 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 PM

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Senility

(Duration) ...... Days

Contributory Paralysis of Bowels

(Duration) ...... Days

(Signed) [illegible] M. D.

Dec 18 1909 (Address) 924 Nebraska

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence .... How long at Place of Death? ...... Days

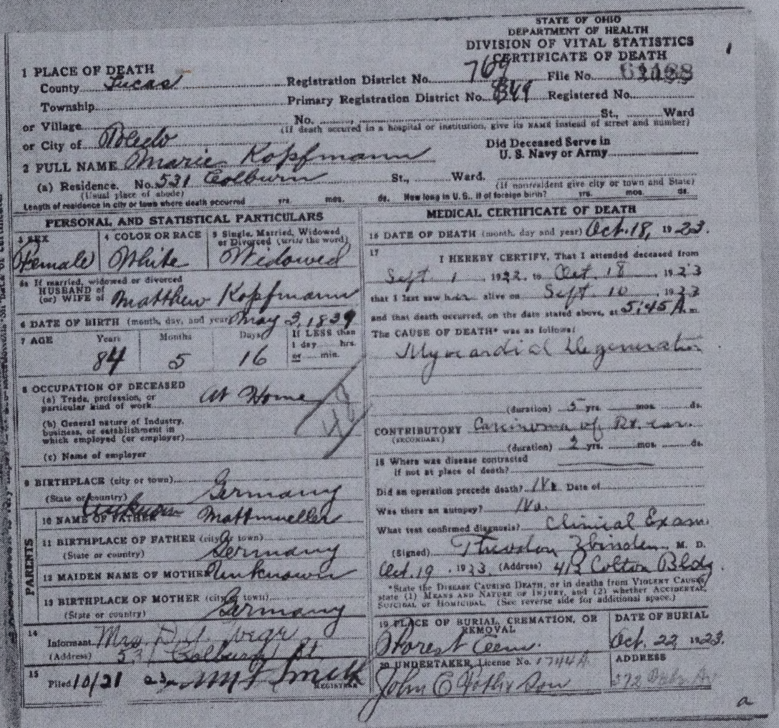
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Forest

DATE OF BURIAL 12/20, 1909

UNDERTAKER John C. Koch

ADDRESS Toledo



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 61168

Township Primary Registration District No. 849 Registered No.

or Village No. St., Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

or City of Toledo

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

2 FULL NAME Marie Kopfmann

(a) Residence. No. 531 Colburn St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Matthew Kopfmann

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 3, 1839

7 AGE Years 84 Months 5 Days 16 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work At Home
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER ~~Unknown~~ Mattmueller

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

14 Informant Mrs. D. J. Wege
(Address) 531 Colburn St.

15 Filed 10/21 '23 M. F. Smith REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Oct. 18, 1923.

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 1, 1922, to Oct. 18, 1923

that I last saw her alive on Sept. 10, 1923

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:45 A.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocardial Degeneration

(duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Carcinoma of Rt. ear.

(duration) 2 yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? No. Date of

Was there an autopsy? No.

What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Exam.

(Signed) Theodore Zbinden, M. D.

Oct. 19, 1923. (Address) 412 Colton Bldg.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Forest Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL Oct. 22, 1923.

20 UNDERTAKER License No. 1744A

John E Vetter & Son

ADDRESS 372 [illegible]

a

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4022090_00519

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Registration District No. 765
File No. 32139 740
Township
Primary Registration District No. 8345
Registered No.
or Village
No. Toledo State Hospital for Insane St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
2 FULL NAME Fred. Carl Koppmann
(a) Residence. No. Toledo 742 Nebraska St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 2 yrs. mos. 13 ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? 60 yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mrs. Anna Koppmann

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 29, 1859

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	68	10	25	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Brewery worker
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer Retired 8 yrs.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Matthew Koppmann
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown Mathmiller
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

14 Informant J. W. Patten
(Address) T.S.H. Toledo O

15 Filed 5 26, 1928 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) May 24 1928

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 11, 1924, to May 24, 1928, that I last saw him alive on May 23, 1928, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 a. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

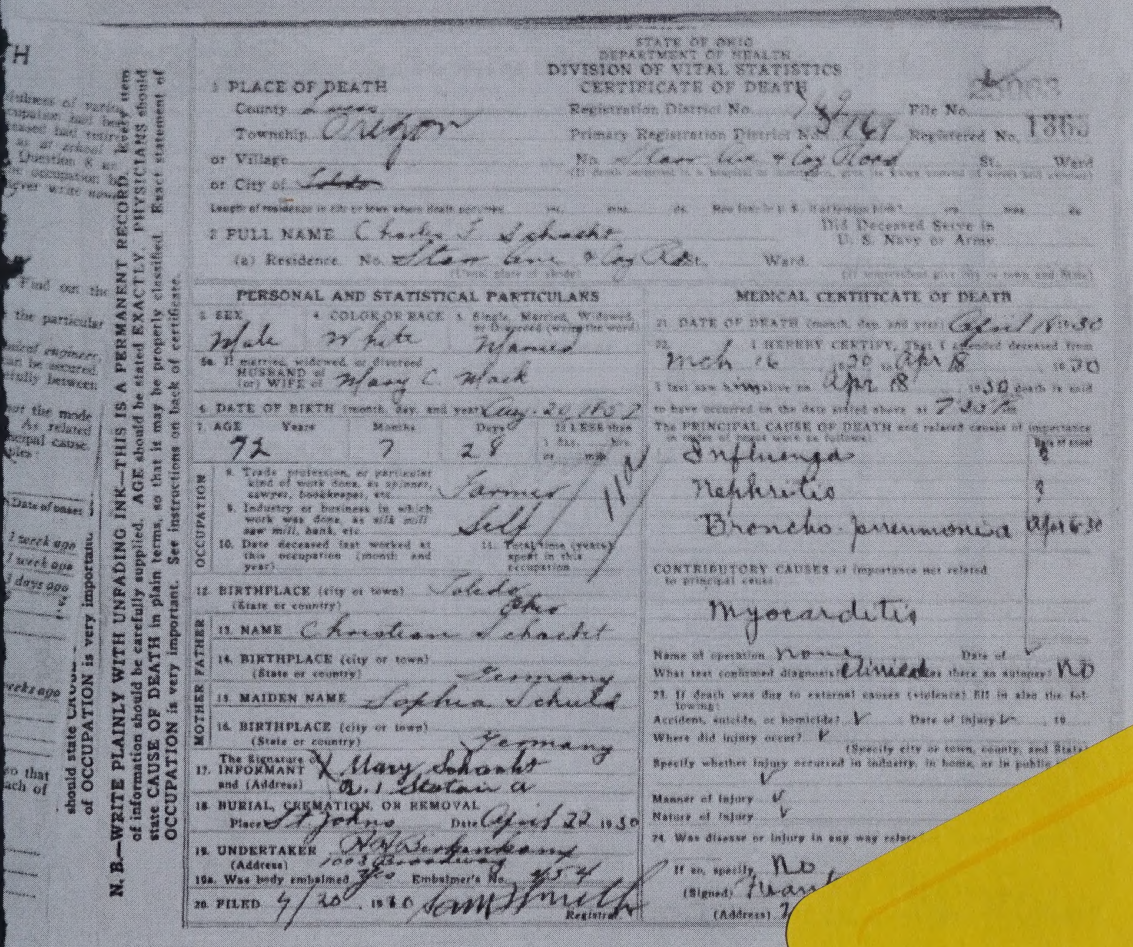
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J. W. Patten, M. D.
5 24, 1928 (Address) T.S.H. Toledo, O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal	DATE OF BURIAL
Forest Cem.	May 28, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
John E Rother Son	Toledo, O.
EMBALMER	LICENSE No.
J Maurice Walker	3603

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

0542_01299



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Township Oregon
or Village
or City of Toledo

Registration District No. [illegible] File No.
Primary Registration District No. 3767 Registered No. 1363
No. Stan Ave & Coy Road St. Ward

2 FULL NAME Charles F. Schacht
(a) Residence. No. Stan Ave & Coy Rd. St. Ward.

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mary C. Mack
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug. 20, 1857
7. AGE Years 72 Months 7 Days 28

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Self
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

110

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Christian Schacht
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Sophia Schultz
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

17. The Signature of INFORMANT X Mary Schacht
and (Address) R. 1 [illegible]

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place St. Johns Date April 22 1930

19. UNDERTAKER H. W. Berkenkamp
(Address) 1003 Broadway
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 454

20. FILED 4/20, 1930 C. M. Smith Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) April 18, 1930

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mch 16, 1930, to Apr 18, 1930
I last saw him alive on Apr 18, 1930; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:25 Pm.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Influenza	?
Nephritis	?
Broncho-pneumonia	Apr 16 30

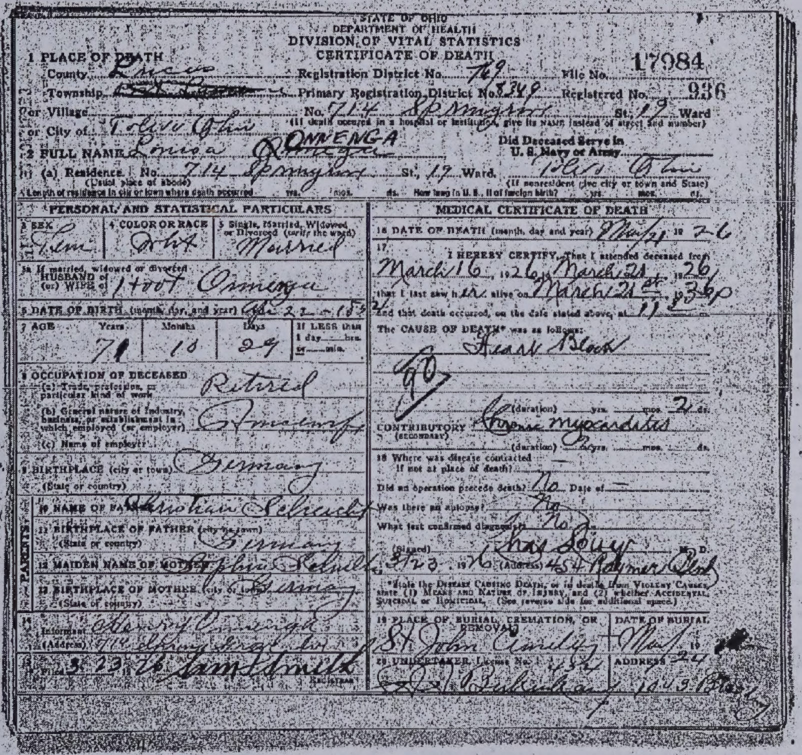
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Myocarditis

Name of operation None Date of ✓
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ✓ Date of injury ✓, 19
Where did injury occur? ✓ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public
✓
Manner of injury ✓
Nature of injury ✓

24. Was disease or injury in any way related
If so, specify No
(Signed) [illegible]
(Address)

SCHACHT



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Registration District No. 769
File No. 17984
Township ~~[illegible]~~
Primary Registration District No. 8349
Registered No. 936
or Village
No. 714 Springrove St. 19 Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo Ohio

2 FULL NAME Louisa OMMENGA Ommega
(a) Residence No. 714 Springrove St. 17 Ward. Toledo Ohio
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Fem
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Henry Ommega
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Apr 22 - 1854
7 AGE Years 71 Months 10 Days 29 If LESS than 1 day ___ hrs. or ___ min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Housewife
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

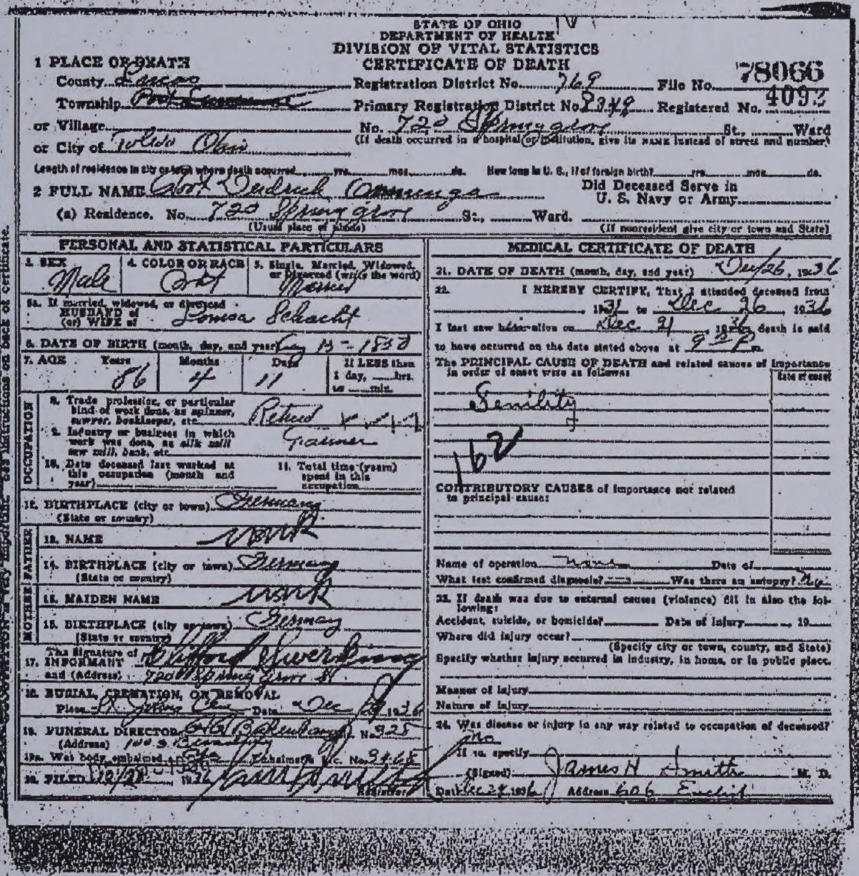
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Christian Schmidt
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sophie Schmidt
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
14 Informant Henry Ommega
(Address) 714 Springrove Av
15 Filed 3-23 1926 Sam Schmidt Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar 21 1926
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 16, 1926, to March 21, 1926, that I last saw her alive on March 21st, 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 30 p m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Heart Block
(duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. 2 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Chronic myocarditis
(duration) 2 yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? No Date of —
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? No
(Signed) Chas Louy M. D.
3/23, 1926 (Address) 454 Raymer Blvd
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL St John Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Mar 24 1926
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 432
C. J. Bukenkamp
ADDRESS 1043 Broadway

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2022735_00002220



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 78066
Township ~~Port Lawrence~~ Primary Registration District No. 2348 Registered No. 4093
or Village ________ No. 720 Spring Grove St., ____ Ward
or City of Toledo Ohio (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
2 FULL NAME Gert Dedrick Ommenga
(a) Residence. No. 720 Spring Grove St., ____ Ward. ____ (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army ____

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE Wht
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Louisa Schacht
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 15-1850
7. AGE Years 86 Months 4 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Farmer
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ____
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ____
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
FATHER
13. NAME Unk
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Unk
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Clifford Swerbring
and (Address) 720 W Spring Grove St
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place St. Johns Cem. Date Dec 29 1936
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR [illegible] No. 925
(Address) 100 S. [illegible]
19a. Was body embalmed? Yes Embalmer's Lic. No. 2468
20. FILED 12/29 1936 [illegible] Registrar

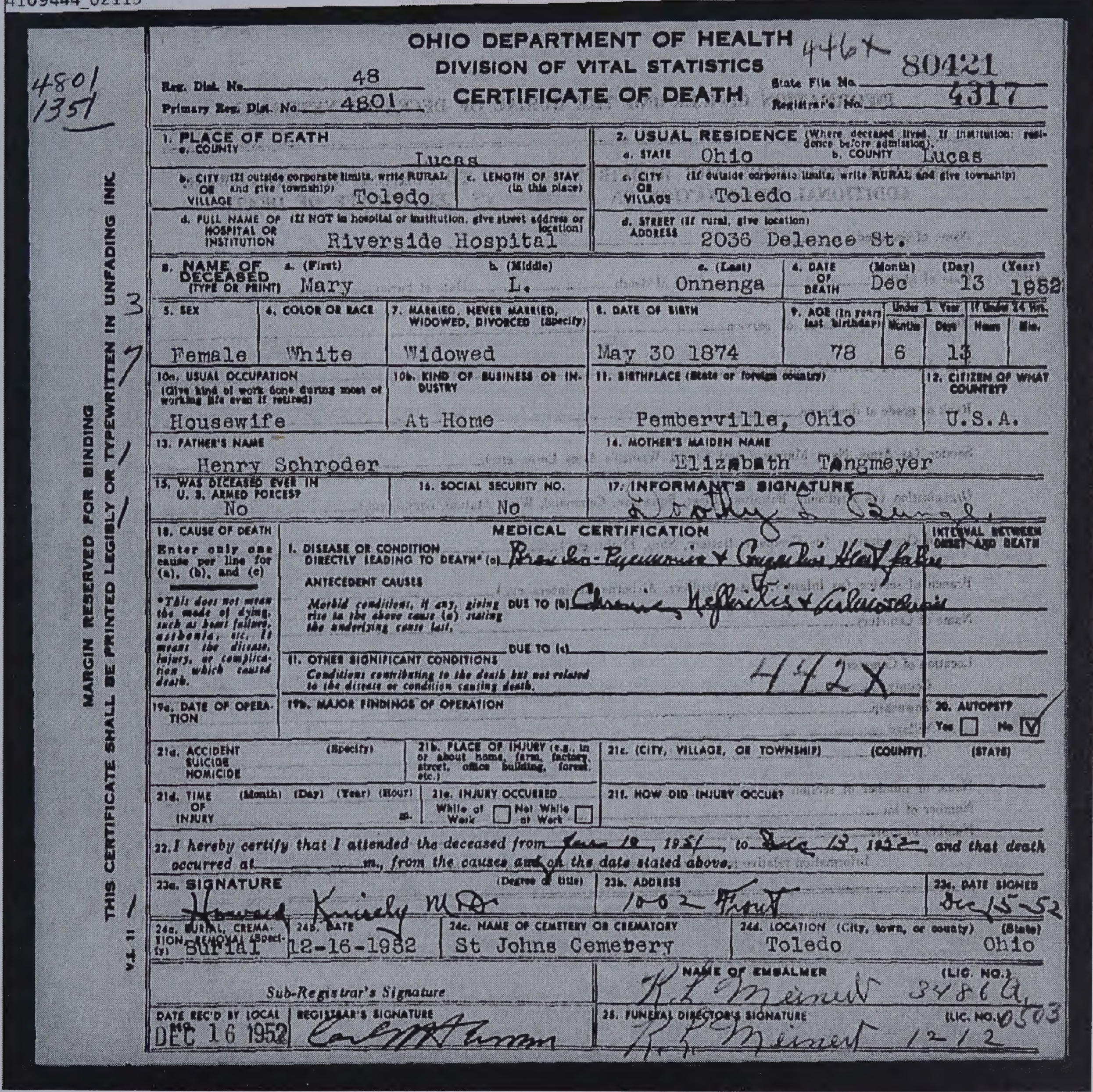
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec/26, 1936
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ____ 1931 to Dec 26 1936
I last saw him alive on Dec 21 1936; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9 P.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Senility
162
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: ____
Name of operation None Date of ____
What test confirmed diagnosis? ____ Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ____ Date of injury ____, 19__
Where did injury occur? ____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. ____
Manner of injury ____
Nature of injury ____
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ____
(Signed) James H. Smith M. D.
Date Dec 28 1936 Address 606 Euclid

✓

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4109444_02115



4801
1351

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4801
446X
State File No. 80421
Registrar's No. 4317

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Riverside Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Lucas
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 2036 Delence St.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Mary b. (Middle) L. c. (Last) Onnenga
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) Dec (Day) 13 (Year) 1952

5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH May 30 1874
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 78 Under 1 Year Months 6 Days 13 If Under 24 Hrs. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY At Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Pemberville, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Henry Schroder
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Tangmeyer

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. No
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Dorothy L. Bunge

3
7
/
/

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Broncho-Pneumonia & Congestive Heart failure

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last, DUE TO (b) Chronic Nephritis & Arteriosclerosis

DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

442X

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* June 10, 1951 *to* Dec 13, 1952 *and that death occurred at* ____ *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Howard Knisely (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS 1002 Front
23c. DATE SIGNED Dec 15-52

/

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 12-16-1952
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY St Johns Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Toledo (State) Ohio

NAME OF EMBALMER R. L. Meinert (LIC. NO.) 3486A

Sub-Registrar's Signature

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. DEC 16 1952
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE R. L. Meinert (LIC. NO.) 0503 1212

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2024036_00001596

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

706-10-0199

60182

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Township
or Village
or City of Toledo

Registration District No. File No.
Primary Registration District No. [illegible] Registered No. 2909
No. St Vincents Hospital St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 66 yrs. 5 mos. 26 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Christian D. Onnenga
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. Goodrich Road St., Ward Lucas Co
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Mary E Onnenga
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Apr 22-1876
7. AGE (years) 66 Months 5 Days 26 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Transfer Table Helper
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. W. & L.E.R.R.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Sept 25 1942
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Toledo Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Hoot Onnenga
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Louisa Schacht
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ~~Not Known~~ (State or country) Germany

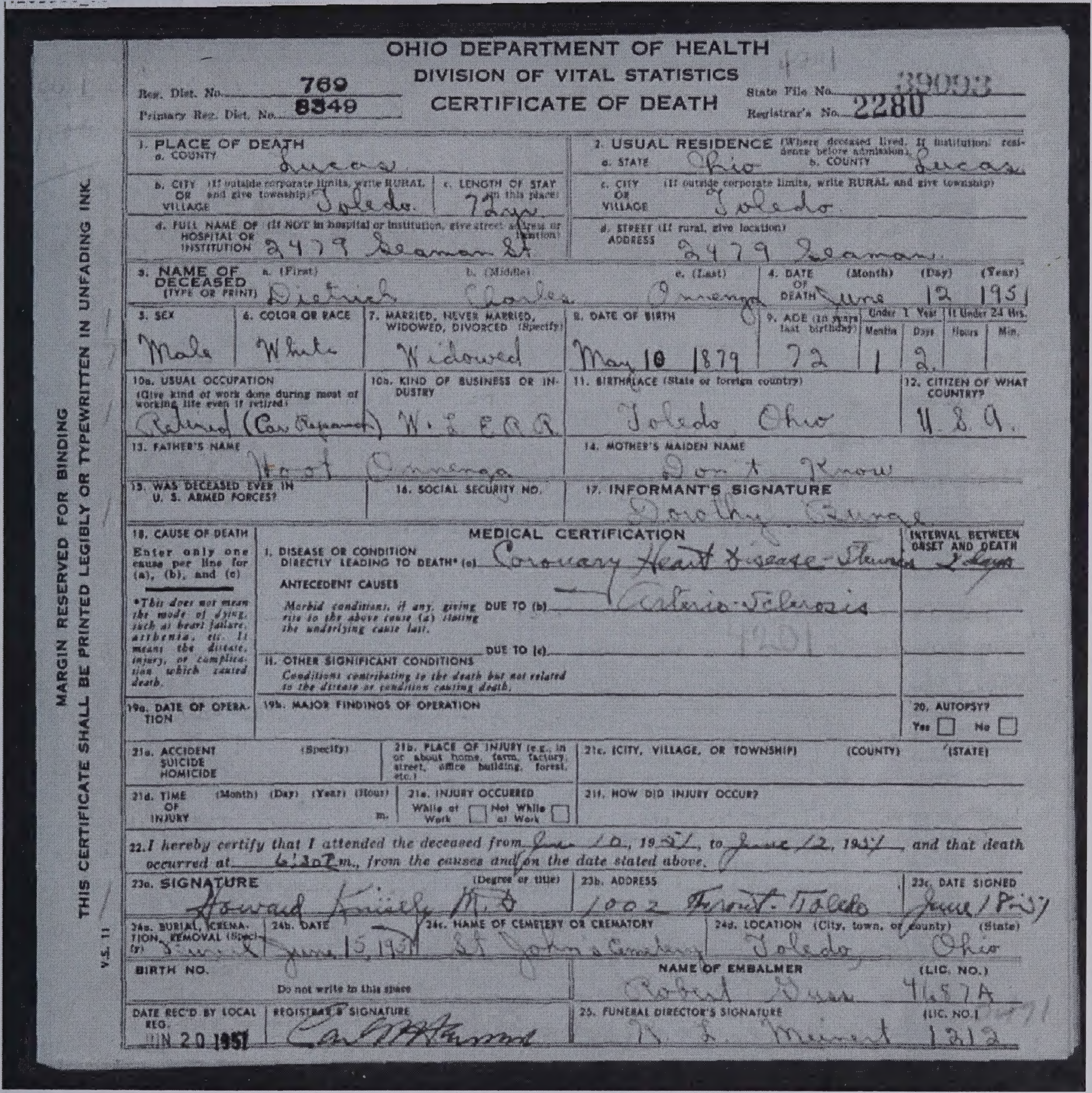
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Mrs Mary Onnenga and (Address) Goodrich Rd
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place St Johns Cemetery Date Oct 20 1942
19. FUNERAL FIRM Egglesten Funeral Home
19a. BURIED BY H. G. Egglesten Lic. No. 657
Address 732 Main St
19b. EMBALMER Robert A Guy Lic. No. 4657
20. FILED 19 [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Oct 18, 1942
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 14, 1942, to Oct 18, 1942
I last saw h here alive on Oct 17, 1942, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cardiac Failure
122A
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Operation Inguinal Hernia
Name of operation Herniotomy Date of Oct 16-42
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) Howard Kinsely M. D.
Date Oct 18 1942 Address Toledo Ohio

[illegible] mation should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

✓



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 769
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8349
State File No. 39093
Registrar's No. 2280

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo.
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 72 yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 2479 Seaman St.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Lucas
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 2479 Seaman.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Dietrich b. (Middle) Charles c. (Last) Onnenga
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) June (Day) 12 (Year) 1951

5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH May 10 1879
9. AGE (in years last birthday) 72 Under 1 Year Months 1 Days 2. If Under 24 Hrs. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Retired (Car Repairman)
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY W. & E.R.R.
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Toledo Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Harm Onnenga
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Don't Know
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Dorothy Burge

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Coronary Heart Disease-Thrombosis
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 2 days

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arterio-Sclerosis
DUE TO (c)

4201

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* June 10, 1951, *to* June 12, 1951, *and that death occurred at* 6:30 P.m., *from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Howard Kniely M.D. (Degree or title)
23b. ADDRESS 1002 Front. Toledo
23c. DATE SIGNED June 18-51

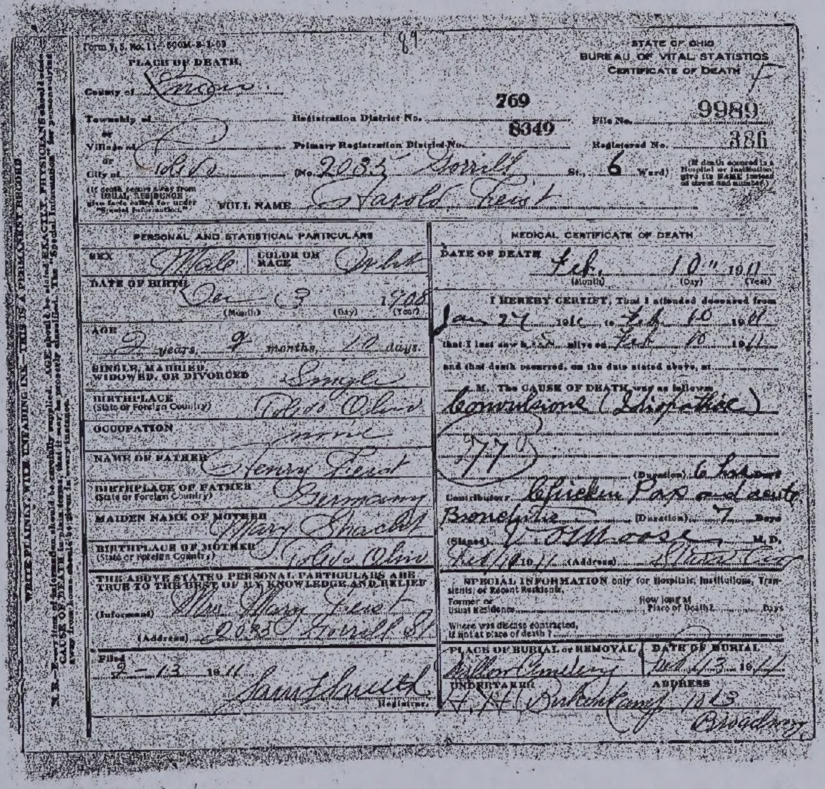
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE June 15, 1951
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY St John's Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Toledo (State) Ohio

BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space

NAME OF EMBALMER Robert Burr (LIC. NO.) 4157A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. JUN 20 1951
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Carl A. Hammel
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE R. L. Meinert (LIC. NO.) 1312

V.S. 11



Form V. S. No. 11—500M-8-1-09

89

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH F

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Lucas

Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Toledo

Registration District No. 769
Primary Registration District No. 8349
File No. 9989
Registered No. 386

(No. 2035 Gorrill St., 6 Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Harold Feist

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH Dec 3 1908 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 2 years, 2 months, 10 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Toledo Ohio

OCCUPATION none

NAME OF FATHER Henry Feist

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Germany

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Shackel

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Toledo Ohio

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs Mary Feist

(Address) 2035 Gorrill St

Filed 2-13 1911 Sam'l Smith Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Feb. 10" 1911 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 27 1911, to Feb 10 1911

that I last saw h.i.m. alive on Feb 10 1911

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ____

____ M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Convulsions (Idiopathic)

77

(Duration) 6 hours

Contributory Chicken Pox and acute Bronchitis (Duration) 7 Days

(Signed) J. F. Moore, M.D.

Feb 11 1911 (Address) [illegible]

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ____ How long at Place of Death? ____ Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ____

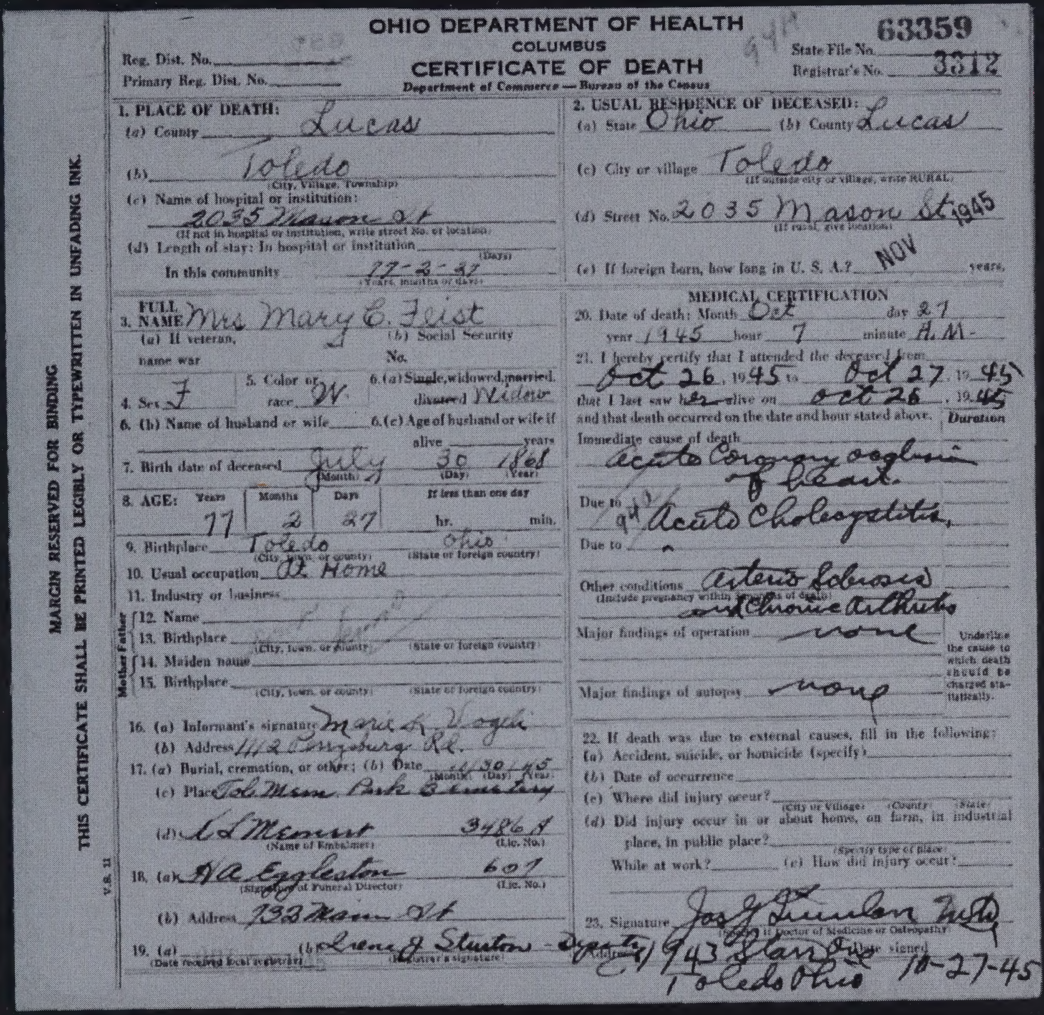
PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Willow Cemetery | DATE OF BURIAL Feb 13 1911

UNDERTAKER H. H. Birkenkamp | ADDRESS 1813 Broadway

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons away from home should be given in every instance.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

769

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

94R

63359

Reg. Dist. No.
Primary Reg. Dist. No.
State File No.
Registrar's No. 3312

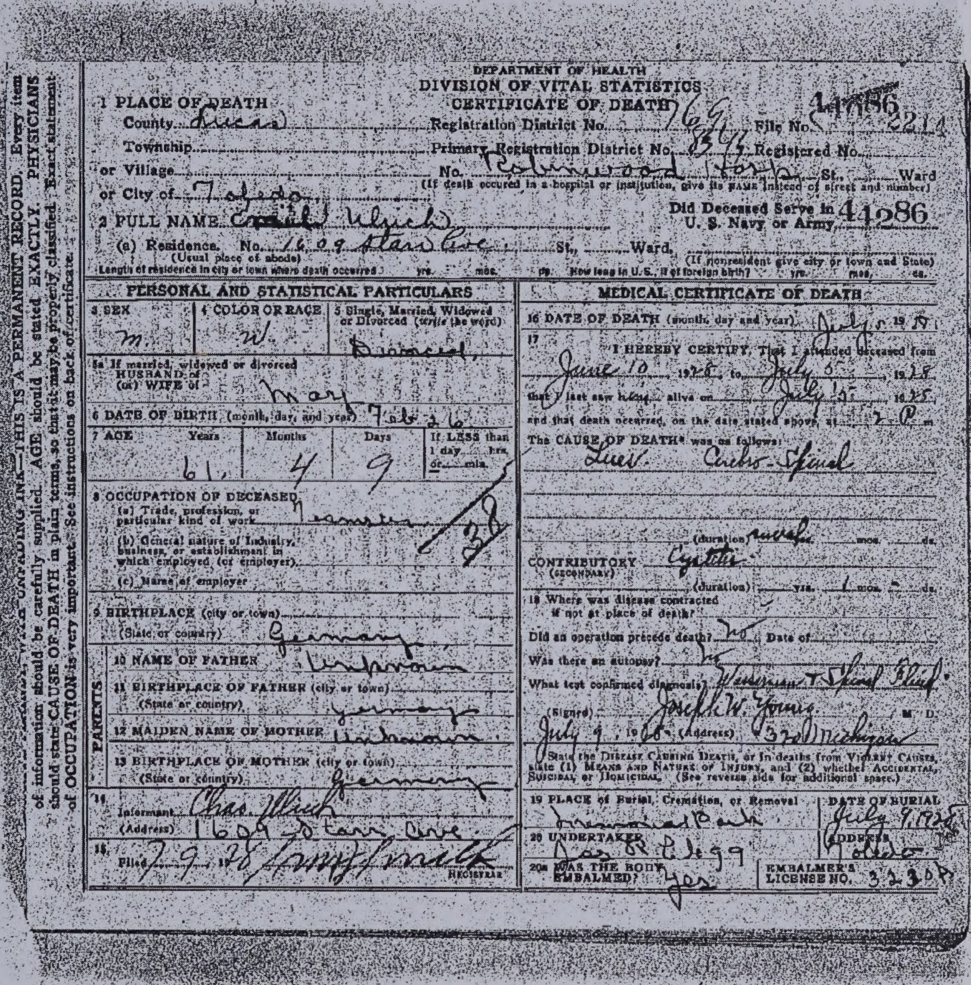
1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Lucas
(b) Toledo (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 2035 Mason St (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 77-2-27 (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Lucas
(c) City or village Toledo (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 2035 Mason St (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years

NOV 1945

3. FULL NAME Mrs Mary E. Feist
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widow
6. (b) Name of husband or wife
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased July (Month) 30 (Day) 1868 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 77 Months 2 Days 27 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Toledo (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation At Home
11. Industry or business
Father 12. Name
13. Birthplace (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name
15. Birthplace (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Marie L. Vogel
(b) Address 1112 Perrysburg Rd.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date 10/30/45 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Tol. Mem. Park Cemetery
(d) C L Merrill (Name of Embalmer) 3486 A (Lic. No.)
18. (a) H A Eggleston (Signature of Funeral Director) 607 (Lic. No.)
(b) Address 133 Main St
19. (a) (Date received local registrar) (b) Irene J Stuston - Deputy (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month Oct day 27 year 1945 hour 7 minute A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 26, 1945 to Oct 27, 1945 that I last saw her alive on Oct 26, 1945 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. Duration
Immediate cause of death Acute Coronary occlusion of heart.
Due to 9d Acute Cholecystitis,
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) Arterio Sclerosis and Chronic Arthritis
Major findings of operation none
Major findings of autopsy none
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?
23. Signature Jos G [illegible] M.D. (Degree if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address 1943 Glenn Dr Toledo Ohio
Date signed 10-27-45



WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Township
or Village
or City of Toledo

Registration District No. 769
File No. ~~44686~~ 2211
Primary Registration District No. 8344
Registered No.
No. Robinwood Hosp St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Emil Ulrich

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army 44286

(a) Residence. No. 1609 Starr Ave. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M.
4 COLOR OR RACE W.
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Divorced.
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mary
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 26
7 AGE Years 61, Months 4 Days 9 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Teamster
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Unknown
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany

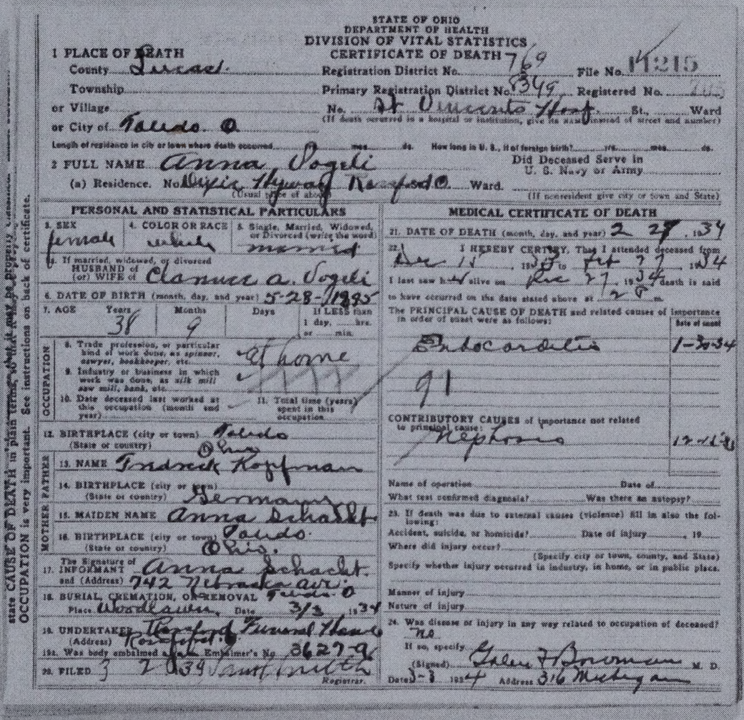
14 Informant Chas Ulrich
(Address) 1609 Starr Ave.
15 Filed 7-9 1928 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) July 5 1928
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 10, 1928, to July 5, 1928,
that I last saw him alive on July 5, 1928,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Lues. Cerebro-Spinal
(duration) several mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Cystitis
(duration) yrs. 1 mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Wassermann & Spinal Fluid.
(Signed) Joseph W. Young M. D.
July 9, 1928 (Address) 320 Michigan

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Memorial Park
DATE OF BURIAL July 9, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER Jas R Legg
ADDRESS Toledo
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 3230



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 769 File No. 14215
Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No. [illegible]

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Township
or Village
or City of Toledo O.
No. St Vincents Hosp. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 0 mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Anna Vogeli
(a) Residence. No. Dixie Hyway Rossford O. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX female
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Clarence A. Vogeli
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 5-28-1895
7. AGE Years 38 Months 9 Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. At home
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio
FATHER
13. NAME Fredrick Hoffman
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Anna Schaldt
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio.
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Anna Schacht.
and (Address) 742 Nebraska ave. Toledo O
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Woodlawn, Date 3/3 1934
19. UNDERTAKER Rossford Funeral Home
(Address) Rossford O.
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 3627-9
20. FILED 3 2 1934 Sam'l Smith Registrar.

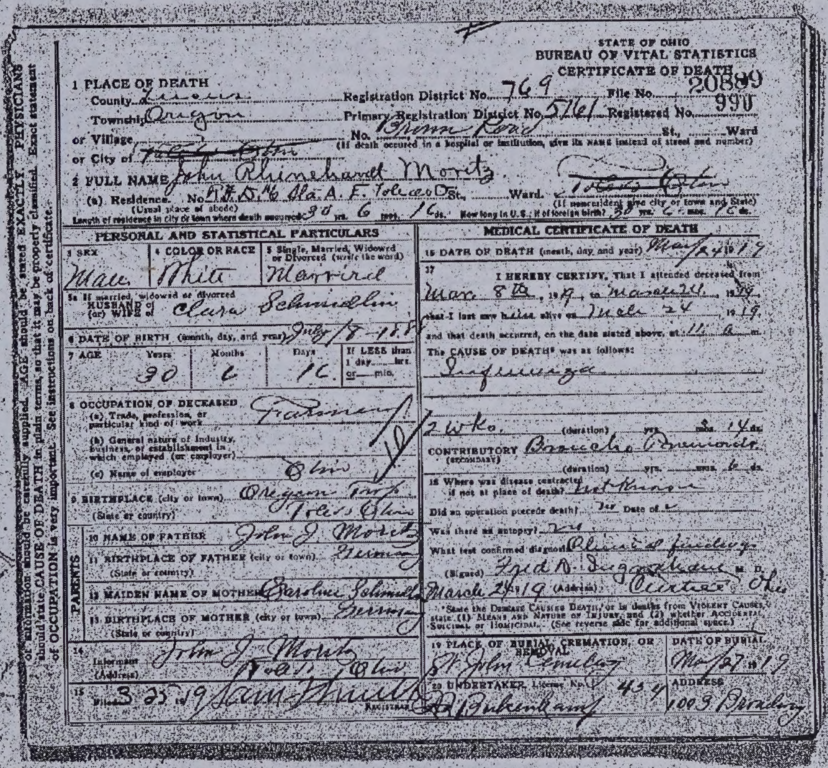
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 2 28, 1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 15, 1933 to Feb 28, 1934
I last saw her alive on Feb 27, 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 P m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Endocarditis 1-30-34
91
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Nephrosis 12-1-33
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) Galen F. Bowman M. D.
Dated 3-3 1934 Address 316 Michigan

state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly
OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1984642_00388



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 20889
Township Oregon Primary Registration District No. 5761 Registered No. 990
or Village No. Brown Road St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ~~Toledo Ohio~~

2 FULL NAME John Rhinehardt Moritz
(a) Residence. No. R.F.D. No 6 Sta. A. Toledo O St., Ward. ~~Toledo Ohio~~
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 30 yrs. 6 mos. 16 ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? 30 yrs. 6 mos. 16 ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Clara Schmidlin
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 8-1888
7 AGE Years 30 Months 6 Days 16 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer Ohio
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Oregon Twp
(State or country) Toledo Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John J. Moritz
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Germany
(State or country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Caroline Schmidlin
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Germany
(State or country)

14 Informant John J. Moritz
(Address) Toledo, Ohio

15 Filed 3 25 1919 Sam Strauth Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar 24 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar. 8th, 1919, to March 24, 1919, that I last saw h im alive on March 24, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 a m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Influenza
2 wks. (duration) yrs. mos. 14 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Broncho Pneumonia
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Not Known
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical finding
(Signed) Fred A. Suggenheim M. D.
March 24 1919 (Address) Curtice Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL St John Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Mar 27 1919
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 434 A. J. Bukenkamp
ADDRESS 1003 Broadway

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

R.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Wood
Township Ross
or Village
or City of

Registration District No. 6137 File No. 178
Primary Registration District No. Registered No. 189
No. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Edward Brooks

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army 10579

(a) Residence. No. Curtice Road Route #1 St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode) Corner Wynn Road
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Infant
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of —
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 9, 1928
7 AGE Years No Months No Days No If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or 15 min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

1542

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Route 1 Curtice Road
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Elery Brooks
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Ottawa County
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Louise Hoefflin
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Lucas County
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Elery Brooks
(Address) Curtice Road

15 Filed 6/1 1928 Herbert Brown REGISTRAR
June 30 28

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) June 9 1928

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 9 1928, to June 9 1928
that I last saw h im alive on June 9 1928
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 a. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Patent Foramen Ovale
(Blue Baby)
15 minutes (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Heart and Color.
(Signed) [illegible] M. D.
June 9, 1928 (Address) 524 [illegible]

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Willow Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL June 9, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER Hoeflinger & Co.
ADDRESS Toledo
20a EMBALMER A. G. Hoeflinger
LICENSE No. 3619a

✓

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4021931_01988

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

6

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 4828 60
Township Oregon Primary Registration District No. 5161 Registered No.
or Village No. Curtis Road R 1 St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ~~Toledo Ohio~~

2 FULL NAME John Hoefflin
(a) Residence. No. Curtis Road R. 1 St., Ward. ~~Toledo Ohio~~ (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. 7 mos. — ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? — yrs. — mos. — ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	Whit.	Single

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Child

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 14-1918

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	7	2	

1513

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work none
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) —
(c) Name of employer —

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo Ohio
(State or country)

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Fred Hoefflin
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rosa Tedlent
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Fred Hoefflin
(Address) Curtis Road

15 Filed 1 16 1919 Wm Smith REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 16 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec-26th 1918 to Jan-16th 1919, that I last saw h... alive on Jan 14th 1919 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 30 a m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Explanation of
cause not known
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Mal nutrition
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

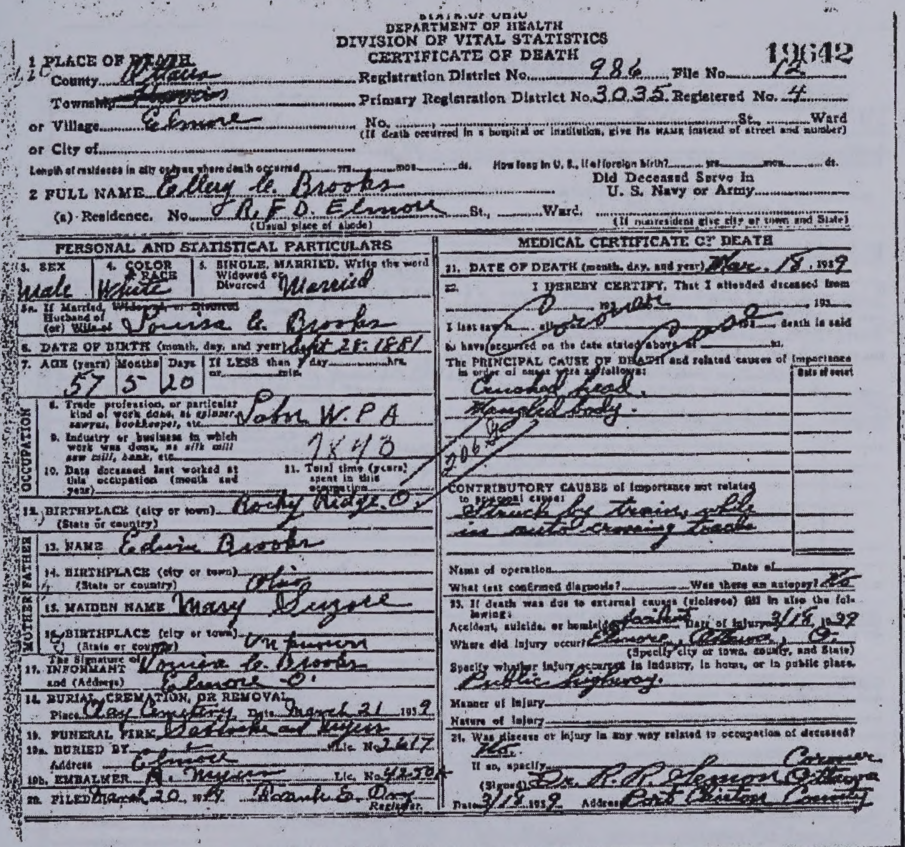
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? —
(Signed) Edwin B. Barlow M. D.
Jan-16th, 1919 (Address) 703 The Colton

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Willow Cemetery	Jan 18 1919
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 455	ADDRESS
A. H. Bukenkamp	1043 Broadway

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023710_00001807



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

19642

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
~~Township~~ ~~Harris~~
or Village Elmore
or City of
Registration District No. 986 File No. 12
Primary Registration District No. 3035 Registered No. 4
No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Ellery C. Brooks
(a) Residence. No. R. F. D. Elmore St., Ward. (Usual place of abode)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, ~~Widowed, or Divorced~~ Husband of (or) Wife of Louise C. Brooks
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 28. 1881
7. AGE (years) 57 Months 5 Days 20 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Labor W.P.A
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. 7840
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Rocky Ridge. O.

FATHER
13. NAME Edwin Brooks
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Guyore
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Unknown

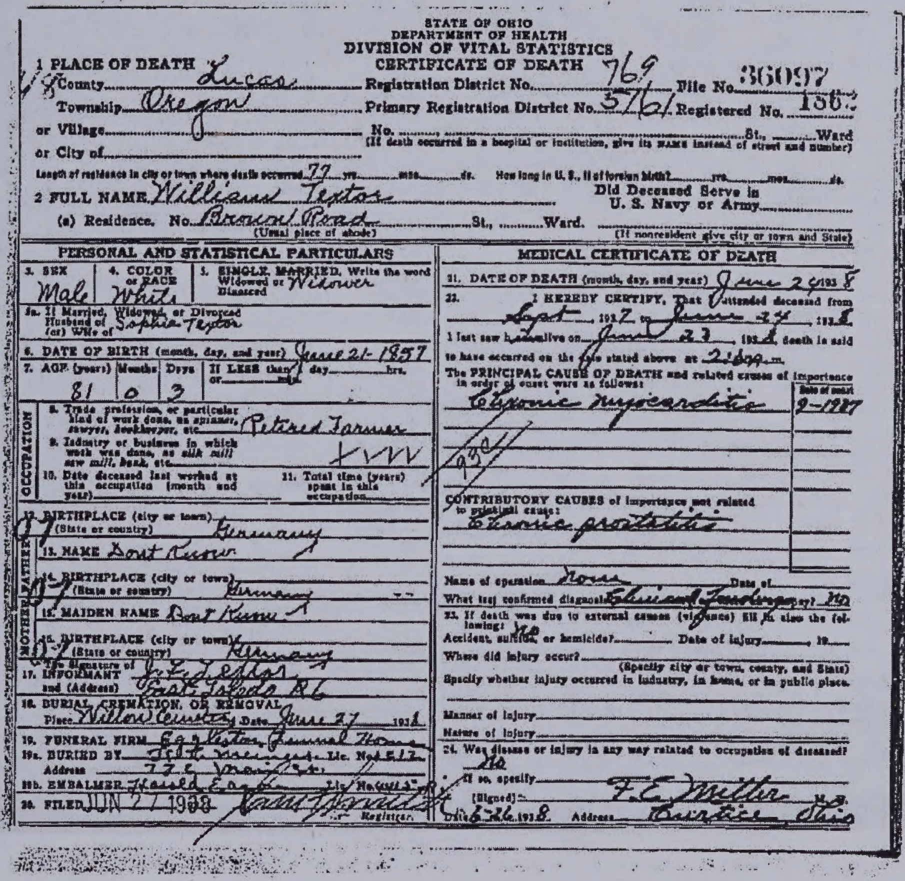
17. INFORMANT The Signature of Louise C. Brooks and (Address) Elmore O.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Clay Cemetery Date March 21 1939
19. FUNERAL FIRM Dettlebach and Meyers
19a. BURIED BY Lic. No. 2617
Address Elmore
19b. EMBALMER R. Meyers Lic. No. 4250
20. FILED March 20. 1939 Frank E. Day Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Mar. 18, 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 193 to 193 Coroner
I last saw h alive on 193 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m. Case
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Crushed head.
Mangled body.
206

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Struck by train, while in auto crossing track

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide Accident Date of injury 3/18, 1939
Where did injury occur? Elmore, Ottawa, O. (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. Public highway.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No.
If so, specify
(Signed) Dr. R. R. Semon Ottawa Coroner
Date 3/18 1939 Address Port Clinton County



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 36097
Township Oregon Primary Registration District No. 5761 Registered No. 1562
or Village No. St., Ward
or City of (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 77 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME William Textor
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. Brown Road St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Widower
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Sophia Textor
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 21- 1857
7. AGE (years) 81 Months 0 Days 3 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. XVVV
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
FATHER
13. NAME Dont Know
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Dont Know
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany
17. INFORMANT The Signature of J. E. Textor and (Address) East Toledo R6
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Willow Cemetery Date June 27 1938
19. FUNERAL FIRM Eggleston Funeral Home
19a. BURIED BY Fred Kreinger Lic. No. 4517
Address 776 Main St.
19b. EMBALMER Harold Eggleston Lic. No.
20. FILED JUN 27 1938 Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

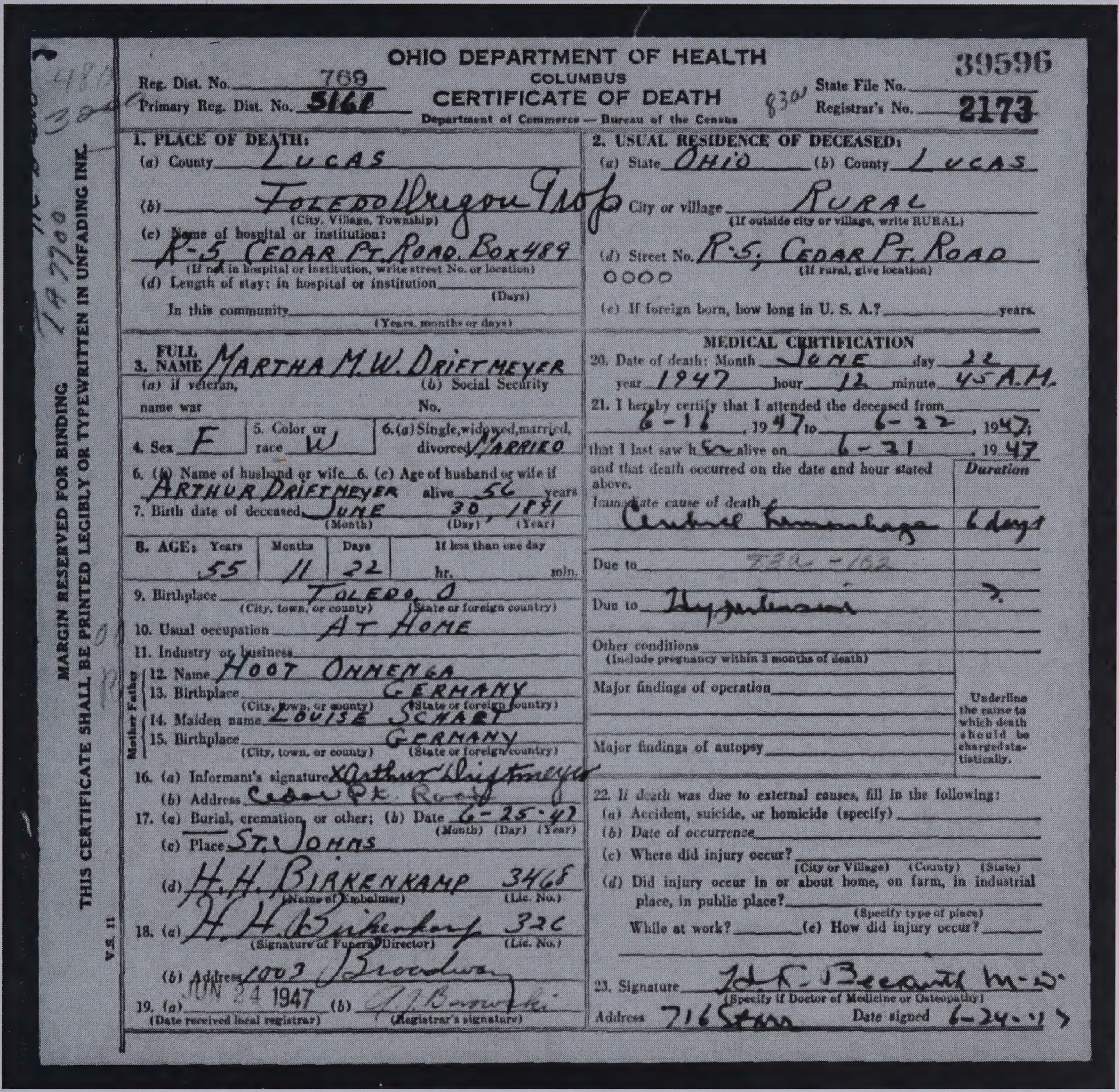
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 24 1938
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept, 1937 to June 24, 1938
I last saw him alive on June 23, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:00 p.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Chronic myocarditis	9-1937

93

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Chronic prostatitis

Name of operation None Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis Clinical findings Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: No
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) F. E. Miller M.D.
Date 6-26 1938 Address Curtice, Ohio



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

Reg. Dist. No. 769
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5161

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

8301

39596
State File No.
Registrar's No. 2173

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County LUCAS
(b) TOLEDO Oregon Twp (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: R-5, CEDAR PT. ROAD. BOX 489 (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: in hospital or institution (Days)
In this community (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State OHIO (b) County LUCAS
City or village RURAL (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. R-5, CEDAR PT. ROAD (If rural, give location)
0000
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME MARTHA M. W. DRIFTMEYER
(a) if veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced MARRIED
6. (b) Name of husband or wife ARTHUR DRIFTMEYER
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 56 years
7. Birth date of deceased JUNE 30, 1891 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 55 Months 11 Days 22 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace TOLEDO, O (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation AT HOME
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name HOOT ONNENGA
13. Birthplace GERMANY (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

Mother
14. Maiden name LOUISE SCHART
15. Birthplace GERMANY (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's signature X Arthur Driftmeyer
(b) Address Cedar Pt. Road
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date 6-25-47 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place ST. JOHNS
(d) H. H. BIRKENKAMP 3468 (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) H. H. Birkenkamp 32C (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address 1003 Broadway
19. (a) JUN 24 1947 (Date received local registrar) (b) J. J. Borowski (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month JUNE day 22 year 1947 hour 12 minute 45 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6-16, 1947 to 6-22, 1947; that I last saw her alive on 6-21, 1947 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

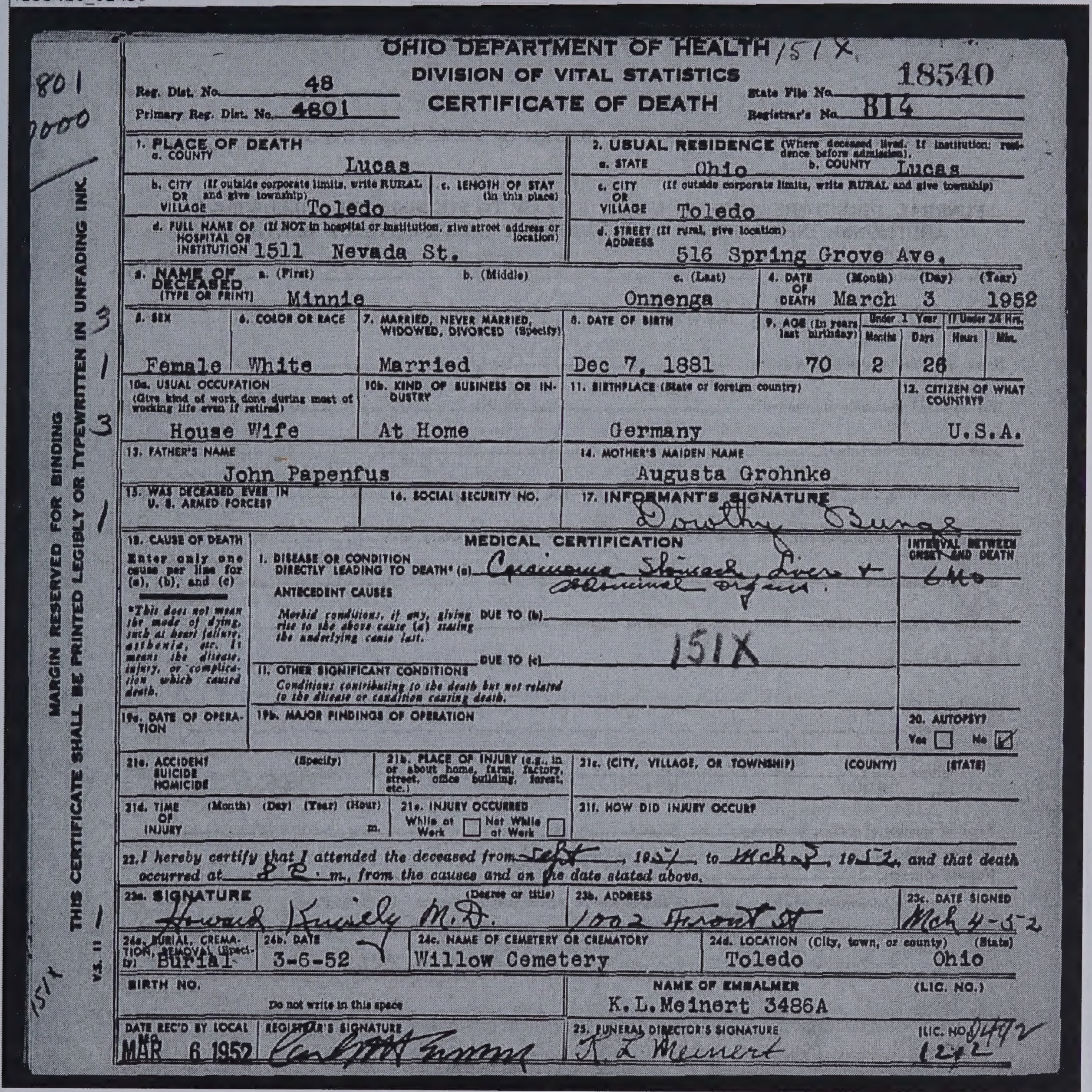
	Duration
Immediate cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage	6 days
Due to T22-162	
Due to Hypertension	?
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	
Major findings of autopsy	

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?

23. Signature H. F. Becarth M.D. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address 716 Starr Date signed 6-24-47

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



801
0000

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 151X
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4801
State File No. 18540
Registrar's No. 814

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY: Lucas	2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE: Ohio b. COUNTY: Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Toledo c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place):	c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Toledo
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location): 1511 Nevada St.	d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 516 Spring Grove Ave.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Minnie b. (Middle) c. (Last) Onnenga
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) March (Day) 3 (Year) 1952

5. SEX	6. COLOR OR RACE	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)	8. DATE OF BIRTH	9. AGE (In years last birthday)	Under 1 Year Months	Under 1 Year Days	If Under 24 Hrs. Hours	If Under 24 Hrs. Min.
Female	White	Married	Dec 7, 1881	70	2	26		

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired)	10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
House Wife	At Home	Germany	U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME: John Papenfus
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Augusta Grohnke
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Dorothy Bunge

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Carcinoma Stomach, Liver + Abdominal organs.
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 6 Mo

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c) 151X

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* Sept, *19*51, *to* Mch 3, *19*52, *and that death occurred at* 8 P. *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): Howard Knisely M.D.
23b. ADDRESS: 1002 Front St
23c. DATE SIGNED: Mch 4-52

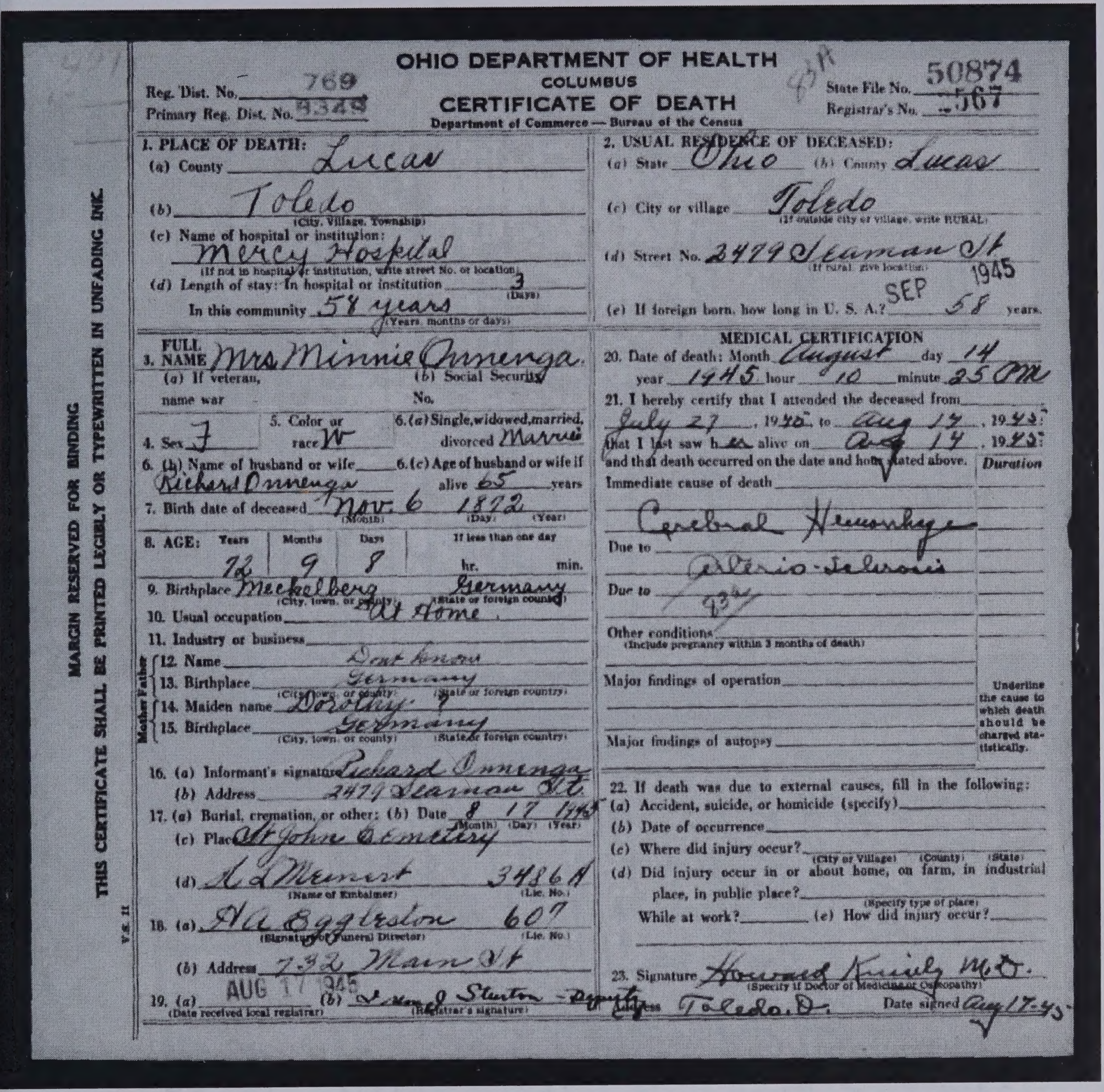
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	24b. DATE	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county)	(State)
Burial	3-6-52	Willow Cemetery	Toledo	Ohio

BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space
NAME OF EMBALMER (LIC. NO.): K.L.Meinert 3486A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: MAR 6 1952
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: K. L. Meinert
LIC. NO. 8442 1242

V.S. 11

3
1
3
1
1
151X



THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No. 769
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 9349
State File No. 50874
Registrar's No. 567

43R

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Lucas
(b) Toledo (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Mercy Hospital (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 3 (Days)
In this community 58 years (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Lucas
(c) City or village Toledo (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 2479 Seaman St (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? 58 years.

SEP 1945

3. FULL NAME Mrs Minnie Onnenga.
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Richard Onnenga
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 65 years
7. Birth date of deceased Nov. 6 1872 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day hr. min.
72	9	8	

9. Birthplace Meckelberg (City, town, or county) Germany (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation At Home
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name Dont know
13. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother
14. Maiden name Dorothy ?
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Richard Onnenga
(b) Address 2479 Seaman St
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other: (b) Date 8 17 1945 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place St John Cemetery
(d) A L Meinert 3486A (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) H A Eggleston 607 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address 732 Main St
19. (a) AUG 17 1945 (Date received local registrar) (b) [illegible] J Stanton - Deputy (Registrar's signature)

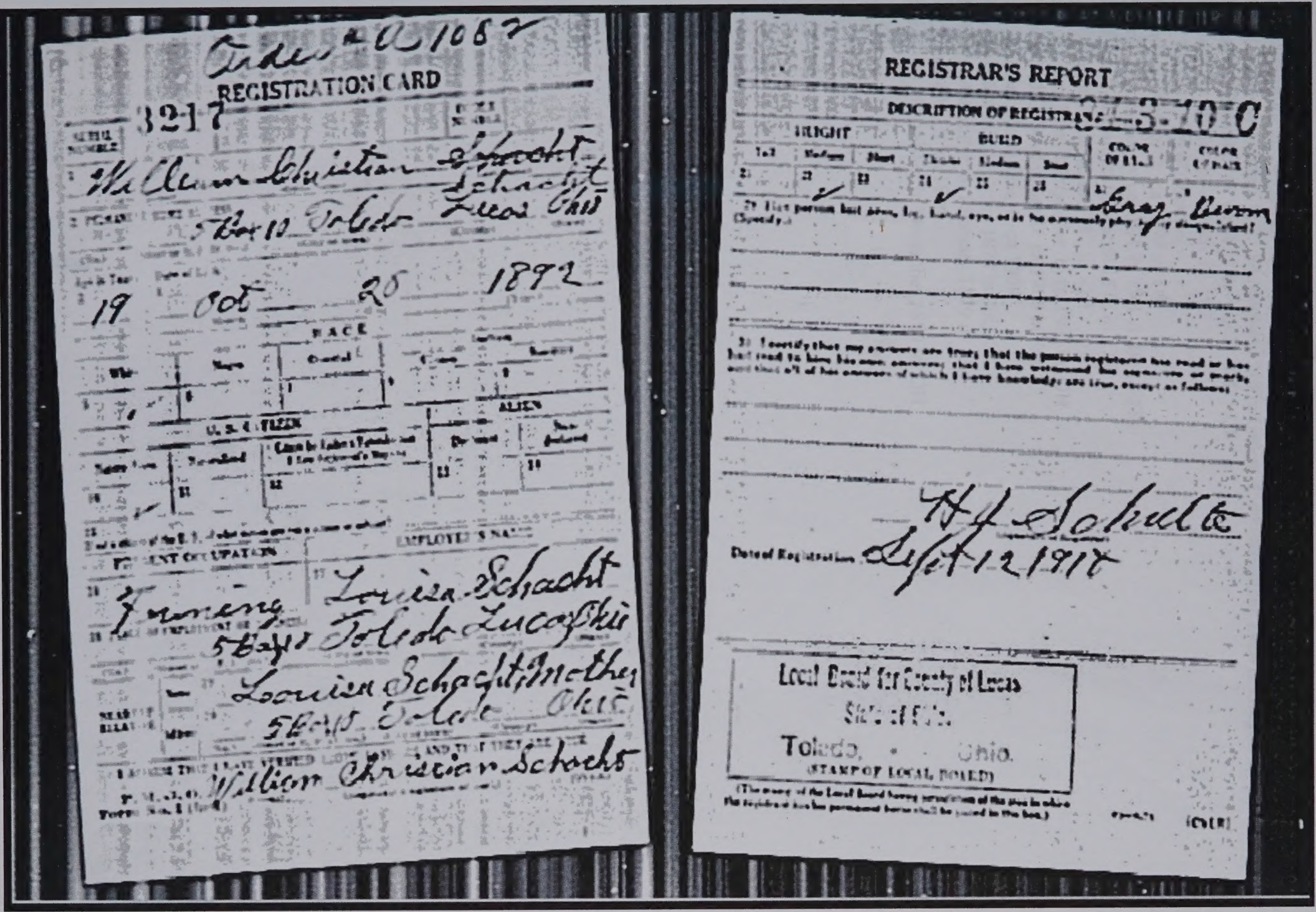
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month August day 14 year 1945 hour 10 minute 25 PM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 27, 1945 to Aug 14, 1945; that I last saw her alive on Aug 14, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Duration
Cerebral Hemorrhage	
Due to Arterio-Sclerosis	
Due to	

93
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings of operation
Major findings of autopsy
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?
23. Signature Howard Kiely M.D. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address Toledo, O. Date signed Aug 17-45

V.S. 11



Order # A 1082

REGISTRATION CARD

3217

William Christian ~~Schacht~~ Schacht

5 Box 10 Toledo Lucas Ohio

19

Oct 20 1892

RACE

ALIEN

U. S. CITIZEN

EMPLOYER'S NAME

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Farming

Louisa Schacht

5 Box 10 Toledo Lucas Ohio

Louisa Schacht Mother

5 Box 10 Toledo Ohio

William Christian Schacht

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT [illegible]-3-10-C

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
	✓			✓		Gray	Brown

H J Schulte

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

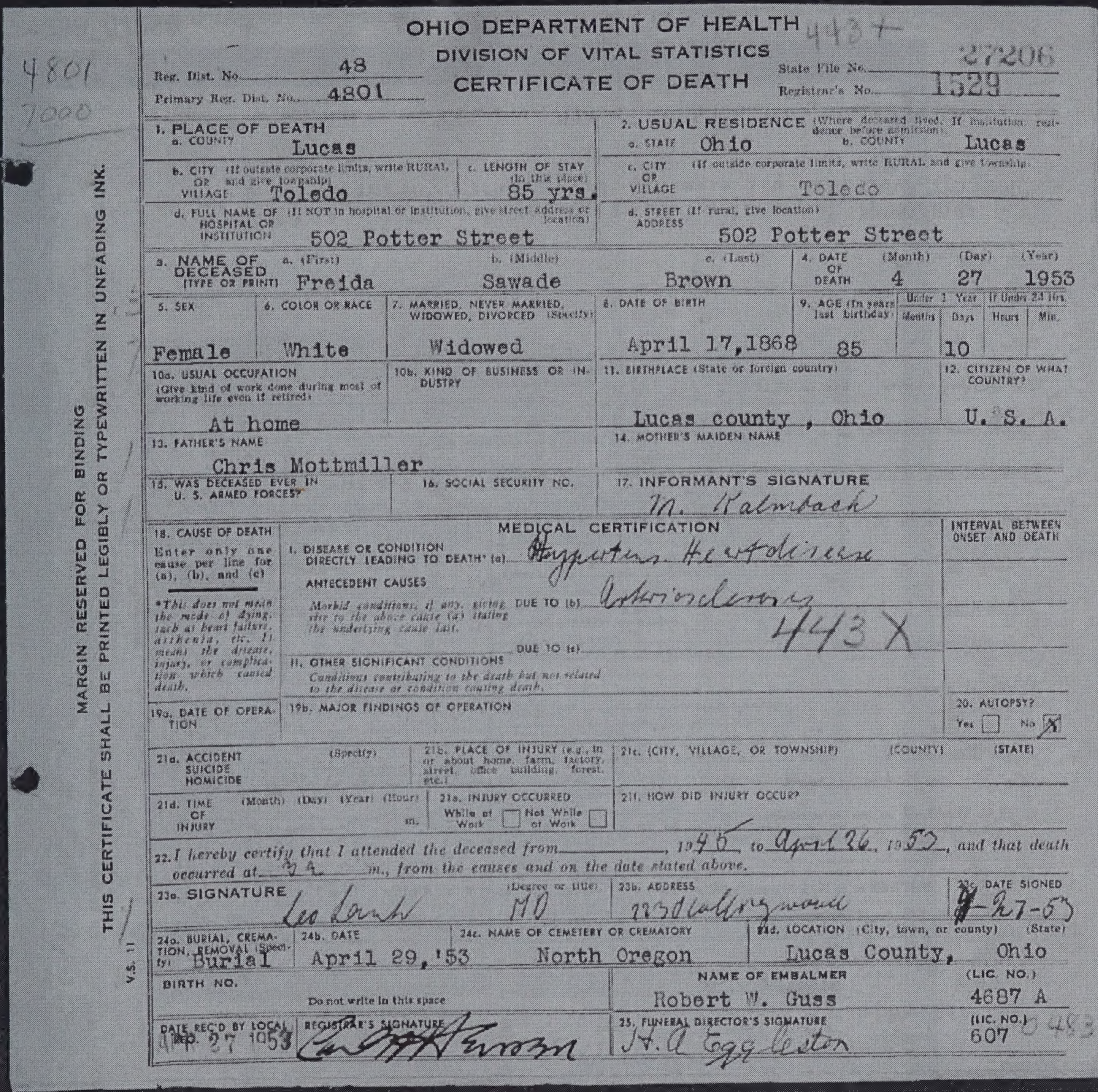
Local Board for County of Lucas
State of Ohio
Toledo, Ohio.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

Descendants of Christ Mottmiller

1 Christ Mottmiller b: 20 October 1839 in Baden d: 14 January 1926 in Lucas Co. OH
.. +Mary (Salamea) (Salma) b: 25 September 1840 in Baden d: 09 December 1928 in Oregon Twp. Lucas Co. OH
..... 2 Charley Motmiller b: ca 1858 in MI d: Bef. 1928
..... 2 Frieda Motmiller b: ca 1867 in OH
.... +? Swade? BRown
..... 2 Mary Motmiller b: ca 1869 in OH
..... 2 Crist Mottmiller b: ca 1871 in OH d: Bef. 1928
..... 2 John C. Mottmiller b: March 1872 in OH
.... +Caroline Anna b: ca 1882 in OH
.... 3 Laura Mary Mottmiller b: ca 1903 in OH
.... 3 Fred C. Mottmiller b: ca 1906 in OH
.... 3 Infant Mottmiller b: ca 1909
..... 2 Minnie Mottmiller b: ca 1874 in OH
..... 2 Henry Mottmiller b: February 1879 in OH
.... +Roselia M. b: ca 1884
..... 2 Edward Mottmiller b: December 1880 in OH

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



4801
7000

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

4437

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4801
State File No. 27206
Registrar's No. 1529

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Lucas
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 85 yrs.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 502 Potter Street

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Lucas
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Toledo
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 502 Potter Street

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Freida b. (Middle) Sawade c. (Last) Brown
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 4 (Day) 27 (Year) 1953
5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH April 17,1868
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 85 Under 1 Year: Months Days 10 If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) At home
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Lucas county , Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Chris Mottmiller
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE M. Kalmbach

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Hypertens. Heart disease
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerosis
443X
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* ________, 1945 *to* April 26, 1953, *and that death occurred at* 7 A *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) MD
23b. ADDRESS 223 Collingwood
23c. DATE SIGNED 4-27-53

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE April 29, '53
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY North Oregon
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Lucas County, Ohio

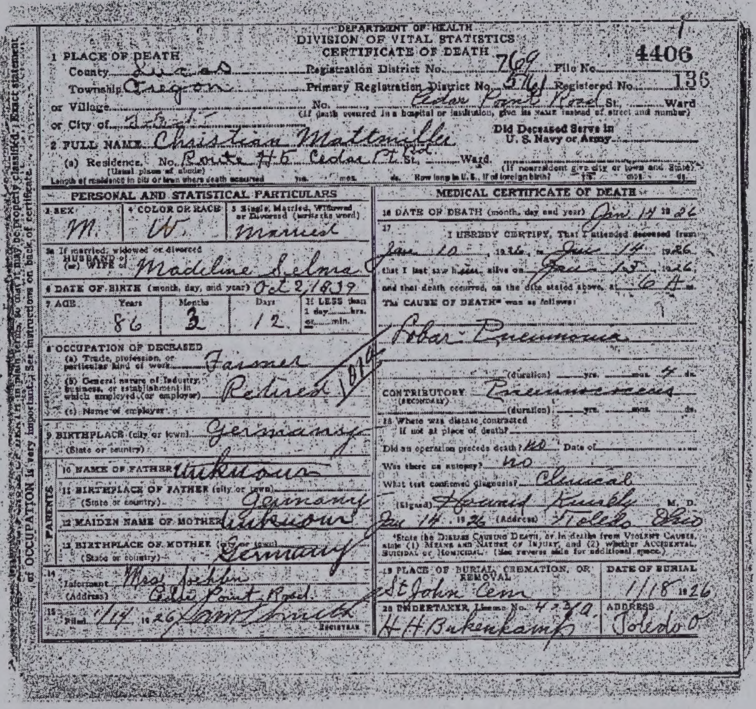
BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space

NAME OF EMBALMER Robert W. Guss (LIC. NO.) 4687 A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL APR 27 1953
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Carl H Brown
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE H. A. Eggleston (LIC. NO.) 607

0483

V.S. 11



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

4406

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Registration District No. 769
File No. 136
Township Oregon
Primary Registration District No. 5761
Registered No.
or Village
No. Cedar Point Road St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

2 FULL NAME Christian Mattmiller

(a) Residence. No. Route #5 Cedar Pt. Rd. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M.
4 COLOR OR RACE W.
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Madiline Selma

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 2, 1839

7 AGE Years 86 Months 3 Days 12 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Retired 1914
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Germany
(State or country)

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER unknown
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany

14 Informant Mrs Lehfin
(Address) Cedar Point Road.

15 Filed 1/14 1926 Sam Smith Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 14 1926

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 10, 1926, to Jan 14, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Jan 13, 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 A. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Lobar Pneumonia
(duration) yrs. mos. 4 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Pneumococcus
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

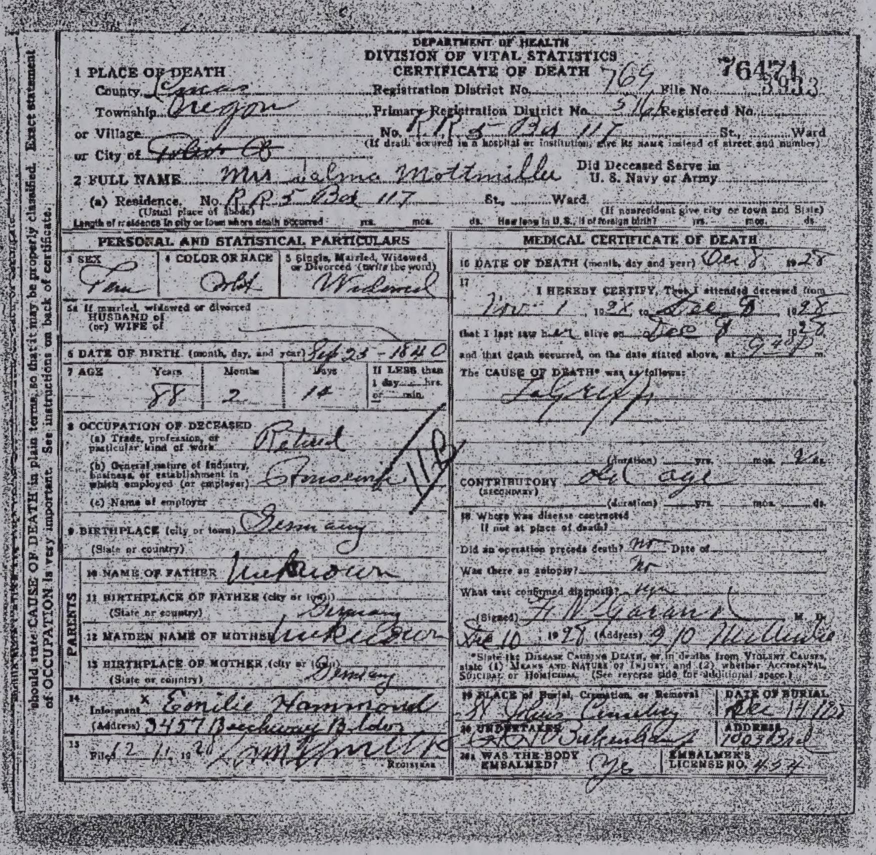
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical
(Signed) Howard Kuehly M. D.
Jan 14, 1926 (Address) Toledo Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL St John Cem
DATE OF BURIAL 1/18 1926

20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 4210.
H H Bakenkamp
ADDRESS Toledo O

in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

76471

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 3933
Township Oregon Primary Registration District No. 5166 Registered No.
or Village No. R R 5 Box 117 St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
or City of ~~Toledo O~~
2 FULL NAME Mrs Selma Mottmiller Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. R R 5 Box 117 St., Ward (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Fem
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sep 23 - 1840

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
	88	2	14	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Housewife
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Germany
(State or country)

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Unknown
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany

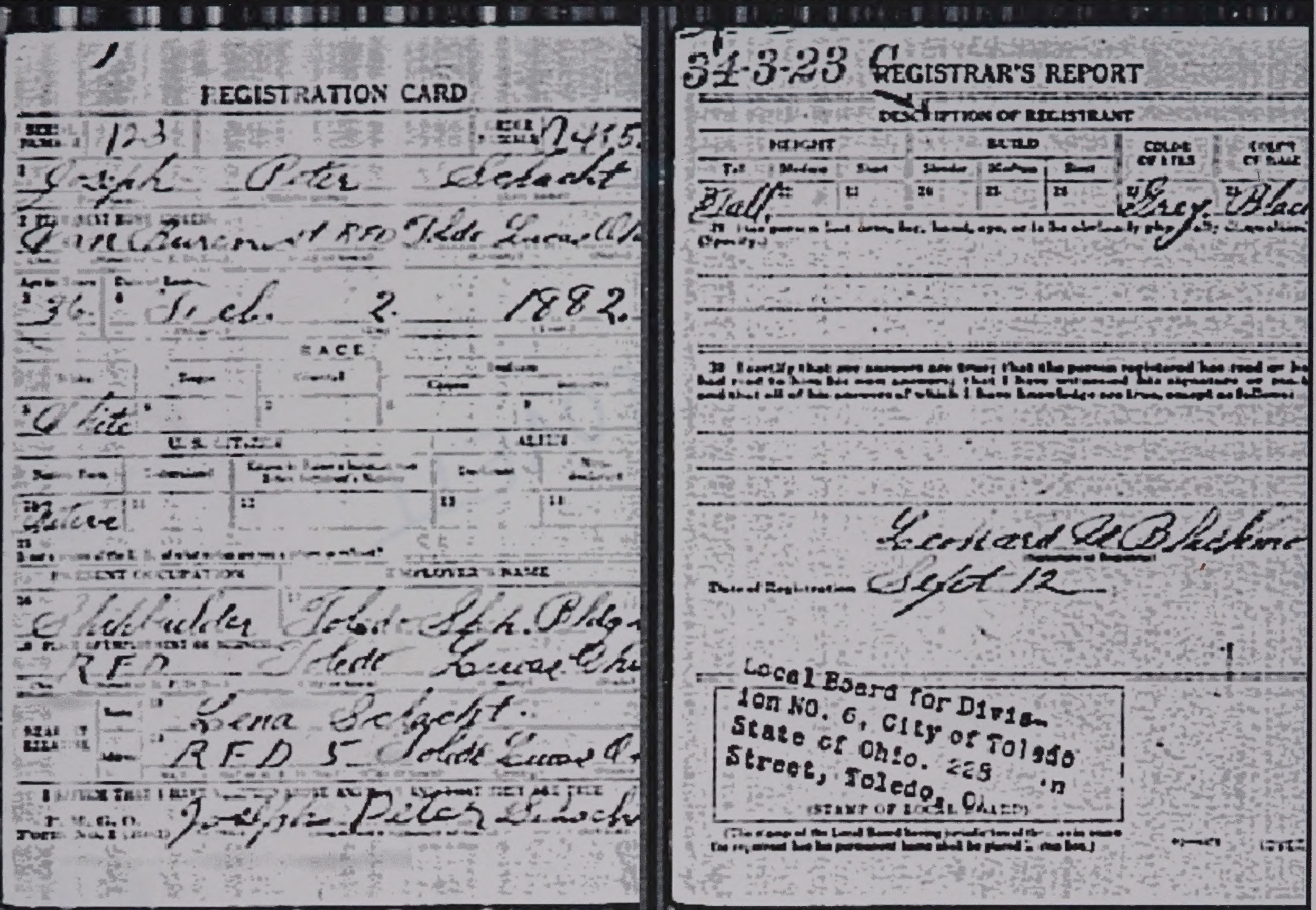
14 Informant Emilie Hammond
(Address) 3457 Beechway Blvd
15 Filed 12 11, 1928 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Dec 8, 1928
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 1, 1928, to Dec 8, 1928
that I last saw her alive on Dec 8, 1928
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9.40 p m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
La Grippe
(duration) yrs. mos. 2 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Old age
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? no
(Signed) F W Garand M. D.
Dec 10, 1928 (Address) 910 [illegible]

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal St Johns Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Dec 14 1928
20 UNDERTAKER [illegible]
ADDRESS 1003 [illegible]
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 454



1

REGISTRATION CARD

123 2415

Joseph Peter Schacht

2111 Bancroft RFD Toledo Lucas Ohio

36 Feb. 2 1882.

RACE

White

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

Native

PRESENT OCCUPATION

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Shipbuilder Toledo Sh. Bldg

RFD Toledo Lucas Ohio

Lena Schacht.

RFD 5 Toledo Lucas O.

Joseph Peter Schacht

34-3-23 C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
Tall						Grey	Black

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leonard W. Blakine

Date of Registration Sept 12

Local Board for Division No. 6, City of Toledo
State of Ohio. 225 ...n
Street, Toledo, O.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

LOVETT

Mrs. John Lovett

Echo - Aug. 25, 1911

PM

JOHN LOVETT is marketing his crop of strawberries and they are [illegible] up to the highest standard as to flavor and size. John Dailey says he has seen strawberries in Ireland and strawberries in Dakota, but they are nothing—[illegible]—the third ward produces. He measured several and finds the big ones measure 5½ inches in circumference while the smallest one he could find went over 1½ inches. They are the King Edward VII

n De-
labor
begin-
g the
h an
utiful
n Mr.
ointed
e re-
rights,
f hav-
serve.
ement
—was
m of
e, and
owing
peti-
sking
f the
is a
the
l the
y are
sion-
Eng-

but a year old. He lived here and in Anderdon, until a few years ago, working in the quarry. He them moved to Detroit. The body was brought to Amherstburg on Wednesday and taken to the First Baptist church for services, afterwards being interred in Rose Hill cemetery. He leaves a widow, four daughters, two sons and nine grand children.

LOVETT—In Amherstburg, Saturday, August 19th, Catherine, wife of Mr. John Lovett in the 61st year of her age.

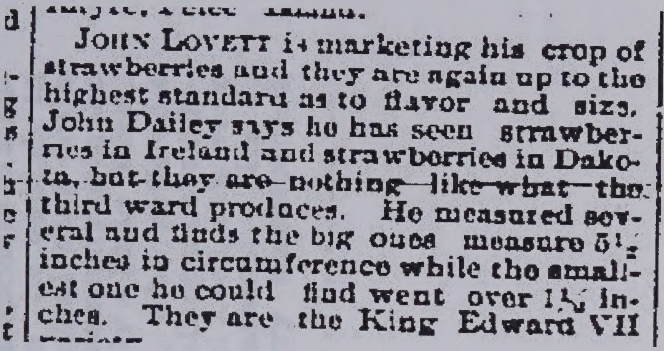
The numerous friends of Mrs. John Lovett were shocked to hear of her death on Saturday last. Up to the Tuesday before her death she scarcely knew a sick day. Early that morning she arose from bed to lay on the lounge, where she was striken down with parlaysis, and lingered on until Saturday when she passed peacefully away. She was in a semi-conscious condition until noon Thursday. Mrs. Lovetts maiden name was Cavauagh, she was born in Holyoke, Mass., and was married to Mr. Lovett in 1876; they came to Amherstburg about 1880. They had one son who died in infancy. Her mother Mrs. John Cavanaugh died in Amherstburg 15 years ago. Mrs. (Capt.) Sella Fowler, of Amherstburg, is her only sister. Mrs. Lovett was always caring for her neighbors and friends, was very devoted to her church and of a jolly disposition. She had a host of friends. The Monday before she was stricken, Hy. Swatridge an old friend and resident of Amherstburg 25 years ago, called on them and they had a merry time, she being in excellent spirits. Mr. Lovett had a similar stroke and for a time lost his speech, this gave her great uneasiness, for fear of a return stroke and worry undermined her health. The funeral took place Monday morning from the residence to the R. C. church, Amherstburg, where requiem mass was sung and interment followed in the R. C. cemetery, the pallbearers being James Campeau, J. C. Cousins, D. H. Terry, J. J. Ryan, John Ryan, Thomas Barry. Among those from out of town who attended the funeral were Mrs. Thomas Hunt and daughter Mrs. Smith; Mr. and Mrs. William Hunt, of Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Barry, Mrs. Chas. Rourke and Mrs. Quinlan, of Detroit. A large number of friends from Amherstburg attended the obsequies.

FOR SALE
THE
King Street Public School
Property.

Comprising a full sized lot on which there is a substantial stone building in excellent state of repair.

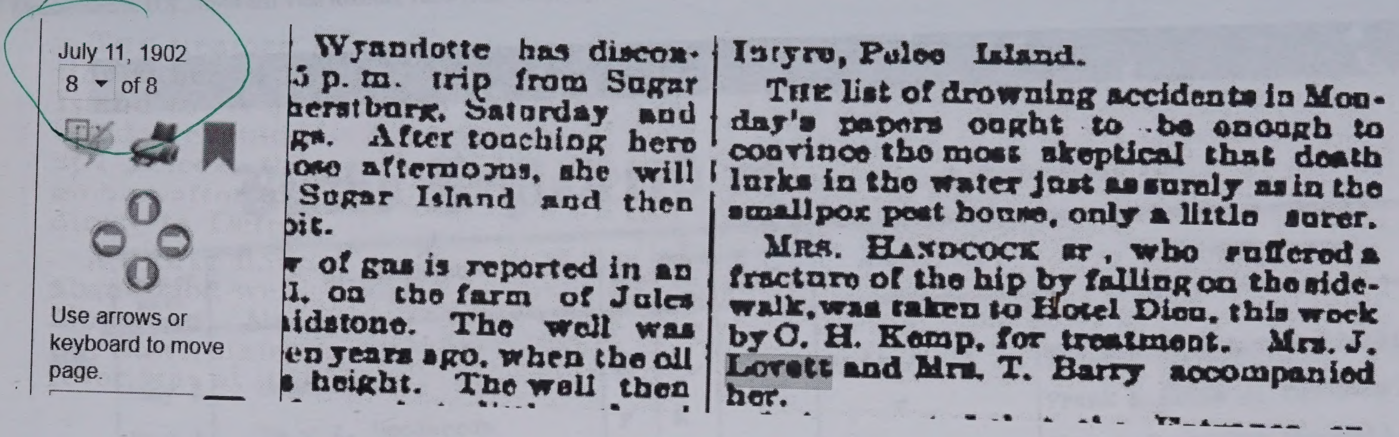
Apply to
W. F. CURTIS,
Secretary P. S. Board

Flour,
Corn M
Barley
Wheat
Oats..
Corn..
Potato
Butter
Eggs..
Hogs,
Lard..
Beef, p
Hay, p
Onions
Red Cl
Alsike
Timoth
Bran..
Shorts
Chop..



John Lovett is marketing his crop of strawberries and they are again up to the highest standard as to flavor and size. John Dailey says he has seen strawberries in Ireland and strawberries in Dakota, but they are nothing like what the third ward produces. He measured several and finds the big ones measure 5½ inches in circumference while the smallest one he could find went over 1½ inches. They are the King Edward VII

Ambg Echo
20 June 1902



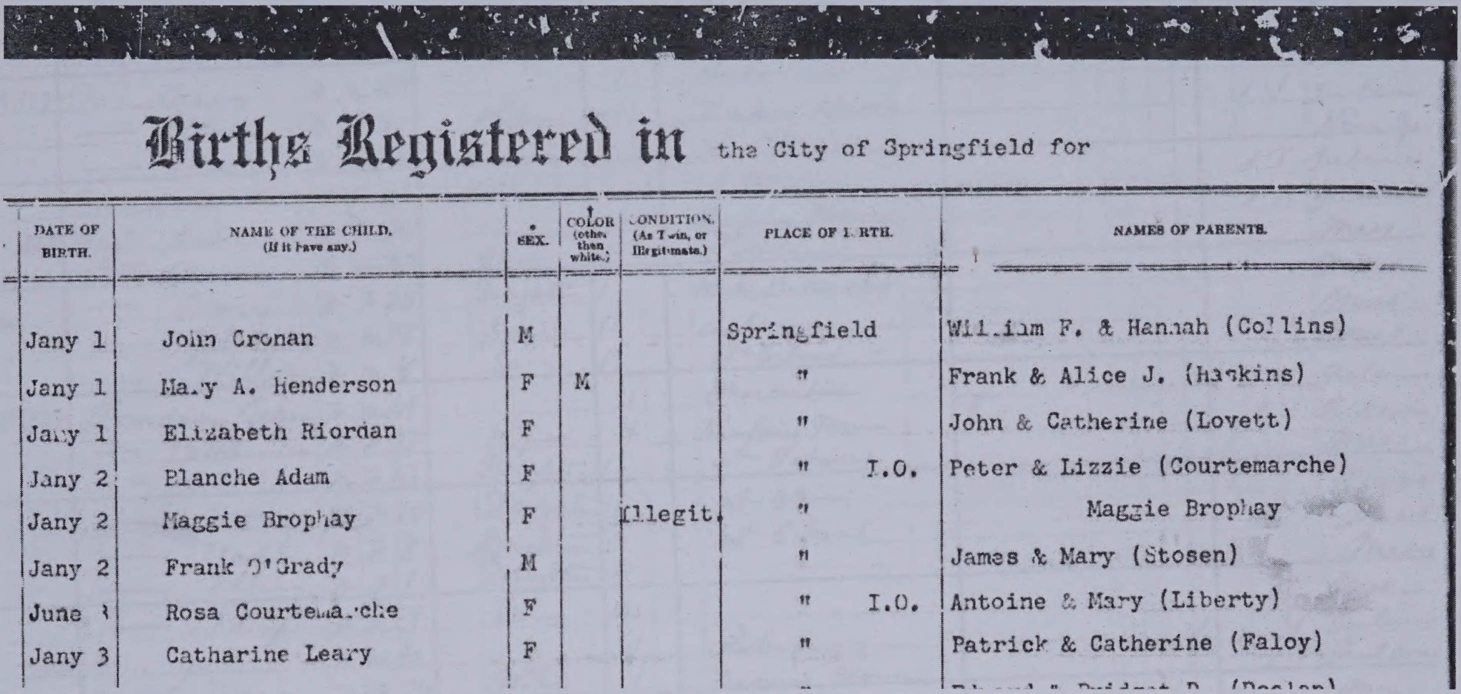
Wyandotte has discon-
5 p. m. trip from Sugar
herstburg, Saturday and
gs. After touching here
ose afternoons, she will
Sugar Island and then
oit.

w of gas is reported in an
l, on the farm of Jules
idstone. The well was
en years ago, when the oil
s height. The well then

Intyre, Pelee Island.

THE list of drowning accidents in Monday's papers ought to be enough to convince the most skeptical that death lurks in the water just as surely as in the smallpox pest house, only a little surer.

MRS. HANDCOCK sr., who suffered a fracture of the hip by falling on the sidewalk, was taken to Hotel Dieu, this week by O. H. Kemp, for treatment. Mrs. J. Lovett and Mrs. T. Barry accompanied her.



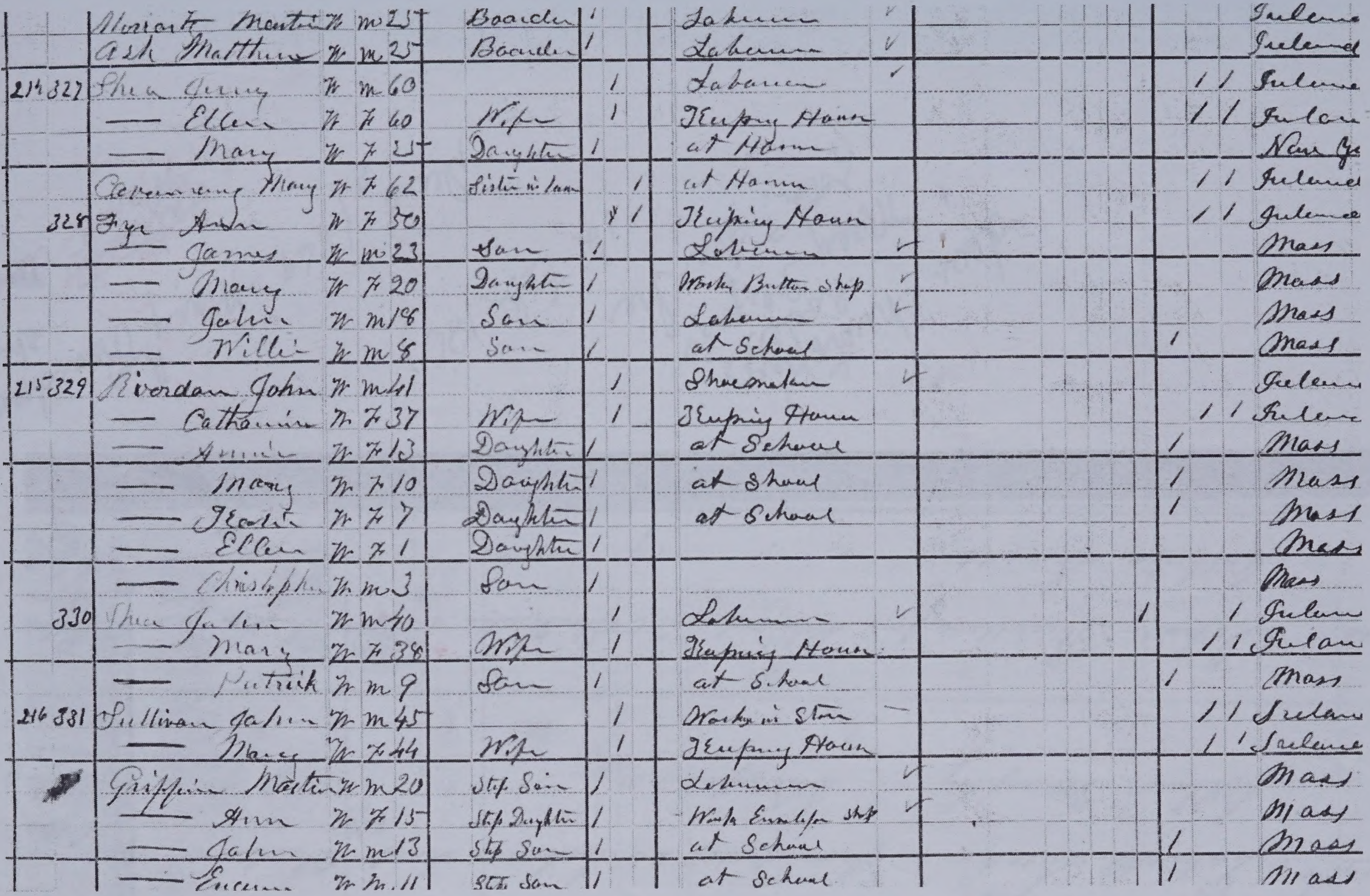
Births Registered in the City of Springfield for

DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF THE CHILD. (If it have any.)	SEX.	COLOR (other than white.)	CONDITION. (As Twin, or Illegitimate.)	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
Jany 1	John Cronan	M			Springfield	William F. & Hannah (Collins)
Jany 1	Mary A. Henderson	F	M		"	Frank & Alice J. (Haskins)
Jany 1	Elizabeth Riordan	F			"	John & Catherine (Lovett)
Jany 2	Blanche Adam	F			" I.O.	Peter & Lizzie (Courtemarche)
Jany 2	Maggie Brophay	F		Illegit.	"	Maggie Brophay
Jany 2	Frank O'Grady	M			"	James & Mary (Stosen)
June 3	Rosa Courtemarche	F			" I.O.	Antoine & Mary (Liberty)
Jany 3	Catharine Leary	F			"	Patrick & Catherine (Faloy)

1883

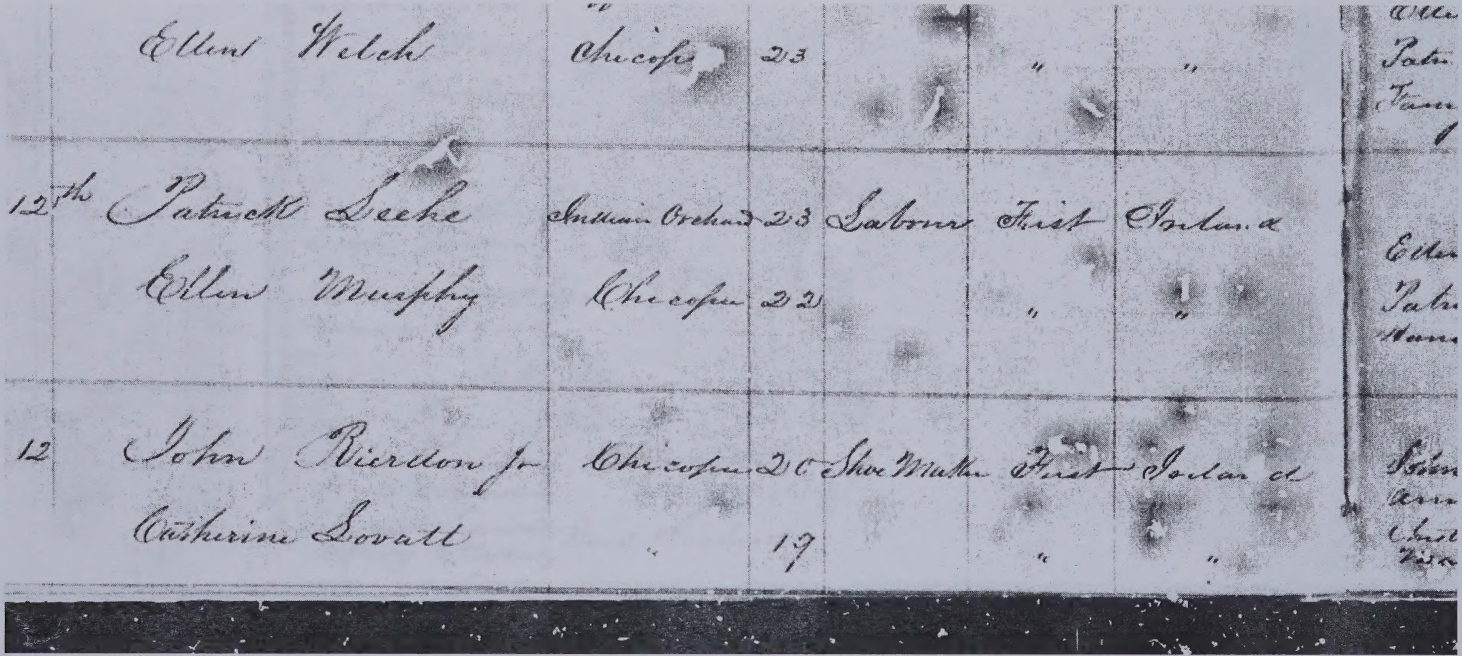
John Shoemaker

Springfield, MA 1880



		Moriarty Martin	W	m	25	Boarder	1			Laborer	✓					Ireland
		Ash Matthew	W	m	25	Boarder	1			Laborer	✓					Ireland
214	327	Shea Jerry	W	m	60			1		Laborer	✓			1	1	Ireland
		— Ellen	W	F	60	Wife		1		Keeping House				1	1	Ireland
		— Mary	W	F	25	Daughter	1			at Home						New Je
		Cavanaugh Mary	W	F	62	Sister in law			1	at Home				1	1	Ireland
	328	Fye Ann	W	F	50			8	1	Keeping House				1	1	Ireland
		— James	W	m	23	Son	1			Laborer	✓					Mass
		— Mary	W	F	20	Daughter	1			Works Button Shop	✓					Mass
		— John	W	m	18	Son	1			Laborer	✓					Mass
		— Willie	W	m	8	Son	1			at School			1			Mass
215	329	Riordan John	W	m	41			1		Shoemaker	✓					Ireland
		— Catharine	W	F	37	Wife		1		Keeping House				1	1	Ireland
		— Annie	W	F	13	Daughter	1			at School			1			Mass
		— Mary	W	F	10	Daughter	1			at School			1			Mass
		— Katie	W	F	7	Daughter	1			at School			1			Mass
		— Ellen	W	F	1	Daughter	1									Mass
		— Christopher	W	m	3	Son	1									Mass
	330	Shea John	W	m	40			1		Laborer	✓	1			1	Ireland
		— Mary	W	F	38	Wife		1		Keeping House				1	1	Ireland
		— Patrick	W	m	9	Son	1			at School			1			Mass
216	331	Sullivan John	W	m	45			1		Works in Store	—			1	1	Ireland
		— Mary	W	F	44	Wife		1		Keeping House				1	1	Ireland
		Griffin Martin	W	m	20	Step Son	1			Laborer	✓					Mass
		— Ann	W	F	15	Step Daughter	1			Works Envelope Shop	✓					Mass
		— John	W	m	13	Step Son	1			at School			1			Mass
		— Eugene	W	m	11	Step Son	1			at School			1			Mass

Springfield, MA 1880

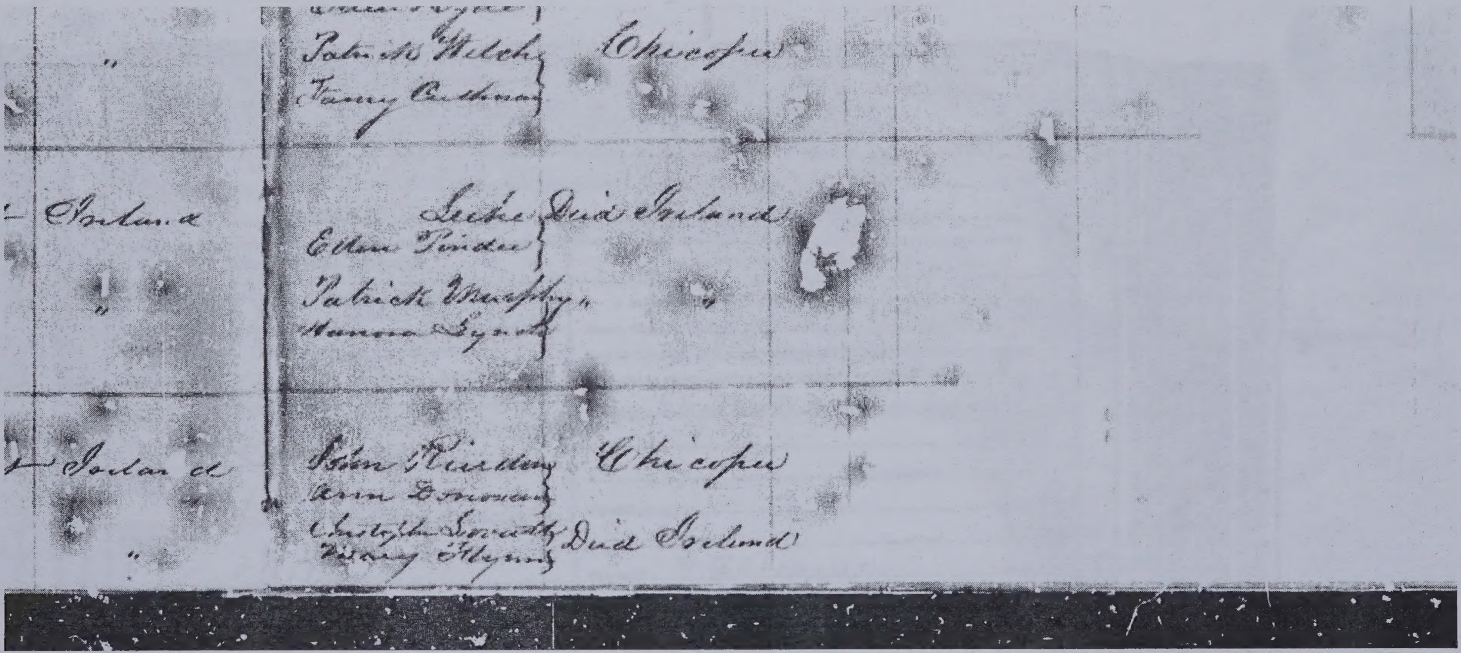


		"					Alle
	Ellen Welch	Chicopee	23		"	"	Patr Fan
12th	Patrick Leeke	Indian Orchard	23	Laborer	First	Ireland	
	Ellen Murphy	Chicopee	22		"	"	Ellen Patr Han
12	John Riordon jr	Chicopee	20	Shoe Maker	First	Ireland	Som Ann
	Catherine Lovatt	"	17		"	"	Chri Mar

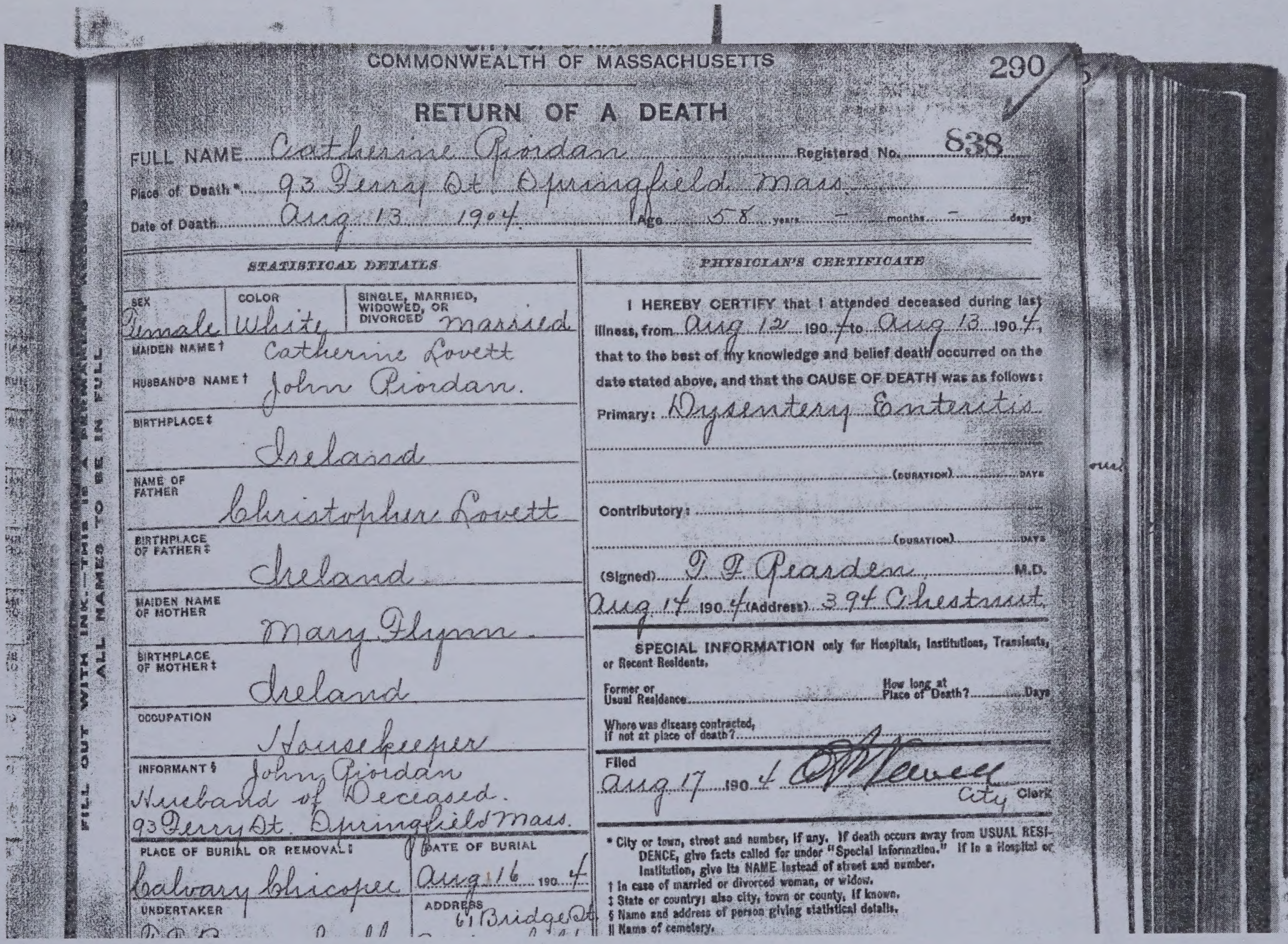
dau. Christopher Lowett
& Mary Flynn
both? dec. Ire.

12 Feb. 1861

Dec 4 1869 - Mary A Reardon SPG
Shoemaker
~~Catherine~~ Maria " aug 20 1853 ? 1859



"	Patrick Welch Fanny Cuthan	Chicopee
Ireland	Leckie Ellen Pender	Died Ireland
"	Patrick Murphy Hanora Lynch	"
Ireland	John Riordan Ann Donovan	Chicopee
"	Christopher Dorathy Nancy Flynn	Died Ireland



FILL OUT WITH INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

290

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME Catherine Riordan Registered No. 838
Place of Death* 93 Ferry St Springfield Mass.
Date of Death Aug 13 1904 Age 58 years — months — days

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX Female	COLOR White	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED married

MAIDEN NAME† Catherine Lovett
HUSBAND'S NAME† John Riordan.
BIRTHPLACE‡ Ireland
NAME OF FATHER Christopher Lovett
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER‡ Ireland
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Flynn.
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER‡ Ireland
OCCUPATION Housekeeper
INFORMANT§ John Riordan Husband of Deceased. 93 Ferry St. Springfield Mass.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL‖ Calvary Chicopee	DATE OF BURIAL Aug 16 1904
UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS 61 Bridge St

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Aug 12 1904 to Aug 13 1904, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: Dysentery Enteritis
(DURATION) DAYS
Contributory:
(DURATION) DAYS
(Signed) T F Rearden M.D.
Aug 14 1904 (Address) 394 Chestnut

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Filed Aug 17 1904 E A Newell City Clerk

* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special Information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.
† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.
‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.
§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.
‖ Name of cemetery.

REVISED UNITED STATES STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(Approved by U. S. Census and American Public Health Association)

EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

301

should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions and extracts from the laws on back of certificate.

50,000.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Hampden State Mass. Registered No. 1397
City or Town Springfield No. 132 Patton St. St., 2 Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Christopher J. Reardon
(If in the Army or Navy of the United States, give rank, organization, etc.)

(a) Residence. No. 478½ Mill St., 4 Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred years months days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? years months days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 ~~SINGLE~~, MARRIED, ~~WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED~~ (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mary Mallon
6 DATE OF BIRTH Oct 20-1877 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE 41 Years 9 Months 14 Days. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
If STILLBORN, enter that fact here
If STILLBORN, state period of uterogestation mos.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Day Laborer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (City) Springfield
(State or country) Mass.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER John Reardon
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City) (State or country) Ireland
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Catherine Lovett
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City) (State or country) Ireland

14 Informant Mrs. Mary Reardon
(Address) 478½ Mill St.

15 Filed Aug 8 1919 E. A. Newell REGISTRAR
(Month) (Day) (Year)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Aug 3 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 3, 1919, to Aug 2, 1919, that I last saw him alive on Aug 2, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 15 A.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: 113

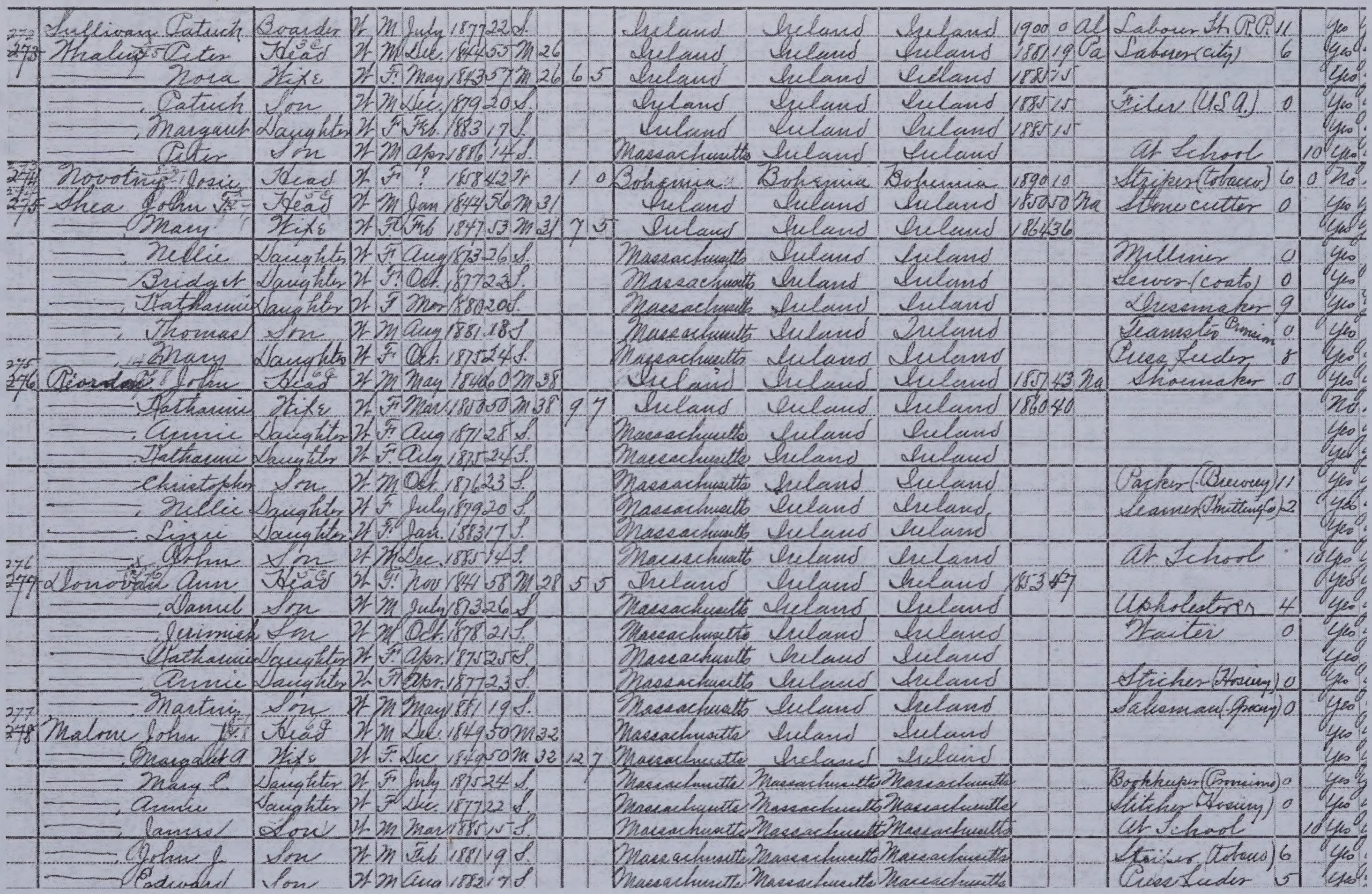
Cirrhosis of Liver
(duration) yrs. 3 mos. 2 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical
(Signed) Thomas F. Rearden, M.D.
(Address) 367½ Chestnut
Date Aug 3 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year)

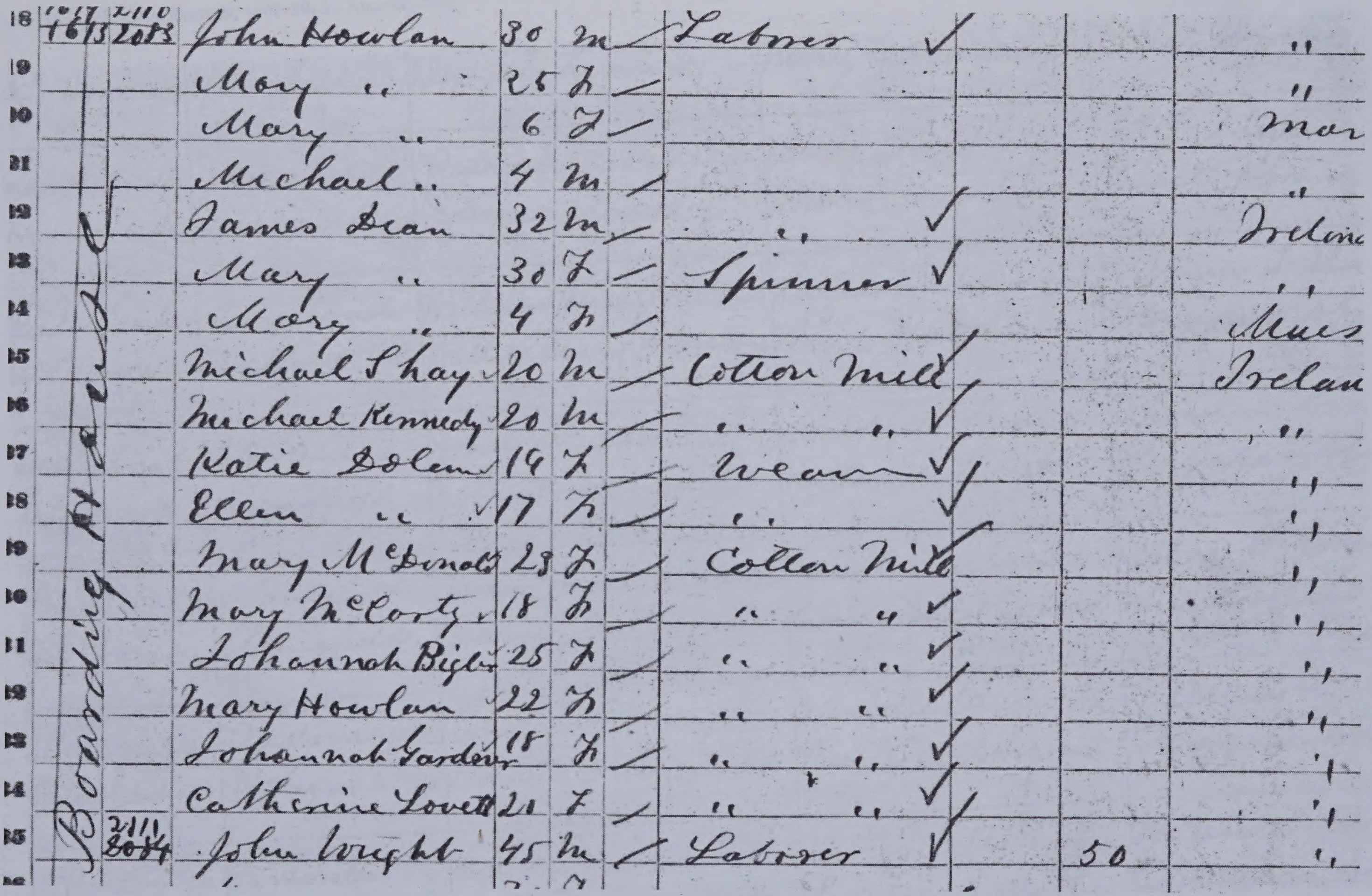
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Calvary (Cemetery) Chicopee (City or town)
DATE OF BURIAL Aug 5/ 1919
20 UNDERTAKER T. F. Broughall ADDRESS 161 Bridge St.

21 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a satisfactory standard certificate of death was filed with me BEFORE the burial or transit permit was issued Wm L. Young Official position Agent Board of Health Date of issue of permit 8/4/19 Permit No.



272	Sullivan Patrick	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	0	Al	Labourer St. R.P.	11		Yes
273	Whalen Peter	Head	W	M	Dec.	1844	55	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Pa	Laborer (city)	6		Yes
	Nora	Wife	W	F.	May	1843	57	M	26	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	15					Yes
	Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		Filer (U.S.A.)	0		Yes
	Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes
	Peter	Son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	Yes
274	Novotny Josie	Head	W	F	?	1858	42	Wd		1	0	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	10		Striker (tobacco)	6	0	No
275	Shea John	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Stonecutter	0		Yes
	Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36					Yes
	Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0		Yes
	Bridget	Daughter	W	F.	Oct.	1877	22	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Sewer (coats)	0		Yes
	Katharine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	9		Yes
	Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster Provisions	0		Yes
	Mary	Daughter	W	F.	Oct.	1875	24	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Press Feeder	8		Yes
276	Riordan John	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Na	Shoemaker	0		Yes
	Katharine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	38	9	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					No
	Annie	Daughter	W	F.	Aug	1871	28	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	Katharine	Daughter	W	F.	July	1875	24	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	Christopher	Son	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Packer (Brewery)	11		Yes
	Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Seamer (Knitting Co)	2		Yes
	Lizzie	Daughter	W	F.	Jan.	1883	17	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	John	Son	W	M	Dec.	1885	14	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	Yes
277	Donovan Ann	Head	W	F.	Nov	1841	58	M	28	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47					Yes
	Daniel	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Upholsterer	4		Yes
	Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Oct.	1878	21	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Waiter	0		Yes
	Katharine	Daughter	W	F.	Apr.	1875	25	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Stitcher (Hosiery)	0		Yes
	Martin	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S.				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman (Grocery)	0		Yes
278	Malone John	Head	W	M	Dec.	1849	50	M	32			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	Margaret A	Wife	W	F.	Dec	1849	50	M	32	12	7	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes
	Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S.				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Bookkeeper (Provisions)	0		Yes
	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	S.				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Stitcher (Hosiery)	0		Yes
	James	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S.				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				At School		10	Yes
	John J.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S.				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Striker (tobacco)	6		Yes
	Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S.				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Press Feeder	5		Yes

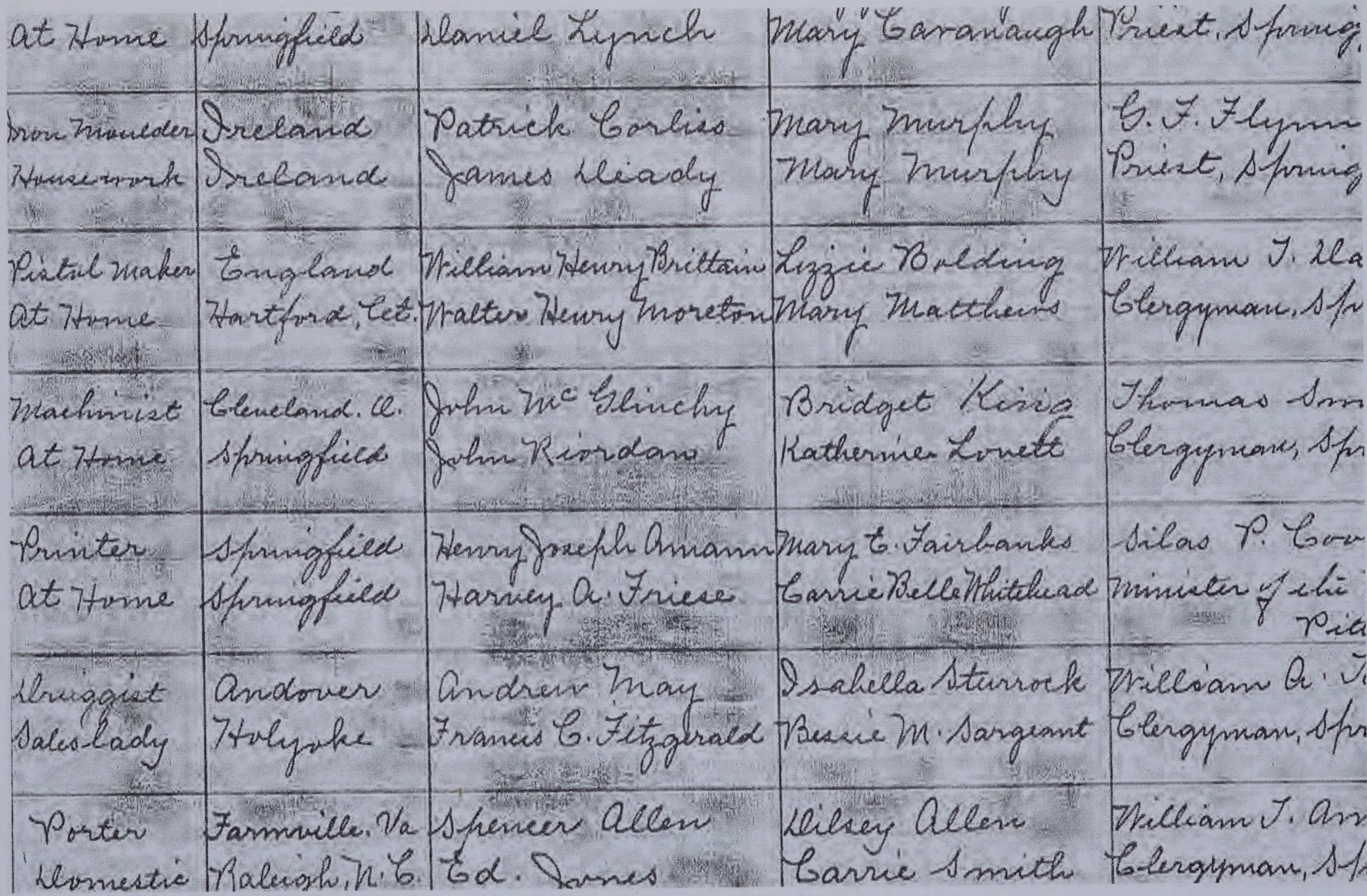
1900 Springfield, MA



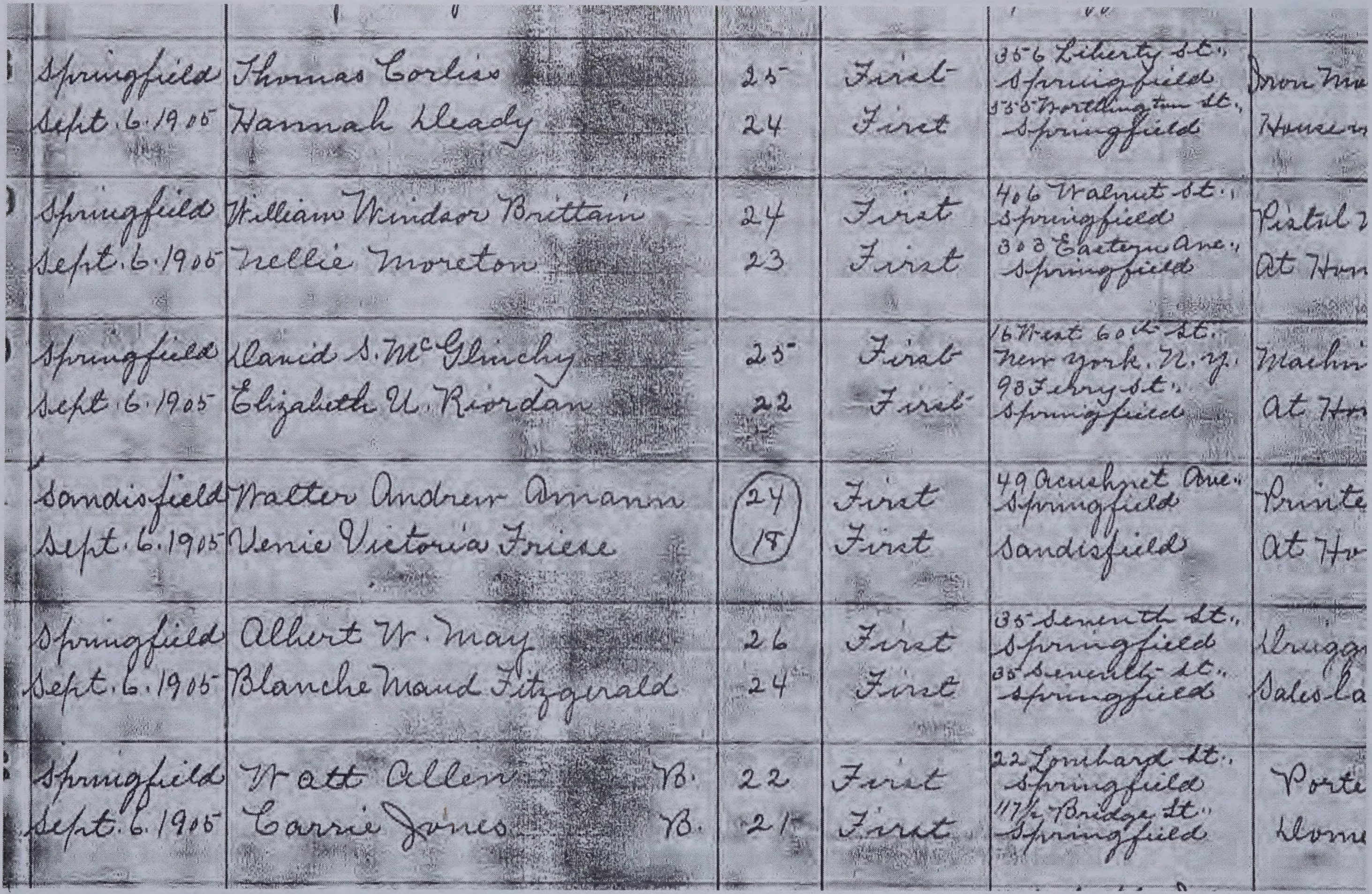
Boarding House

18	1617 1615	2110 2083	John Howlan	30	M	/	Labrer ✓			"
19			Mary "	25	F	/				"
20			Mary "	6	F	/				Mass
21			Michael "	4	M	/				"
22			James Dean	32	M	/	" ✓			Ireland
23			Mary "	30	F	/	Spinner ✓			"
24			Mary "	4	F	/				Mass
25			Michael Shay	20	M	/	Cotton Mill ✓			Ireland
26			Michael Kennedy	20	M	/	" " ✓			"
27			Katie Dolan	19	F	/	Weaver ✓			"
28			Ellen "	17	F	/	" ✓			"
29			Mary McDonald	23	F	/	Cotton Mill ✓			"
30			Mary McCarty	18	F	/	" " ✓			"
31			Johannah Bigler	25	F	/	" " ✓			"
32			Mary Howlan	22	F	/	" " ✓			"
33			Johannah Gardner	18	F	/	" " ✓			"
34			Catherine Lovett	21	F	/	" " ✓			"
35		2111 2084	John Wright	45	M	/	Labrer ✓		50	"

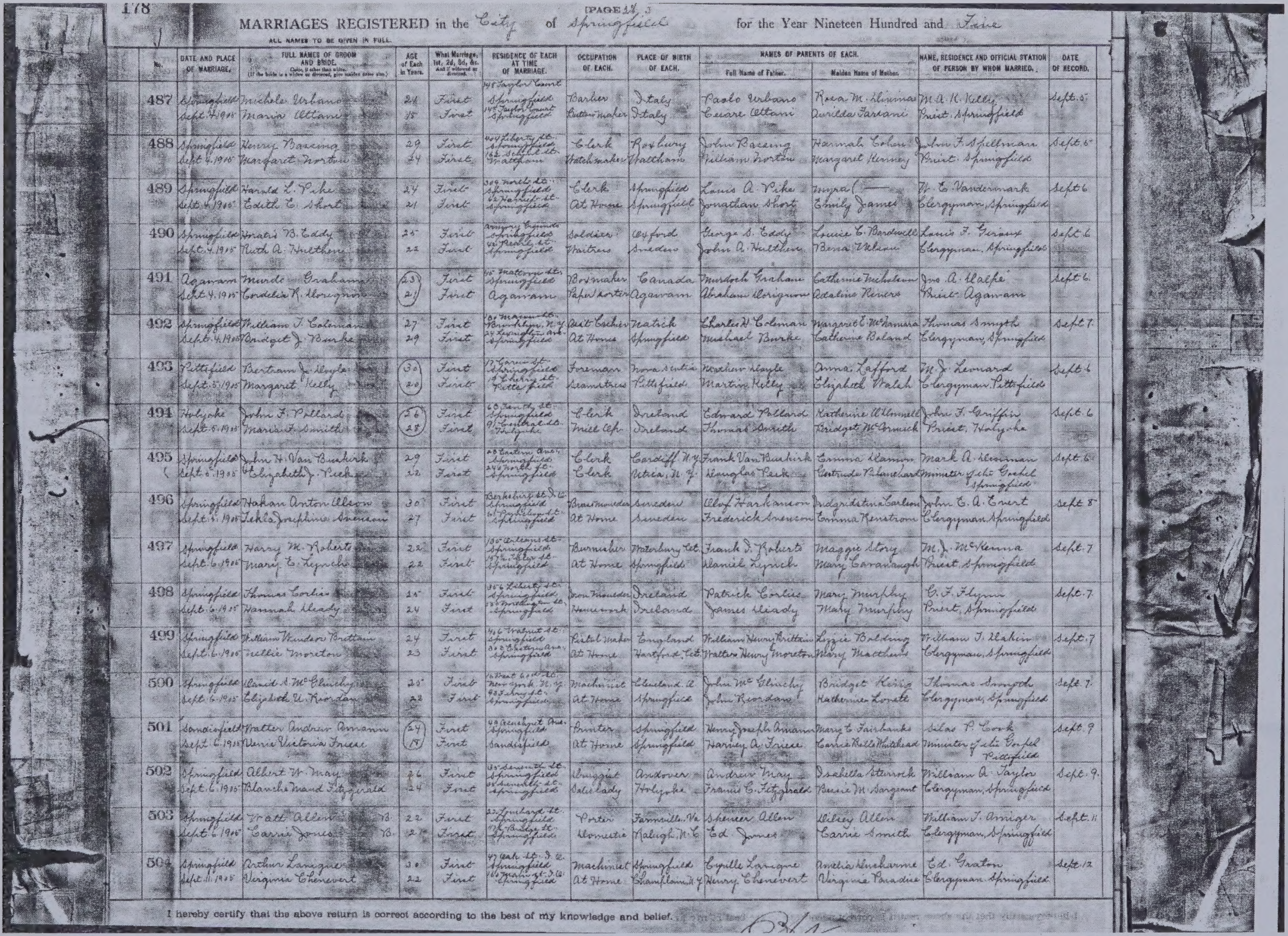
1860 Chicopee, MA



At Home	Springfield	Daniel Lynch	Mary Cavanaugh	Priest, Spring
Iron Moulder	Ireland	Patrick Corliss	Mary Murphy	G. F. Flynn
Housework	Ireland	James Deady	Mary Murphy	Priest, Spring
Pistol Maker	England	William Henry Brittain	Lizzie Bolding	William T. Ha
At Home	Hartford, Ct.	Walter Henry Moreton	Mary Matthews	Clergyman, Sp
Machinist	Cleveland. O.	John Mc Glinchy	Bridget King	Thomas Sm
At Home	Springfield	John Riordan	Katherine Lovett	Clergyman, Sp
Printer	Springfield	Henry Joseph Amann	Mary E. Fairbanks	Silas P. Cov
At Home	Springfield	Harvey A. Friese	Carrie Belle Whitehead	Minister of the Pitt
Druggist	Andover	Andrew May	Isabella Sturrock	William A. T
Sales lady	Holyoke	Francis C. Fitzgerald	Bessie M. Sargeant	Clergyman, Spr
Porter	Farmville. Va	Spencer Allen	Dilsey Allen	William T. Am
Domestic	Raleigh, N.C.	Ed. Jones	Carrie Smith	Clergyman, S



Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Thomas Corliss Hannah Deady	25 24	First First	356 Liberty St., Springfield 538 Worthington St., Springfield	Iron M House
Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	William Windsor Brittain Nellie Moreton	24 23	First First	406 Walnut St., Springfield 308 Eastern Ave., Springfield	Pistol At Hom
Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	David S. McGlinchy Elizabeth U. Riordan	25 22	First First	16 West 60th St. New York, N.Y. 98 Ferry St., Springfield	Machi At Ho
Sandisfield Sept. 6. 1905	Walter Andrew Amann Venie Victoria Friese	24 18	First First	49 Acushnet Ave., Springfield Sandisfield	Printe At Ho
Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Albert W. May Blanche Maud Fitzgerald	26 24	First First	35 Seventh St., Springfield 35 Seventh St., Springfield	Drugg Sales la
Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Watt Allen B. Carrie Jones B.	22 21	First First	22 Lombard St., Springfield 117½ Bridge St., Springfield	Porte Dome



178

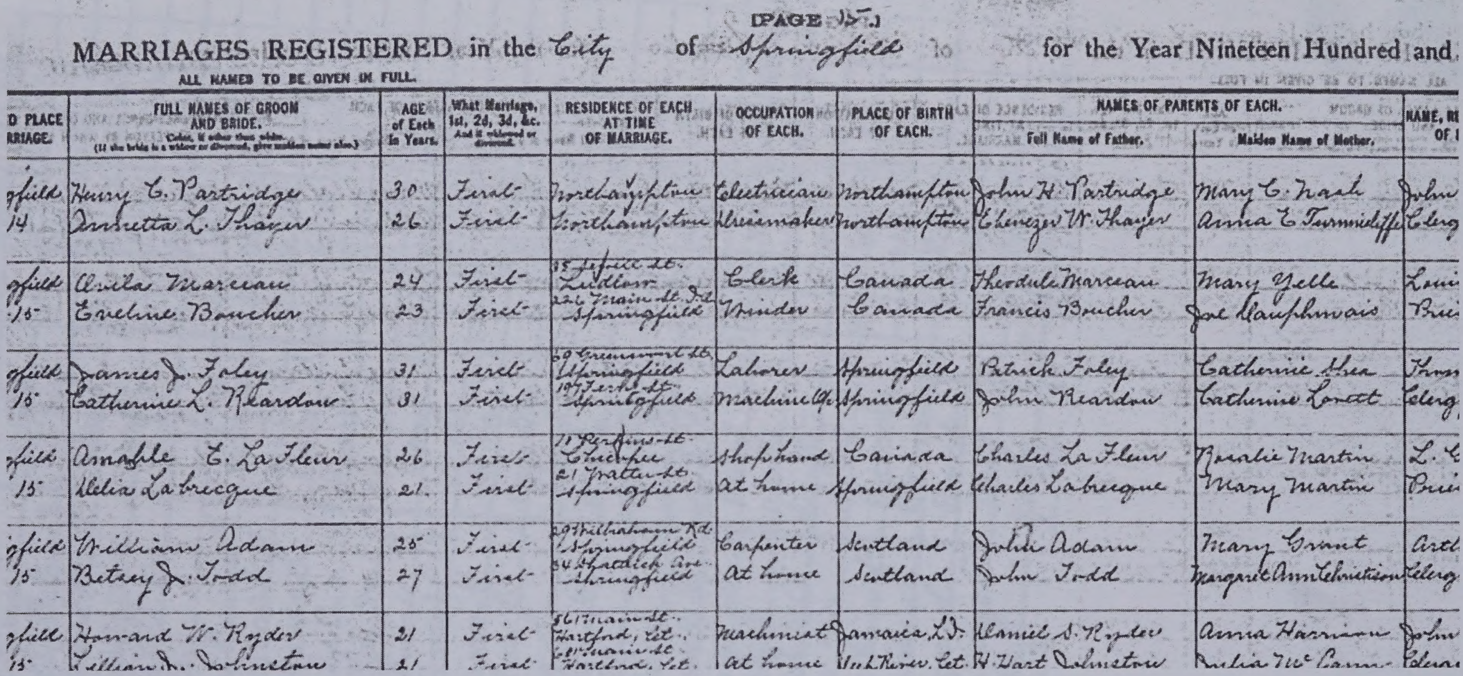
[PAGE 17.]

MARRIAGES REGISTERED in the City of Springfield for the Year Nineteen Hundred and Five

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

No.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	FULL NAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE. Color, if other than white. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.)	AGE of Each in Years.	What Marriage, 1st, 2d, 3d, &c. And if widowed or divorced.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	OCCUPATION OF EACH.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. Full Name of Father.	NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. Maiden Name of Mother.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF RECORD.
487	Springfield Sept. 4. 1905	Michele Urbano Maria Ottani	24 18	First First	148 Taylor Court Springfield 148 Taylor Court Springfield	Barber Button maker	Italy Italy	Paolo Urbano Cesare Ottani	Rosa M. Liscima Aurilda Fantani	M. A. K. Kelly, Priest. Springfield	Sept. 5.
488	Springfield Sept 4. 1905	Henry Bassing Margaret Norton	29 24	First First	404 Liberty St. Springfield 162 School St. Waltham	Clerk Watchmaker	Roxbury Waltham	John Bassing William Norton	Hannah Cohen Margaret Kenney	John F. Spellman Priest. Springfield	Sept. 6
489	Springfield Sept. 4. 1905	Harold L. Pike Edith E. Short	24 21	First First	309 North St. Springfield 62 Harriet St. Springfield	Clerk At Home	Springfield Springfield	Louis A. Pike Jonathan Short	Myra (— Emily James	W. E. Vandermark Clergyman, Springfield	Sept 6
490	Springfield Sept. 4. 1905	Horatio B. Eddy Ruth A. Hulthen	25 22	First First	Armory Grounds Springfield 42 Pearl St. Springfield	Soldier Waitress	Oxford Sweden	George S. Eddy John A. Hulthen	Louise E. Bardwell Bena Uhlson	Louis F. Giroux Clergyman. Springfield	Sept 6
491	Agawam Sept 4. 1905	Murdo Graham Cordelia K. Lorignon	23 21	First First	55 Mattoon St. Springfield Agawam	Boxmaker Paper sorter	Canada Agawam	Murdoch Graham Abraham Lorignon	Catherine Nicholson Adaline Rivers	Jno. A. Walfe Priest. Agawam	Sept 6.
492	Springfield Sept. 4. 1905	William T. Coleman Bridget J. Burke	27 29	First First	180 Marcy St. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Lexington Ave. Springfield	Asst Cashier At Home	Natick Springfield	Charles H. Coleman Michael Burke	Margaret E. McNamara Catherine Boland	Thomas Smyth Clergyman, Springfield	Sept 7.
493	Pittsfield Sept. 5. 1905	Bertram J. Doyle Margaret Kelly	30 20	First First	17 Garnet St. Springfield 14 Cherry St. Pittsfield	Foreman Seamstress	Nova Scotia Pittsfield	Mathew Doyle Martin Kelly	Anna Lafford Elizabeth Walsh	M. J. Leonard Clergyman. Pittsfield	Sept 6
494	Holyoke Sept. 5. 1905	John F. Pollard Margaret F. Smith	26 28	First First	60 Sanford St. Springfield 91 Central St. Holyoke	Clerk Mill Op.	Ireland Ireland	Edward Pollard Thomas Smith	Katherine O'Connell Bridget McCormick	John F. Griffin Priest, Holyoke	Sept. 6
495	Springfield Sept. 5. 1905	John H. Van Buskirk Elizabeth J. Peck	29 32	First First	40 Eastern Ave. Springfield 246 North St. Springfield	Clerk Clerk	Cardiff N.Y. Utica, N.Y.	Frank Van Buskirk Douglas Peck	Emma Damon Gertrude Blanchard	Mark A. Denman Minister of the Gospel Springfield	Sept. 6.
496	Springfield Sept. 5. 1905	Hakan Anton Olson Tekla Josephine Swenson	30 27	First First	Berkshire St. I.O. Springfield 61 Parkwood St. Springfield	Brass moulder At Home	Sweden Sweden	Olof Harkanson Frederick Swenson	Indgridstina Carlson Emma Renstrom	John E. A. Evert Clergyman. Springfield	Sept 8
497	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Harry M. Roberts Mary E. Lynch	22 22	First First	180 Orleans St. Springfield 157½ Tyler St. Springfield	Burnisher At Home	Waterbury Ct. Springfield	Frank J. Roberts Daniel Lynch	Maggie Story Mary Cavanaugh	M. J. McKenna Priest. Springfield	Sept. 7
498	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Thomas Corliss Hannah Deady	25 24	First First	356 Liberty St. Springfield 330 Worthington St. Springfield	Iron Moulder Housework	Ireland Ireland	Patrick Corliss James Deady	Mary Murphy Mary Murphy	G. F. Flynn Priest, Springfield	Sept. 7
499	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	William Windsor Brittain Nellie Moreton	24 23	First First	416 Walnut St. Springfield 302 Chestnut Ave. Springfield	Pistol maker At Home	England Hartford, Ct.	William Henry Brittain Walter Henry Moreton	Lizzie Bolding Mary Matthews	William T. Wakin Clergyman, Springfield	Sept. 7
500	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	David S. McGlinchy Elizabeth W. Riordan	25 22	First First	16 West 60th St. New York, N.Y. 933 Dwight St. Springfield	Machinist At Home	Cleveland, O. Springfield	John McGlinchy John Riordan	Bridget King Katherine Lovett	Thomas Smyth Clergyman, Springfield	Sept. 7.
501	Sandisfield Sept. 6. 1905	Walter Andrew Amann Vernie Victoria Friese	24 18	First First	49 Chestnut Ave. Springfield Sandisfield	Printer At Home	Springfield Springfield	Henry Joseph Amann Harvey A. Friese	Mary E. Fairbanks Carrie Belle Whitehead	Silas P. Cook Minister of the Gospel Pittsfield	Sept. 9
502	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Albert W. May Blanche Maud Fitzgerald	26 24	First First	35 Seventh St. Springfield 35 Seventh St. Springfield	Druggist Sales lady	Andover Holyoke	Andrew May Francis E. Fitzgerald	Isabella Sturrock Bessie M. Sargeant	William A. Taylor Clergyman, Springfield	Sept. 9.
503	Springfield Sept. 6. 1905	Watt Allen B. Carrie Jones B.	22 21	First First	22 Lombard St. Springfield 17 Bridge St. Springfield	Porter Domestic	Farmville Va Raleigh N.C.	Spencer Allen Ed. James	Wilsey Allen Carrie Smith	William T. Amiger Clergyman, Springfield	Sept. 11
504	Springfield Sept. 11. 1905	Arthur Lavigne Virginia Chenevert	30 22	First First	47 Oak St. I.O. Springfield 160 Main St. I.O. Springfield	Machinist At Home	Springfield Champlain N.Y.	Cyrille Lavigne Henry Chenevert	Amelia Ducharme Virginia Paradis	Ed. Graton Clergyman Springfield	Sept. 12

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.



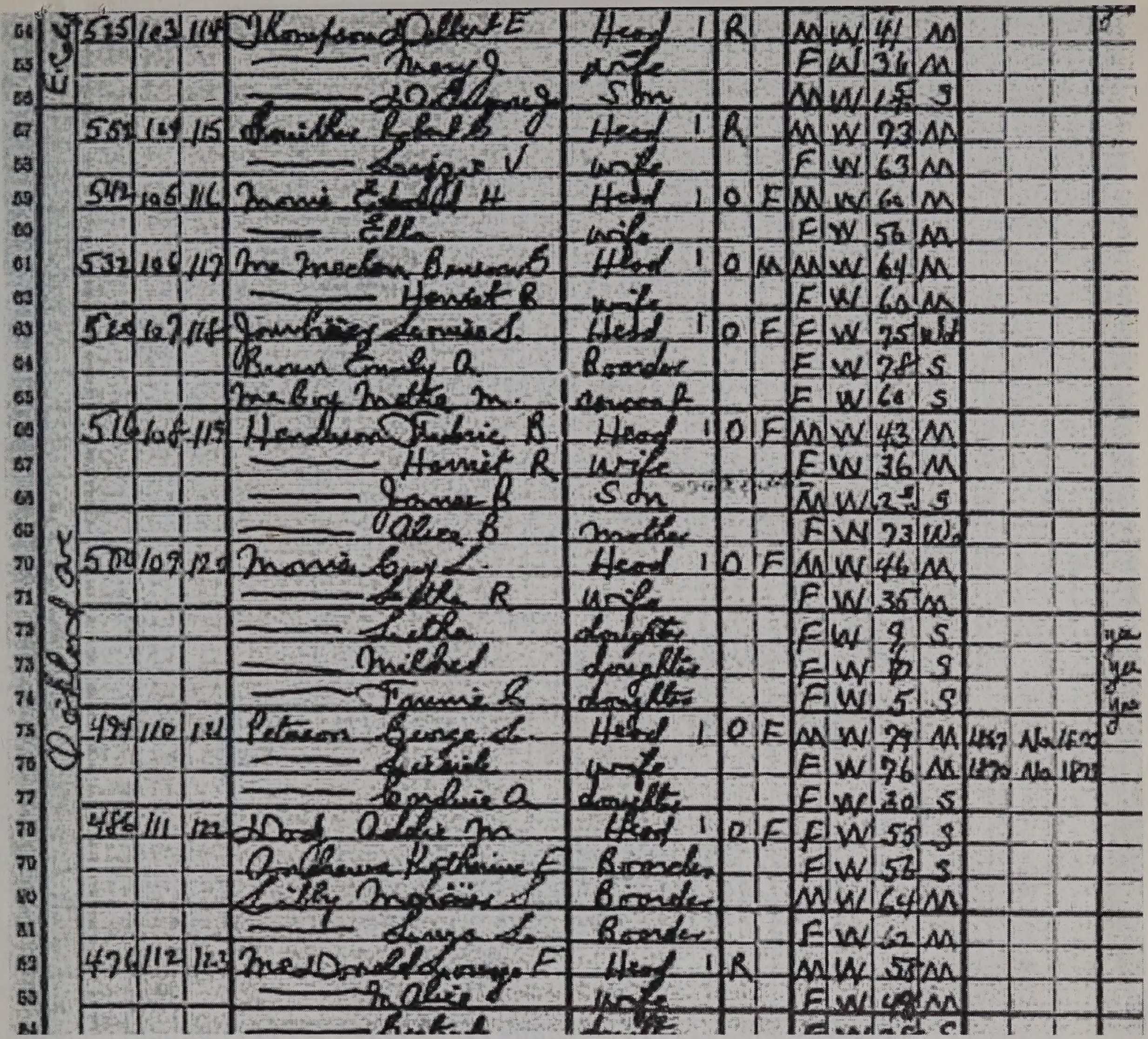
[PAGE 15.]

MARRIAGES REGISTERED in the City of Springfield for the Year Nineteen Hundred and

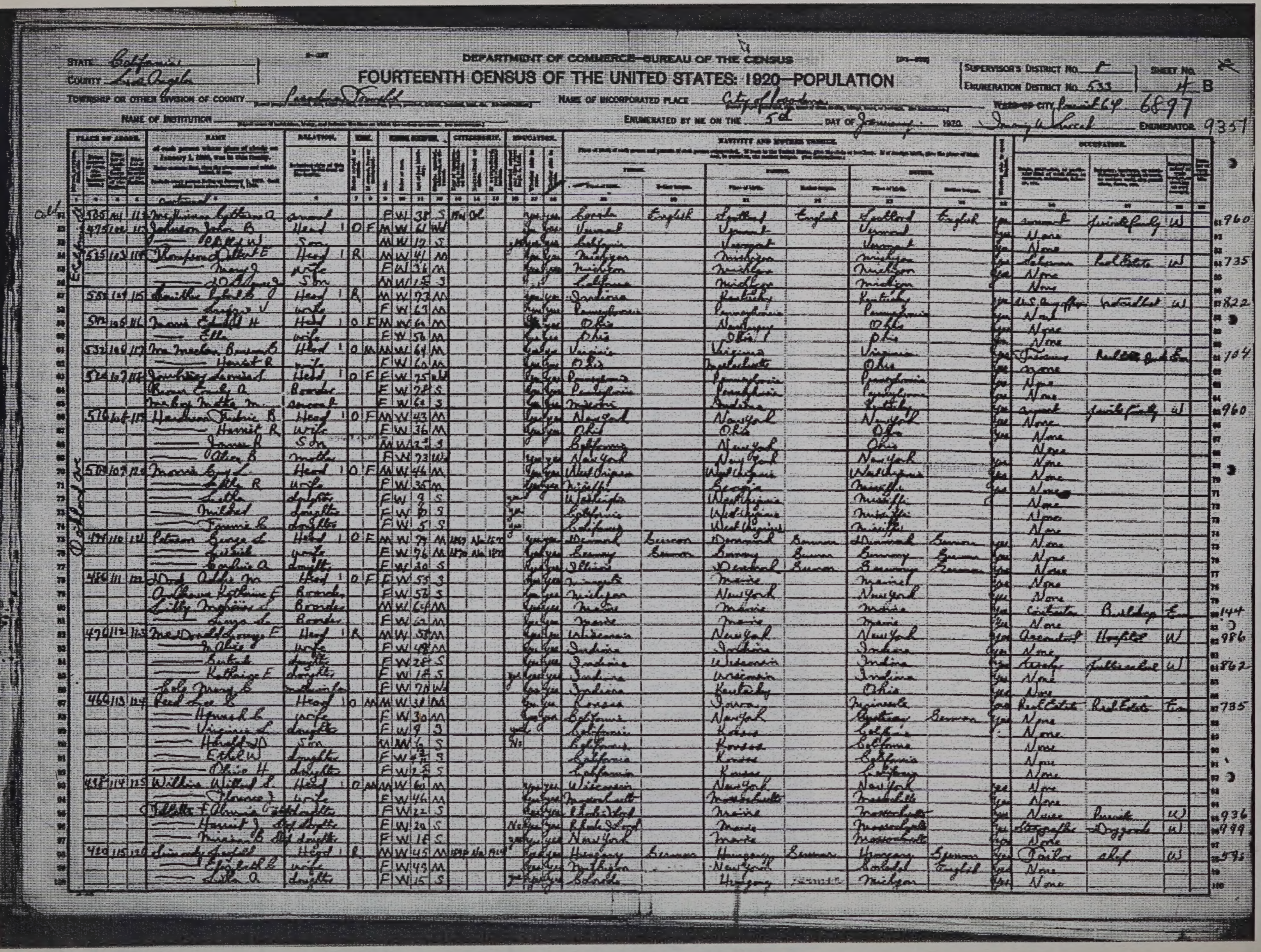
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

D PLACE RRIAGE.	FULL NAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE. Color, if other than white. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.)	AGE of Each in Years.	What Marriage, 1st, 2d, 3d, &c. And if widowed or divorced.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	OCCUPATION OF EACH.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. Full Name of Father.	NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. Maiden Name of Mother.	NAME, RI OF I
gfield 14	Henry C. Partridge Annetta L. Thayer	30 26	First First	Northampton Northampton	Electrician Dressmaker	Northampton Northampton	John H. Partridge Ebenezer W. Thayer	Mary C. Nash Anna E. Tunnicliffe	John Clerg
gfield 15	Ovila Marceau Eveline Boucher	24 23	First First	35 [illegible] St. Ludlow 226 Main St. I.O. Springfield	Clerk Winder	Canada Canada	Theodule Marceau Francis Boucher	Mary Yelle Zoe Dauphinais	Loui Brie
gfield 15	James J. Foley Catherine L. Reardon	31 31	First First	59 Greenwood St. Springfield 107 [illegible] St. Springfield	Laborer Machine Op.	Springfield Springfield	Patrick Foley John Reardon	Catherine Shea Catherine Lovett	Thom Clerg,
gfield 15	Amable E. LaFleur Delia Labrecque	26 21	First First	11 Perkins St. Chicopee 21 Pratt St. Springfield	Shophand At home	Canada Springfield	Charles La Fleur Charles Labrecque	Rosalie Martin Mary Martin	L. C Brie
gfield 15	William Adam Betsey J. Todd	25 27	First First	29 Wilbraham Rd. Springfield 34 Chadwick Ave. Springfield	Carpenter At home	Scotland Scotland	John Adam John Todd	Mary Grant Margaret Ann Christison	Artl Clerg
gfield 15	Howard W. Ryder Lillian L. Johnston	21 21	First First	561 Main St. Hartford, Ct. 561 Main St. Hartford, Ct.	Machinist At home	Jamaica, L.I. Rock River, Ct.	Daniel S. Ryder H. Hart Johnston	Anna Harrison Julia McCann	John Clera

#2
1906



54		535	103	114	Thompson Albert E	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M			
55					——— Mary J	wife				F	W	34	M			
56					——— [illegible] Jr	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S			
57		553	104	115	Smithee Robert B	Head	1	R		M	W	73	M			
58					——— Louise V	wife				F	W	63	M			
59		542	105	116	Morris Edwin H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M			
60					——— Ella	wife				F	W	56	M			
61		532	106	117	McMeekan Bernard S	Head	1	O	M	M	W	64	M			
62					——— Harriet R	wife				F	W	60	M			
63		520	107	118	Jennings Louisa S.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	75	Wd			
64					Brown Emily A	Boarder				F	W	78	S			
65					McBay Mattie M.	servant				F	W	60	S			
66		516	108	119	Henderson Frederic B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M			
67					——— Harriet R	wife				F	W	36	M			
68					——— James B	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S			
69					——— Alice B	mother				F	W	73	Wd			
70	Oakland Ave	500	109	120	Morris Guy L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M			
71					——— Edith R	wife				F	W	35	M			
72					——— Edith	daughter				F	W	9	S			yes
73					——— Mildred	daughter				F	W	6	S			yes
74					——— Fannie B	daughter				F	W	5	S			yes
75		494	110	121	Peterson George A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	79	M	1867	Na 18[illegible]	
76					——— Elizabeth	wife				F	W	76	M	1870	Na 18[illegible]	
77					——— Caroline A	daughter				F	W	30	S			
78		486	111	122	Wood Addie M	Head	1	O	F	F	W	55	S			
79					[illegible] Katherine F	Boarder				F	W	52	S			
80					Libby [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	64	M			
81					——— Grace A	Boarder				F	W	62	M			
82		476	112	123	MacDonald George F	Head	1	R		M	W	58	M			
83					——— M Alice	wife				F	W	48	M			



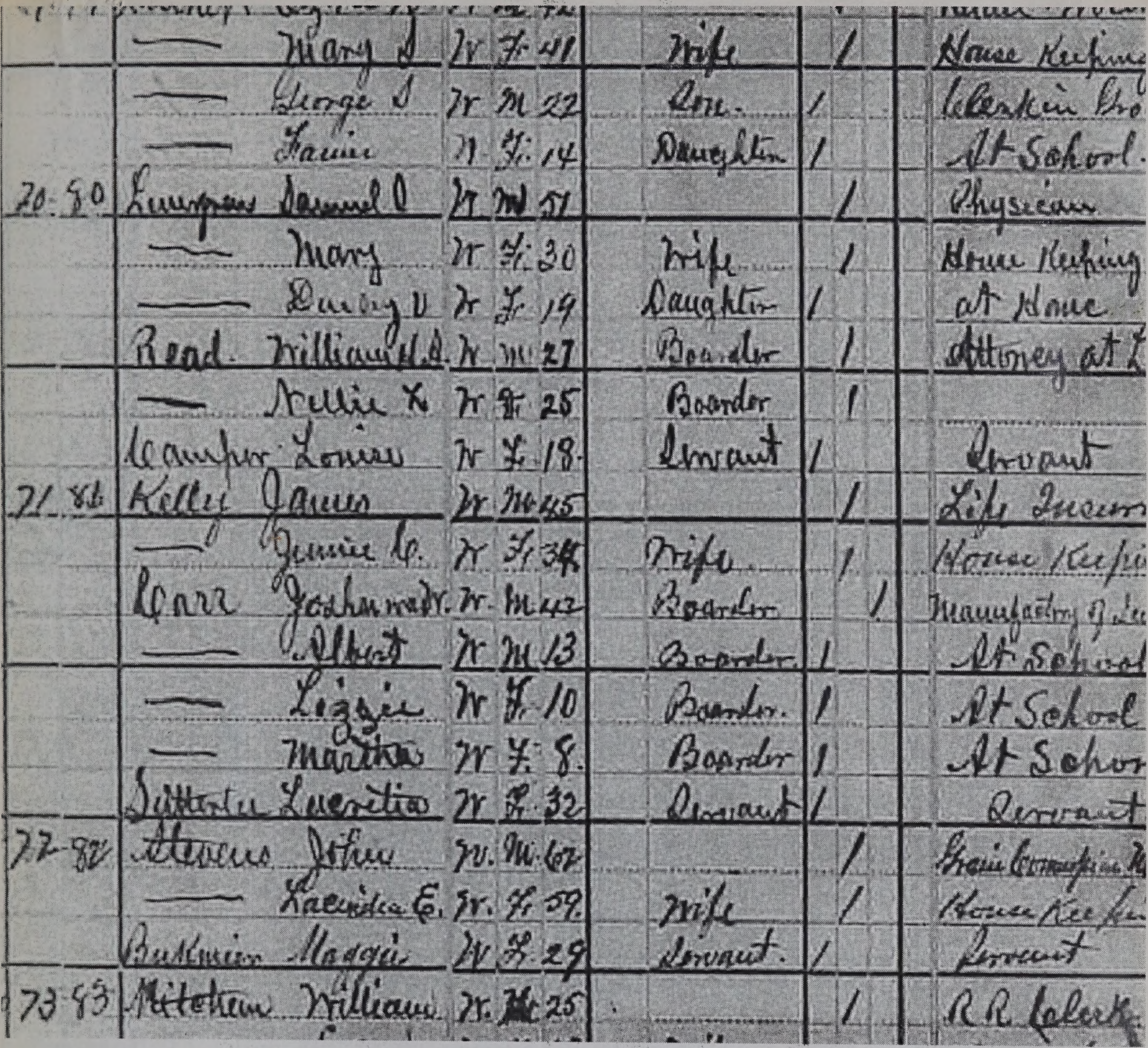
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE California
COUNTY Los Angeles
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pasadena Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Pasadena
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 533
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY Precinct 64 6897
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920. Irving W. Wheeler ENUMERATOR 9351

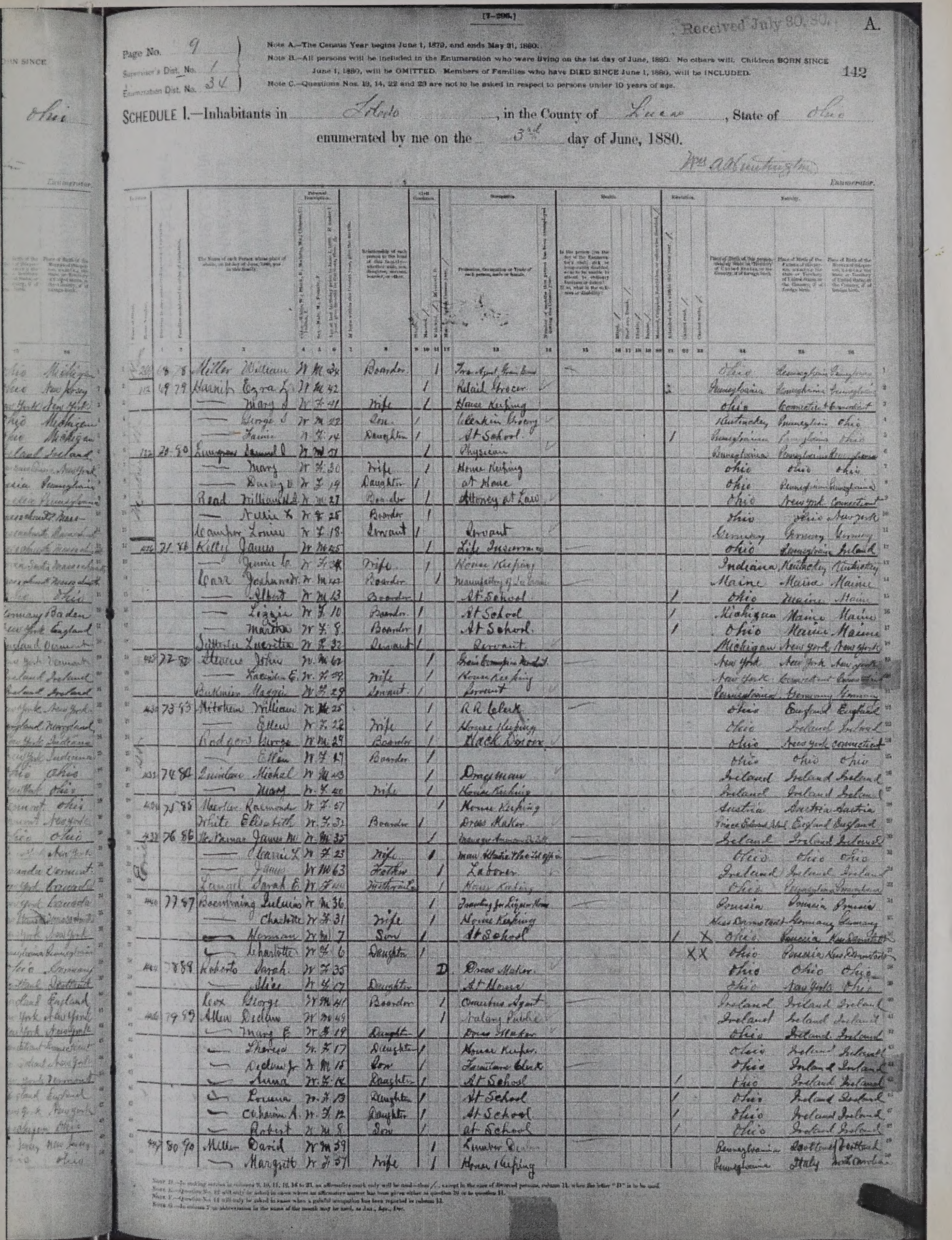
2

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					continued																										
51	Euclid	505	101	112	McGuinness Kathleen A	servant				F	W	38	S	1914	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	servant	private family	W		960
52		475	102	113	Johnson John B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				
53					—— Elbert W	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	California		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				
54		515	103	114	Thompson Albert E	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Salesman	Real Estate	W		735
55					—— Mary J	wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None				
56					—— J D Alonzo J	Son				M	W	15	S					"	"	California		Michigan		Michigan			None				
57		555	104	115	Smithers Robert B	Head	1	R		M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	U.S. Army officer	Retired list	W		822
58					—— Louisa J	wife				F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
59		545	105	116	Harris Edward H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Ohio		New Jersey		Ohio		yes	None				
60					—— Ella	wife				F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
61		532	106	117	McMechan Bernard B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Treasurer	Real Estate Bank Co	Em		104
62					—— Harriet R	wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Ohio		yes	None				
63		524	107	118	Jourdan Sarah L	Head	1	O	F	F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
64					Brown Emily A	Boarder				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
65					McKay Mattie M	servant				F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Indiana		Kentucky		yes	servant	private family	W		960
66		516	108	119	Henderson Frederic B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
67					—— Harriet R	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
68					—— James F	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							California		New York		Ohio			None				
69	Oakland Ave				—— Alice B	mother				F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
70		508	109	120	Morris Guy L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
71					—— Letty R	wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Georgia		Missouri		yes	None				
72					—— Luetta	daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Washington		West Virginia		Missouri			None				
73					—— Mildred	daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			California		West Virginia		Missouri			None				
74					—— Fannie E	daughter				F	W	5	S				yes			California		West Virginia		Missouri			None				
75		494	110	121	Peterson George L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	77	M	1867	Na	1872		yes	yes	Denmark	German	Denmark	German	Denmark	German	yes	None				
76					—— Gertrude	wife				F	W	76	M	1870	Na	1872		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
77					—— Caroline A	daughter				F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Denmark	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
78		486	111	122	Wood Addie M	Head	1	O	F	F	W	55	S					yes	yes	Minnesota		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
79					Andrews Katherine E	Boarder				F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		New York		yes	None				
80					Libby Ingalls L	Boarder				M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Contractor	Building	Em		144
81					—— Laura L	Boarder				F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
82		470	112	123	MacDonald George E	Head	1	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Wisconsin		New York		New York		yes	Accountant	Hospital	W		986
83					—— M Olive	wife				F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				
84					—— Gertrude	daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Wisconsin		Indiana		yes	Teacher	Public school	W		862
85					—— Katherine E	daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Wisconsin		Indiana		yes	None				
86					Foley Mary B	mother-in-law				F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	None				
87		460	113	124	Reed Lee E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Minnesota		yes	Real Estate	Real Estate	Em		735
88					—— Hannah L	wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	California		New York		Austria	German	yes	None				
89					—— Virginia L	daughter				F	W	9	S				yes	"		California		Kansas		California			None				
90					—— Harold W	Son				M	W	6	S				No			California		Kansas		California			None				
91					—— Ethel W	daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S							California		Kansas		California			None				
92					—— Olive H	daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S							California		Kansas		California			None				
93		458	114	125	Wilkins Willard L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Wisconsin		New York		New York		yes	None				
94					—— Florence J	wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
95					Tillotson F Olive	step daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Private	W		936
96					—— Harriet J	step daughter				F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Dry goods	W		999
97					—— Marion B	step daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
98		450	115	126	Simonds Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1914		yes	yes	Hungary	German	Hungary	German	Hungary	German	yes	Tailor	shop	W		575
99					—— Elizabeth E	wife				F	W	45	M					yes	yes	North Dakota		New York		Scotland	English	yes	None				
100					—— Lillie A	daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Colorado		Hungary	German	Michigan		yes	None				



	—— Mary S	W	F.	41	Wife		1		House Keepin
	—— George S	W	M	22	Son.	1			Clerk in Gro
	—— Fannie	W	F.	14	Daughter	1			At School.
70. 80	Lumpkin Samuel C	W	M	51			1		Physician
	—— Mary	W	F.	30	Wife		1		House Keeping
	—— Daisy V	W	F.	19	Daughter	1			at Home
	Read. William H.A.	W	M	27	Boarder		1		Attorney at L
	—— Nellie K.	W	F	25	Boarder		1		
	Camper Louisa	W	F.	18.	Servant	1			Servant
71. 81	Kelley James	W	M	45			1		Life Insur
	—— Jennie C.	W	F.	34	Wife.		1		House Keepi
	Carr Joshua Mdr.	W.	M	42	Boarder			1	Manufactory of Le
	—— Albert	W	M	13	Boarder.	1			At School
	—— Lizzie	W	F.	10	Boarder.	1			At School
	—— Martha	W	F.	8.	Boarder	1			At Schoo
	Sitterlee Lucretia	W	F.	32	Servant	1			Servant
72-82	Stevens John	W.	M.	67			1		Grain Commission M
	—— Lucinda E.	W.	F.	59.	Wife		1		House Keepi
	Buchmeir Maggie	W	F.	29	Servant.	1			Servant
73-83	Mitchem William	W.	M	25			1		R.R. Clerk

1880



[7-296.]

Received July 30, 80.

A.

142

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 34

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Toledo, in the County of Lucas, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1880.

Wm A. Huntington, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
20	68	78	Miller William	W	M	24		Boarder			1		Trav. Agent, Grain [illegible]											Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1
112	69	79	Harnish Ezra L.	W	M	42				1			Retail Grocer											Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	2
			— Mary J.	W	F	41		Wife		1			House Keeping											Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut	3
			— George J.	W	M	22		Son	1				Clerk in Grocery											Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ohio	4
			— Fannie	W	F	14		Daughter	1				At School								1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio	5
122	70	80	[illegible] Samuel C.	W	M	51				1			Physician											Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	6
			— Mary	W	F	30		Wife		1			House Keeping											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	7
			— Daisy D.	W	F	19		Daughter	1				At Home											Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	8
			Read William H.	W	M	27		Boarder		1			Attorney at Law											Ohio	New York	Connecticut	9
			— Nellie K.	W	F	25		Boarder		1														Ohio	Ohio	New York	10
			Wampler Louise	W	F	18		Servant	1				Servant											Germany	Germany	Germany	11
426	71	81	Kelly James	W	M	25				1			Life Insurance											Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ireland	12
			— Jennie C.	W	F	2[illegible]		Wife		1			House Keeping											Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	13
			Warr Joshua W.	W	M	43		Boarder			1		Manufactory of [illegible]											Maine	Maine	Maine	14
			— Albert	W	M	13		Boarder	1				At School								1			Ohio	Maine	Maine	15
			— Lizzie	W	F	10		Boarder	1				At School								1			Michigan	Maine	Maine	16
			— Martha	W	F	8		Boarder	1				At School								1			Ohio	Maine	Maine	17
			Jefferson Lucretia	W	F	32		Servant	1				Servant											Michigan	New York	New York	18
428	72	82	Stevens John	W	M	62				1			Grain Commission Merchant											New York	New York	New York	19
			— Lucinda E.	W	F	59		Wife		1			House Keeping											New York	Connecticut	Connecticut	20
			Bukmier Maggie	W	F	29		Servant	1				Servant											Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	21
430	73	83	Mitchem William	W	M	25				1			R R Clerk											Ohio	England	England	22
			— Ellen	W	F	22		Wife		1			House Keeping											Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	23
			Rodgers George	W	M	29		Boarder		1			Hack Driver											Ohio	New York	Connecticut	24
			— Ellen	W	F	27		Boarder		1														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	25
431	74	84	Quinlan Michal	W	M	43				1			Drayman											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	26
			— Mary	W	F	40		Wife		1			House Keeping											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	27
434	75	85	Mueller Raymonde	W	F	57					1		House Keeping											Austria	Austria	Austria	28
			White Elizabeth	W	F	32		Boarder	1				Dress Maker											Prince Edward Isl.	England	England	29
438	76	86	McNamar James M.	W	M	35				1			Manager Amusement [illegible]											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	30
			— Carrie L.	W	F	23		Wife		1			Man. [illegible] Tel. Office											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	31
			— James	W	M	63		Father			1		Laborer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	32
			Lamel Sarah E.	W	F	44		Mother in Law			1		House Keeping											Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	33
440	77	87	Boenning Julius	W	M	36				1			Traveling for Liquor House											Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	34
			— Charlotte	W	F	31		Wife		1			House Keeping											Hess Darmstadt	Germany	Germany	35
			— Herman	W	M	7		Son	1				At School								1		X	Ohio	Prussia	Hess Darmstadt	36
			— Charlotte	W	F	6		Daughter	1													X	X	Ohio	Prussia	Hess Darmstadt	37
444	78	88	Roberts Sarah	W	F	35					D		Dress Maker											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	38
			— Alice	W	F	17		Daughter					At Home											Ohio	New York	Ohio	39
			Cox George	W	M	41		Boarder			1		Omnibus Agent											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	40
446	79	89	Allen Declan	W	M	49					1		Notary Public											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	41
			— Mary E.	W	F	19		Daughter	1				Dress Maker											Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	42
			— Theresa	W	F	17		Daughter	1				House Keeper											Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	43
			— Declan Jr.	W	M	15		Son	1				Furniture Clerk											Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	44
			— Anna	W	F	14		Daughter	1				At School								1			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	45
			— Lorena	W	F	13		Daughter	1				At School								1			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	46
			— Catharine A.	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At School								1			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	47
			— Robert	W	M	8		Son	1				At School								1			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	48
447	80	90	Miller David	W	M	59				1			Lumber Dealer											Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland	49
			— Margrett	W	F	57		Wife		1			House Keeping											Pennsylvania	Italy	North Carolina	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of Divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 20 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Search results | Download
Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Samuel I LENERGREEN	Self	M	Male	W	51	PENNSYLVANIA	Physician	PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA
Mary LENERGREEN	Wife	M	Female	W	30	OHIO	House	OHIO	OHIO
Darsey V	Dau	S	Female	W	19	OHIO	At Home	PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA
William H.A. READ	Other	M	Male	W	27	OHIO	Attoney At Law	NEW YORK	CONNECTICUT
Nellie L READ	Other	M	Female	W	25	OHIO		OHIO	NEW YORK
Louise CAMPER	Other	S	Female	W	18	GERMANY	Servant	GERMANY	GERMANY

Source Information:

Census Place	Toledo, Lucas,
Family History Library	1255043
NA Film Number	T9-1043
Page Number	142A

John + Mary
Lovett still
on Strand 11 Sept
1869

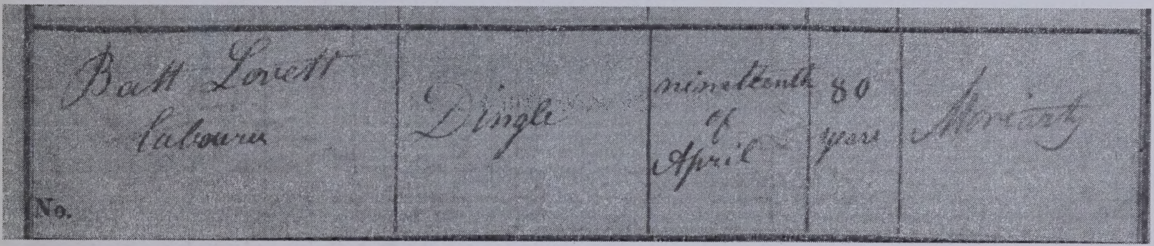
Bartholomew + Hanora
Lovett - Dingle
Lovett 25 Nov. 1849
Barth— + Catherine
33y 31?
Ross Co OH 1860

Area - KERRY (COI) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Burial of BATT LOVETT of DINGLE on 19 April 1850

Back to search results

Name	BATT LOVETT
Address	DINGLE
Age	80
Date of Death	N/R N/R N/R
Occupation	LABOURER



Batt Lovett Labourer No.	Dingle	nineteenth of April	80 years	Moriarty

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of CLOASMARE on 22 December 1827

Back to search results

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	22 December 1827 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CLOASMARE
Father	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET MURPHY

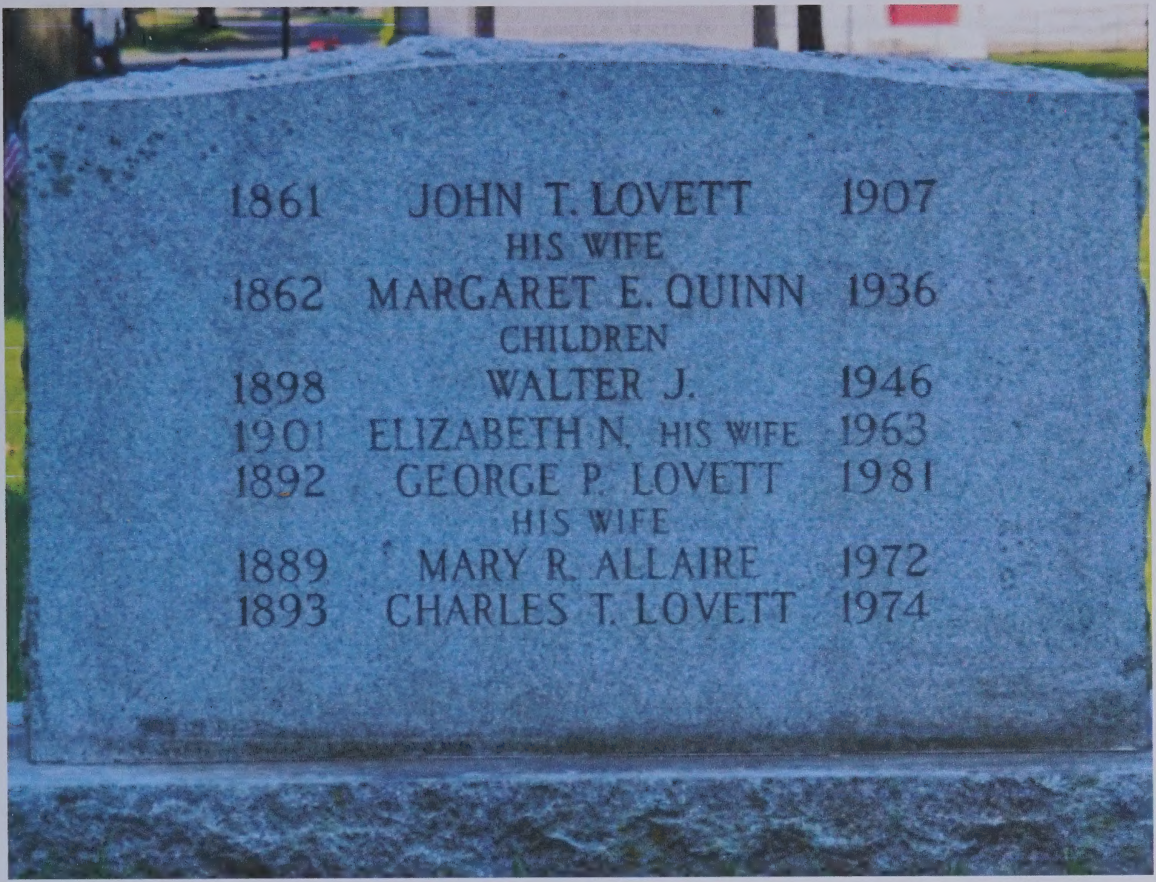
Sponsor 1	CATHERINE LOVETT
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY MORIARTY

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

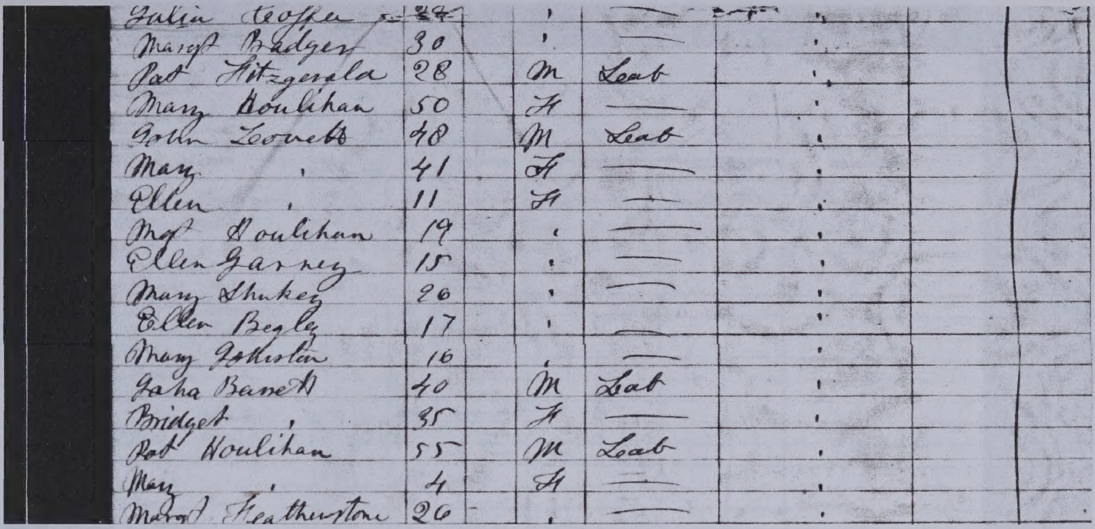
Marriage of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of DINGLE and MARGARET MURPHY of NR on 27 February 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT	MARGARET MURPHY
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

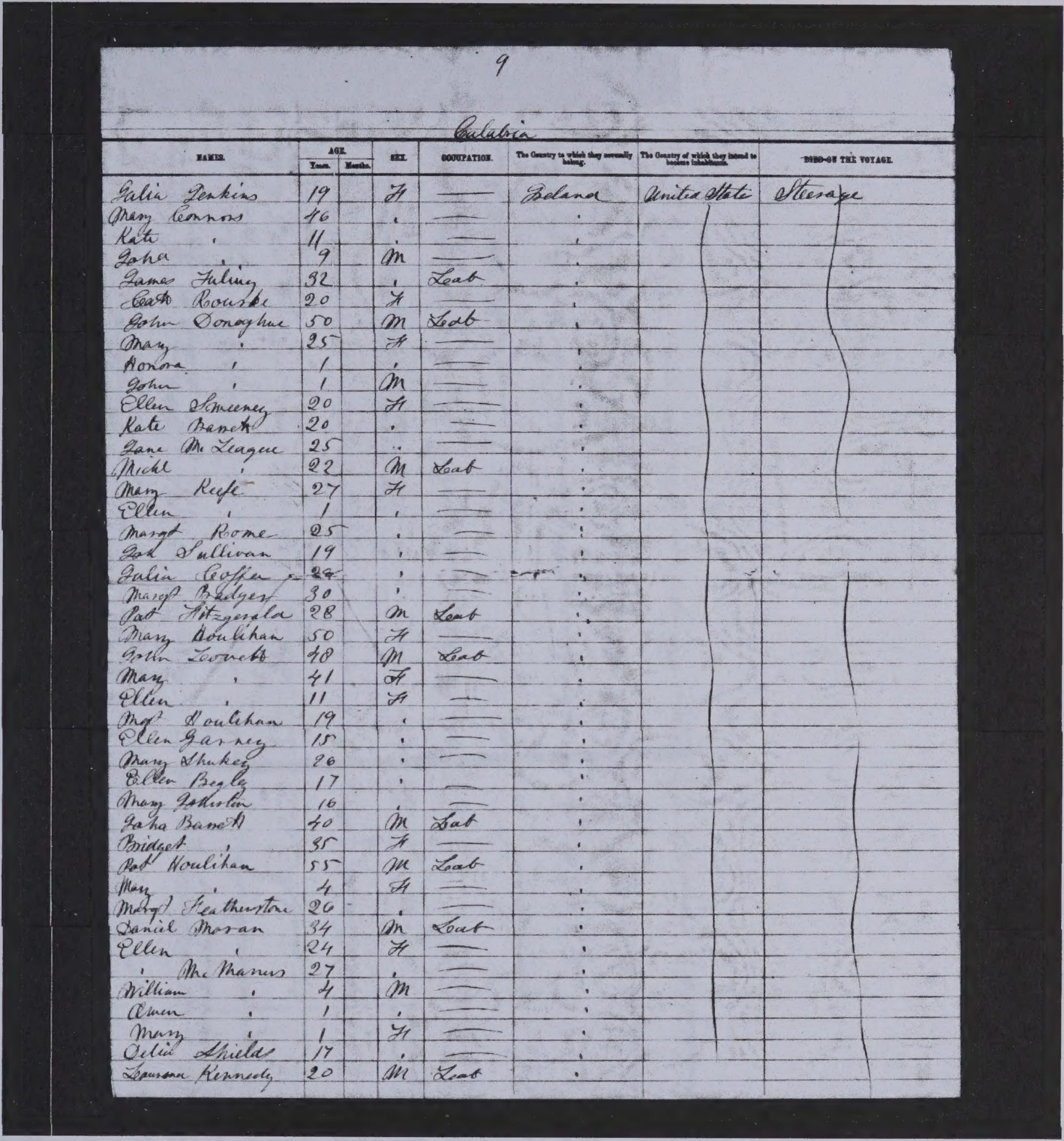

1861 JOHN T. LOVETT 1907
HIS WIFE
1862 MARGARET E. QUINN 1936
CHILDREN
1898 WALTER J. 1946
1901 ELIZABETH N. HIS WIFE 1963
1892 GEORGE P. LOVETT 1981
HIS WIFE
1889 MARY R. ALLAIRE 1972
1893 CHARLES T. LOVETT 1974

John T. son of Bartholomew Lovett and Ellen Ferriter Lovett—St. Michael's Cem. Springfield, MA



Julia Coffee	24		,	—		.
Marg^t^ Bridger	30		,	—		.
Pat Fitzgerald	28		M	Lab		.
Mary Houlihan	50		F	—		.
John Lovett	48		M	Lab		.
Mary ,	41		F	—		.
Ellen ,	11		F	—		.
Marg^t^ Houlihan	19		,	—		.
Ellen Garney	15		,	—		.
Mary Shukey	26		,	—		.
Ellen Begley	17		,	—		.
Mary Johnston	16		,	—		.
John Barrett	40		M	Lab		.
Bridget ,	35		F	—		.
Pat Houlihan	55		M	Lab		.
Mary ,	4		F	—		.
Marg^t^ Featherstone	26		,	—		.

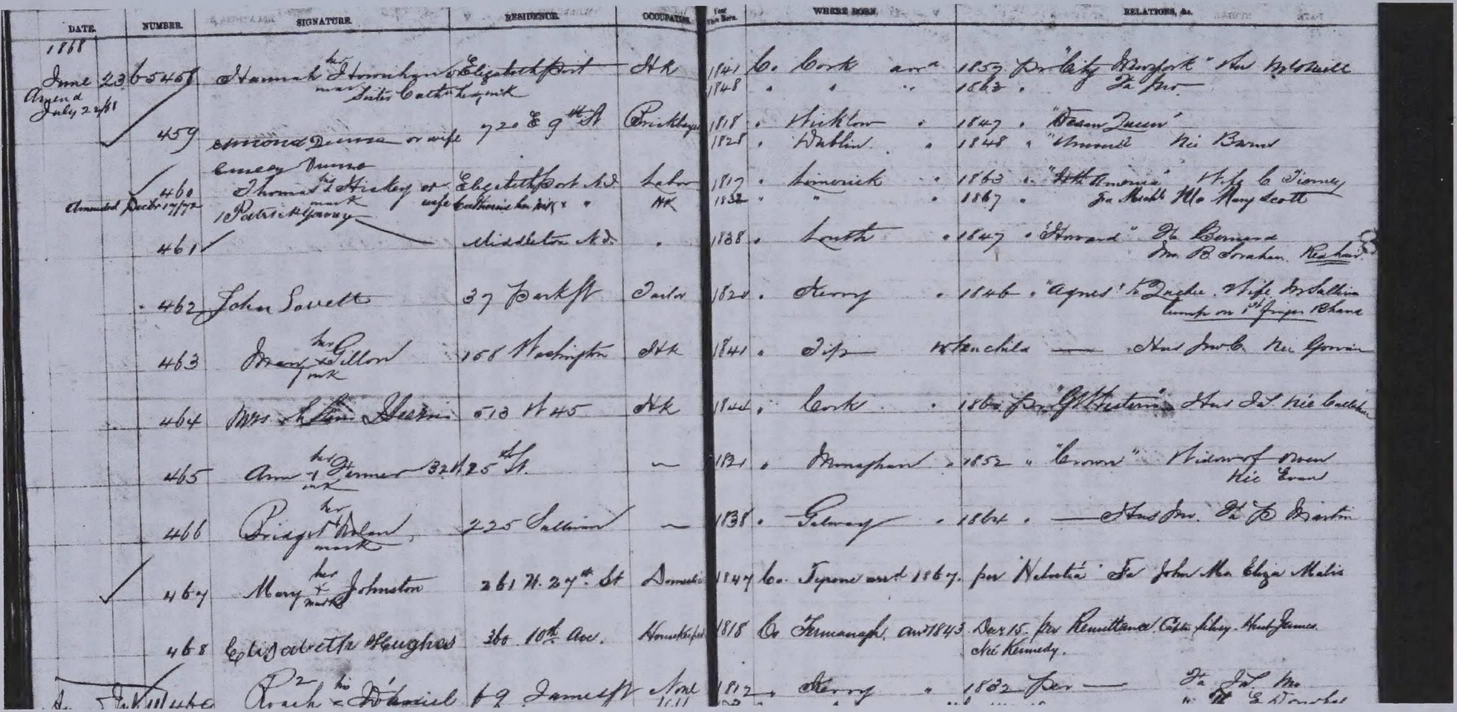
SS Calabria
~~Oct 2~~ 1871 - Liverpool
Arrive Boston 2 Oct 1871



9

Calabria

NAMES.	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	~~DIED~~ ON THE VOYAGE.
Julia Jenkins	19		F	—	Ireland	United State	Steerage
Mary Connors	46		.	—	.		
Kate .	11		.	—	.		
John .	9		M	—	.		
James Tuling	32		.	Lab	.		
Cath Rourke	20		F	—	.		
John Donoghue	50		M	Lab	.		
Mary .	25		F	—	.		
Honora .	1		.	—	.		
John .	1		M	—	.		
Ellen Sweeney	20		F	—	.		
Kate Barrett	20		.	—	.		
Jane McLeague	25		..	—	.		
Michl .	22		M	Lab	.		
Mary Keefe	27		F	—	.		
Ellen .	1		.	—	.		
Margt Rome	25		.	—	.		
Joh Sullivan	19		.	—	.		
Julia Coffee	24		.	—	.		
Margt Badger	30		.	—	.		
Pat Fitzgerald	28		M	Lab	.		
Mary Houlihan	50		F	—	.		
John Lovett	48		M	Lab	.		
Mary .	41		F	—	.		
Ellen .	11		F	—	.		
Mgt Houlihan	19		.	—	.		
Ellen Garney	15		.	—	.		
Mary Shukey	26		.	—	.		
Ellen Begly	17		.	—	.		
Mary Fotherton	16		.	—	.		
John Barrett	40		M	Lab	.		
Bridget .	35		F	—	.		
Patt Houlihan	55		M	Lab	.		
Mary .	4		F	—	.		
Margt Featherstone	26		.	—	.		
Daniel Moran	34		M	Lab	.		
Ellen .	24		F	—	.		
. McManus	27		.	—	.		
William .	4		M	—	.		
Owen .	1		.	—	.		
Mary .	1		F	—	.		
Delia Shields	17		.	—	.		
Lawrence Kennedy	20		M	Lab	.		



DATE.	NUMBER.	SIGNATURE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	Year of Birth.	WHERE BORN.	RELATIONS, &c.
1868 June 23 Amend July 22/81	6546	Hannah her mark Hournihan Sister Cath. Loughnik	Elizabeth Port	Hk	1841 1848	C. Cork arr. " " "	1857 per "City Wexford" Hus McNeill 1862 " Fa Jno.
	459	Edmond Dunne or wife Emey Dunne	720 E 9th St	Bricklayer	1818 1828	" Wicklow " " Dublin "	1847 " "Ocean Queen" 1848 " "Ormond" Nee Barns
Annulled Decbr 17/72	460	Thomas his mark Hickey or wife Patrick Geary	Elizabeth Port N.J. Catherine his wife "	Labor Hk	1817 1832	" Limerick " " " "	1863 " "Ath Amerie" Wife C. Tierney 1867 " Fa Mich'l Mo Mary Scott
	461		Middleton N.J.	"	1838	" Louth	1847 " "Howard" Hu Bernard Mo B. Strahan Reshard
	462	John Lovett	37 Park St	Tailor	1820	" Kerry	1846 " "Agnes" to Quebec. Wife McSallin lump on 1st finger R hand
	463	Mary her mark Gillon	168 Washington	Hk	1841	" Tip.	When child — Hus Jno. C. Nee Gorman
	464	Mrs. Ellen Heskin	513 W 45	Hk	1844	" Cork "	1860 per "Gt. Western" Hus Jas. Nee Callahan
	465	Ann her mark Fenner	324 W 25th St.	—	1821	" Monaghan "	1852 " "Crown" Widow of Owen Nee Evans
	466	Bridget her mark Nolan	225 Sullivan	—	1838	" Galway "	1864 " — Hus Jno. Fa P. Martin
	467	Mary her mark Johnston	261 W. 27th St	Domestic	1847	Co. Tyrone arr'd	1867. per "Helvetia" Fa John Mo Eliza Malie
	468	Elizabeth Hughes	360 10th Ave.	Housekeeper	1818	Co Fermanagh, arr 1843	Dec 15. per Remittance, Capt. Liley. Hus. James. Nee Kennedy.
		Roach his mark Daniel	69 James St	None	1812	" Kerry "	1882 per — Fa Jas. Mo

1868

ported in 1832-1834 to dig the canal in Chicopee and later work on the construction of railroad tracks in Western Massachusetts. In the middle fifties there was a considerable Irish population in Chicopee and already a few were merchants in the town. The Irish settled in the West End section of Chicopee and this section was called Ireland and The Patch. The Irish were Catholics and their conduct and behavior was at first shocking to the staid Yankees. Newspaper accounts of the period stated "the Irish were heavy rum-drinkers and the cause of rowdyism in the streets." More important, Sunday for the Irish workers was a day of amusement, and this more than anything else, offended Yankee sensibilities, who on the Sabbath observed a day of reserved calm and quiet. In the downward pressure of wage cuts in the cotton mills and speed-up of machinery, Irish young men began to enter mill employment in increasing numbers, working side by side with women in the weaving rooms. As Yankee operatives

The first change was noted in the reduced attendance in Protestant churches and the development and growth of Roman Catholic churches. The Irish, French-Canadian and Polish factory workers were devout Roman Catholics. The next step was the challenge of the Irish to supplant the Yankee middle class in political leadership. The first friction took place in the 1873 town meeting between the solid bloc of Yankees and the Irish.

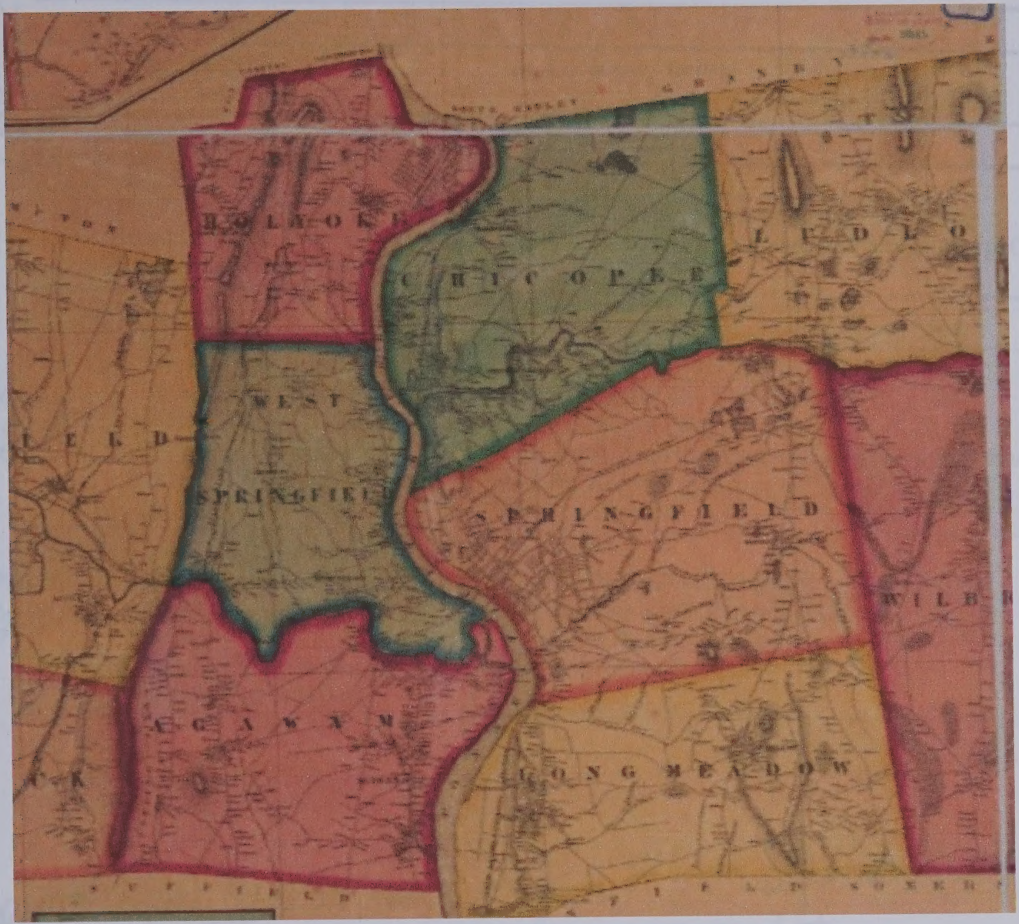
This particular period also witnessed the high point of middle class development and fulfilment in the community. Socially, life was fuller than it had ever been. The growth of lyceums and debating clubs, and baseball and rifle clubs was noted. The number of concerts and lectures increased, brass bands and singing societies were organized. In the seventies amateur theatricals became popular. Characteristic of the period was the rapid development of the fraternal lodges and societies. Drawing classes, spelling bees, parties of all kinds were frequent. The solid citizenry busied itself with social work, for it was permitted to forget that it lived in a factory town, and it sponsored reading rooms, and tried, unsuccessfully to organize a Y. M. C. A. unit. Their most important activity of this nature consisted of temperance work. Toward the end of this period amusement was well diversified, and for certain members of the group, began to grow more expensive and more selective. Bicycle and tennis clubs made

History of Chicopee; Thaddius M Szetela; 1948

LOVETT—Dec. 15, 1915, John Lovett, dear brother of Mrs. Thomas Hunt, of Toledo, O. Funeral from residence of his cousin, Thomas Darry, 51 Harrison-ave., Saturday a. m. Time later. Burial at Amherstburg, Ont.

Detroit Times
Dec 17, 1915

1857


GRANBY
SOUTH HADLEY
HOLYOKE
CHICOPEE
LUDLO
WEST SPRINGFIEL
SPRINGFIELD
WILB
AGAWAM
LONG MEADOW
SUFFIELD
ENFIELD
SOMER

1857

Irishgenie

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Lovett

Married: ca 1851 in: Co. Kerry, Ireland
Bartholomew Died: Bef. 1881
John

Wife: Mary Shea

Born: ca 1816 in: Ireland
Died: 25 January 1881 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Burial: 27 January 1881 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Father: Shea

CHILDREN

1 M
? her fath

Name: John Lovett
? – Born: June 1858 in: Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland
Died: 14 December 1915 in: Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Burial: 17 December 1915 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Married: 17 February 1874 in: Holyoke, MA
Spouse: Catherine Moriarity

2 F
5 June 1858

Name: Ellen Josephine Lovett
Born: 17 June 1861 in: Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE Strand
Died: 27 February 1931 in: New York, Richmond Co. NY
Burial: 1931 in: St. Peters Cemetery, Staten Is NY
Married: 23 September 1879 in: Amherstburg ONT
Spouse: Thomas Hunt

① - Mary bp. 29 Mar. 1840 - Ventry St. Dingle

Batt ④ Bartholomew · 28 Jan. 1856 - Strand

② - Catherine bp 3 Feb. 1843 - Ventry

2 his fath ③ - Bartholomew bp 20 Oct. 1845 - Castle

4· NR Lovett bp. 10 Oct. 1851 - Strand · Mary Long

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

13 May 2019

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**John Lovett**
Died:	Bef. 1881
Reference number:	18

Notes

Have checked 1870, Wd. 1-5 City of Detroit; & 1871 Essex Co./Windsor area of Canada
Have checked many on 1900 Mich. Soundex - in ex. file
Thomas Barry is a cousin to John Lovett, Jr.
From Priest in Dingle: Nell b. 5 June 1858 dau. John Lovett & Mary O'Shea of Strand St; Batt (Bartholomew) b. 28 Jan. 1856 son John and Mary Lovett; ch. b. 10 Oct. 1852 of John Lovett and Mary Long

Detroit CD:
1878 - same as 1879 - Pullman Palace Car Co.
1879 - a John T. foreman tinsmith w/PP Car Co./582 McComb- couple of other Lovetts

Wife:	**Mary Shea**
Born:	ca 1816
in:	Ireland
Died:	25 January 1881
in:	Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Relationship with Father:	Shea - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	
Reference number:	19

Notes

Burial:	27 January 1881
	St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Name 2:	1881
	Jane on her death cert.
Obituary:	04 February 1881
	Amherstburg Echo-has b. ca 1806

Child:	**John Lovett**
Born:	June 1858
in:	Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland
Died:	14 December 1915
in:	Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Relationship with Father:	John Lovett - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Shea - Natural
Reference number:	18-1

Notes

CENSUS:
1881 Amherstburg, ONT
1891 Amherstburg, ONT - Johanah Cavanaugh w/them
1901 Amherstburg, ONT/gives 1879 as img. for John & 1881 for Kate/both b Ire.

Obituary/Dec. 16, 1915/shows Thomas Barry as cousin/funeral at Barry's house/dear bro. of Mrs. Thomas Hunt, Toledo

Essex Free Press obit. states they came from Mass. when the Canada Southern RR was built

DETROIT CITY DIRECTORY:
1910 - 2 Johns

1913 - bds. 51 Harrison
1914 - bds. 51 Harrison/Thomas Barry

Buffalo NY City Directory:
1876 - a Lovett family - no John or Mary
1877 - same family
1878 - Cavanaughs there but . . .

Burial:	17 December 1915 St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Census 1:	1881 Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT - age ?
Census 2:	1901 Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Funeral 1:	1915 St. Boniface, Detroit MI
Funeral 2:	1915 Home of Thomas Barry
Immigrated:	ca 1879 to Canada (on census)
Obituary:	31 December 1915 The Essex Free Press
Occupation 1:	1891 Laborer
Occupation 2:	1881 Locomotive Fireman
Occupation 3:	1901 Laborer

Child:	**Ellen Josephine Lovett**
Born:	17 June 1861
in:	Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE
Died:	27 February 1931
in:	New York, Richmond Co. NY
Relationship with Father:	John Lovett - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Shea - Natural
Reference number:	9

Notes

Born:	1858 poss. 5 June 1858
Burial:	1931 St. Peters Cemetery, Staten Is NY
Died:	1931 Have dc
Immigrated:	ca 1869
Tombstone:	1931 Have

Mar. (4 FS) Bp Bap

✓ HUSBAND: John Lovett	res. Green Lane
Born	in
Married 24 Apr. 1831	in Dingle
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE ✓ Catherine Sullivan	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary bp 11 Aug. 1848 Dingle	
2. James bp 12 Dec 1841 - Dingle	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Green Lane

Bp

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Mary Fitzgerald	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. John bp 26 Apr. 1826 Dingle	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Bap

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Elizabeth Begley	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. William bp 14 Jan. 1839	Dingle
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

– Ballyna-Sear

Bap Mar Bap

HUSBAND: ✓ John Lovett	
Born	in
Married 15 Nov. 1827	in Dingle
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE ✓ Catherine Connor	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Thomas bp 17 May	1840 Dingle
2. James bp 29 June	1845 · Dingle
3.	
4.	
5.	

= Chaple

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JOHN LOVETT of DINGLE and CATHERINE CONNOR of NR on 15 November 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	JOHN LOVETT	CATHERINE CONNOR
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Witness 1	DANIEL KENNEDY
Witness 2	JOHN BRYAN

bap bap

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Mary Sullivan	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Thomas 19? Sep bp 1 Oct 1844	Dingle
2. Mary bp 11 Aug 1848	Dingle
3.	
4.	
5.	

maybe Montreal
Green lane

Green lane

Mar ~~Bap~~ Bap Bap

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married 24 Jan 1826	in Ballyferriter
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Joanna Moriarty	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. David bp 3 Oct 1828	Ballyferriter
2. Ellen bp 11 Oct 1830	Bally-
3.	
4.	
5.	

—Coomgah

—Coomgah

~~Bap~~ Bap. Mar Masodc

Img. 1849 na

HUSBAND John Lovett	
Born	in
Married 24 Apr 1822	in Ballyferriter
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Catherine Stack	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. George bp 13 Apr 1826	Ballyferriter
~~James~~ bp 4 [illegible] 1829	IRE
Thomas d-27 Nov. 1904	- Spgfld, MA
3.	
4.	
5.	

She repairs

Galleria

St Michaels
85 Bond St
18yr img

X

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Marriage of JOHN LOVETT of NR and CATHERINE STACK of NR on 24 April 1822

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	JOHN LOVETT	CATHERINE STACK
Address	NR	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR NR	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Priest	REV: T LYNCH
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	MATTHEW ASH
Witness 2	NR NR

Bp Bap

HUSBAND: John Loriett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Mary Connor	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Bridget bp 14 June 1842	— Clush
2. Catherine bp 2 apr 1839	— Clush
3.	
4.	
5.	

Mar

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born	in
Married 26 Feb 1838	in Dingle
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Honora Donevan	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JOHN LOVETT of DINGLE and HONORA DONEVAN of NR on 26 February 1838

Back to search results

	Husband	**Wife**
Name	JOHN LOVETT	HONORA DONEVAN
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Witness 1	SAMUEL SULLIVAN
Witness 2	RICHARD RYAN

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JOHN LOVETT of DINGLE and CATHERINE SULLIVAN of NR on 24 April 1831

Back to search results

	Husband	**Wife**
Name	JOHN LOVETT	CATHERINE SULLIVAN
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

✓

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - KILLARNEY

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of CAOLCLOHER on 15 August 1809

Back to search results

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	15 August 1809 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CAOLCLOHER
Father	JAMES LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET SULLIVAN

Sponsor 1	DANIEL LYNE
Sponsor 2	G. LEAHY
Priest	REV. J. TUOMY

John bp

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
B~~or~~pn 1 Jan 1813	in Ballyferriter
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father Bartholomew Lovett	Other Spouses
Mother Mary	
WIFE	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Bp

HUSBAND: John Lovett	
Born p 15 Aug 1809	in Killarney
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father James Lovett	Other Spouses
Mother Margaret Sullivan	
WIFE	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of LEEMERLEIGH on 27 August 1809

Back to search results

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	27 August 1809 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	LEEMERLEIGH
Father	THOMAS NR
Mother	HELEN KIEVANE
Sponsor 1	MICHAEL BAKER
Sponsor 2	SARA LOVETT
Priest	REV: E AHERN

Mar Bap

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	
Born	in
Married 27 Feb 1827	in Dingle
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Margaret Murphy	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. John bp 22 Dec. 1827	Dingle
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

— Cloosmore

John - Mary Pri
1829 - 1902
wf Ellen Ferriter

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of DINGLE and MARGARET MURPHY of NR on 27 February 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT	MARGARET MURPHY
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of CLOASMARE on 22 December 1827

Back to search results

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	22 December 1827 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CLOASMARE
Father	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET MURPHY
Sponsor 1	CATHERINE LOVETT
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY MORIARTY

✓

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of LEIMERLEIGH on 11 February 1815

Back to search results

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	11 February 1815 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	LEIMERLEIGH
Father	WILLIAM NR
Mother	MARY CONNOR

Sponsor 1	JOHN SEARS
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE KIEVANE
Priest	REV EUGENE AHERN

Bap.

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	res. Liemsleigh
Born p 11 Feb. 1815	in Ballyferriter
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father William Lovett	Other Spouses
Mother Mary Conna	
WIFE	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

mar.

HUSBAND: Kitt Lovett	
Born	in
Married 28 Apr. 1827	in Dingle
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Ellen Hunko	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Worcester 060
73y - d 1866

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of CHRISTOPHER LOVETT of GALLERUS on 4 April 1811 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)

Back to search results

Name	CHRISTOPHER LOVETT
Date of Birth	4 April 1811
Address	GALLERUS
Father	THOMAS NR
Mother	MARY MORIARTY

Sponsor 1	JAMES MC DONNELL
Sponsor 2	ELIZABETH SHEA
Priest	EUGENE AHERN

✓

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of MARY LOVETT of DINGLE P on 23 April 1826

Back to search results

Name	MARY LOVETT
Date of Birth	23 April 1826 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	DINGLE P
Father	KITT LOVETT
Mother	MARY MAHONY

Sponsor 1	JOHN LOVETT
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	ELLEN CONNOR

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of KITT LOVETT of DINGLE and ELLEN DUNLEA of NR on 28 April 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	KITT LOVETT	ELLEN DUNLEA
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR
Witness 1		STEPHEN DUNLEA
Witness 2		NANCY MARSHAL

Bap

HUSBAND: Kitt Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Mary Mahony	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary Bp 23 Apr 1826	Dingle
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Death Cert Bap Bap

HUSBAND: Michael Moriarty	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Mary Lovett	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary bp 3 Mar. 1831	Ballyferriter
2. Anna bp 23 Feb 1840	Bally-
3. Timothy J. b 1847	Ire
d 9 Dec	1905 Holyoke, MA
4.	
5.	

Murreigh

Murrigh

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of MARY MORIARTY of MURREIGH on 3 March 1831

Back to search results

ame	MARY MORIARTY
ate of Birth	3 March 1831 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
ddress	MURREIGH
ather	MICHAEL NR
other	MARY LOVETT

Sponsor 1	CHISTOPHER LOVETT
Sponsor 2	MARY MORIARTY
Priest	REV DANIEL GALAVAN

18 yr ~~Mary~~ in 1812
12 31
81

✓

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of ANNA MORIARTY of MURREIGH on 23 February 1840

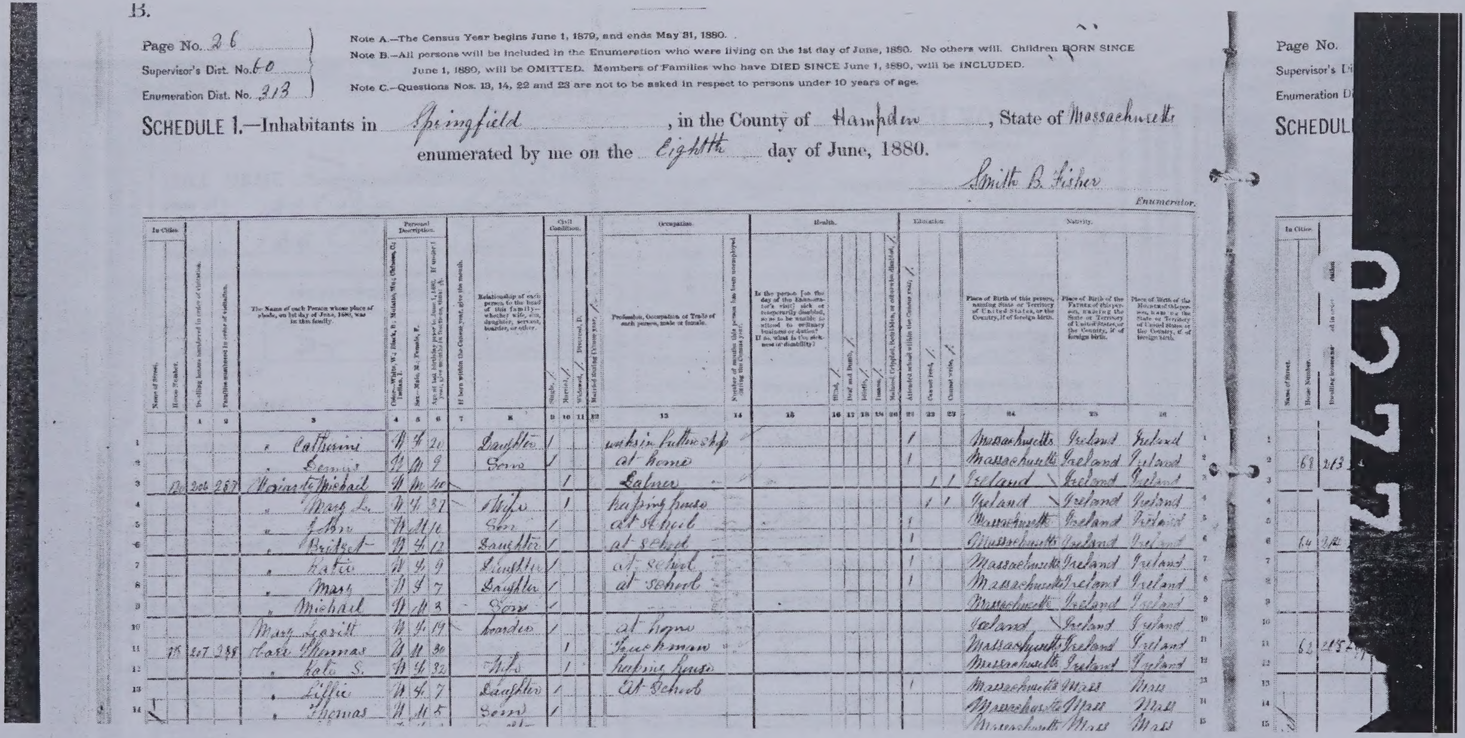
Back to search results

Name	ANNA MORIARTY
Date of Birth	23 February 1840 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	MURREIGH
Father	MICHAEL NR
Mother	MARY LOVETT

Sponsor 1	MATTHEW ASH
Sponsor 2	ANNA LOVETT
Priest	REV JOHN CASEY

395

John, son Michael & Mary
d. July 1 1856 Holyoke
b 1854



B.

Page No. 26
Supervisor's Dist. No. 60
Enumeration Dist. No. 313

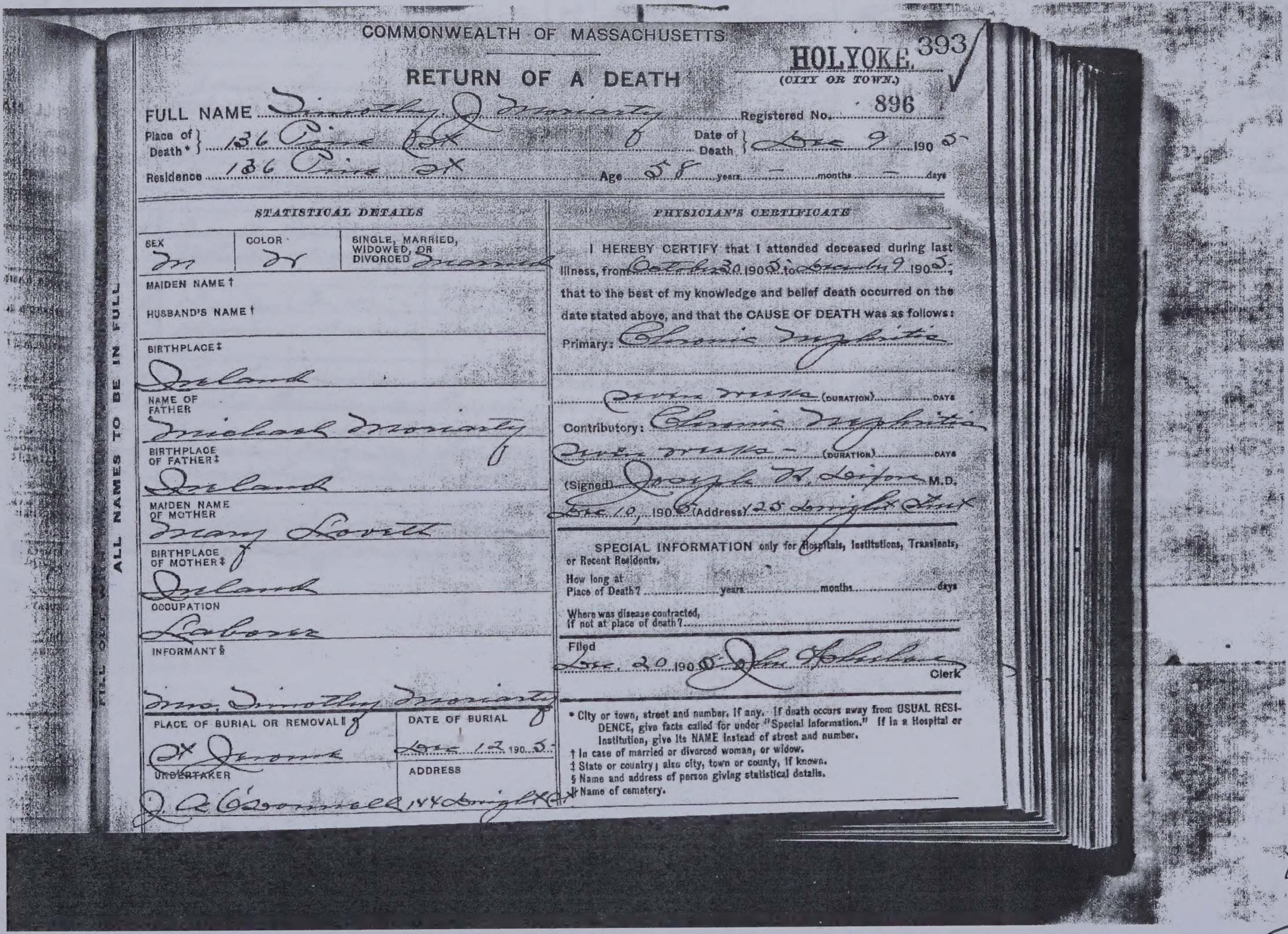
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Springfield, in the County of Hampden, State of Massachusetts enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1880.

Smith B. Fisher
Enumerator.

	In Cities. Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in order of visitation. 2	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. 3	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12. 6	If born within the Census year, give the month. 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. 8	Civil Condition. Single, /. 9	Married, /. 10	Widowed, /. Divorced, D. 11	Married during Census year, /. 12	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. 13	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. 14	Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? 15	Blind, /. 16	Deaf and Dumb, /. 17	Idiotic, /. 18	Insane, /. 19	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /. 20	Education. Attended school within the Census year, /. 21	Cannot read, /. 22	Cannot write, /. 23	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26	
1					Catherine	W	F	20		Daughter	1				works in butter shop								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	1
2					Dennis	W	M	9		Son	1				at home								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	2
3		12	206	287	Moriarty Michael	W	M	40				1			Laborer									1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	3
4					Mary L.	W	F	37		Wife		1			keeping house									1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	4
5					John	W	M	16		Son	1				at school								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	5
6					Bridget	W	F	12		Daughter	1				at school								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	6
7					Katie	W	F	9		Daughter	1				at school								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	7
8					Mary	W	F	7		Daughter	1				at school								1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	8
9					Michael	W	M	3		Son	1															Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	9
10					Mary Leavitt	W	F	19		boarder	1				at home											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	10
11		15	207	288	Carr Thomas	W	M	30				1			Truckman											Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	11
12					Kate S.	W	F	32		Wife		1			keeping house											Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	12
13					Lillie	W	F	7		Daughter	1				At School								1			Massachusetts	Mass	Mass	13
14					Thomas	W	M	5		Son	1															Massachusetts	Mass	Mass	14
15																										Massachusetts	Mass	Mass	15

Page No.
Supervisor's Di
Enumeration Di
SCHEDUL



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

HOLYOKE, 393
(CITY OR TOWN.)

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME Timothy J. Moriarty Registered No. 896
Place of Death* 136 Pine St
Date of Death Dec 9 1905
Residence 136 Pine St
Age 58 years – months – days

ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX	COLOR	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED
M	W	married

MAIDEN NAME †

HUSBAND'S NAME †

BIRTHPLACE ‡ Ireland

NAME OF FATHER Michael Moriarty

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER ‡ Ireland

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Lovett

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER ‡ Ireland

OCCUPATION Laborer

INFORMANT § Mrs. Timothy Moriarty

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL ‖	DATE OF BURIAL
St Jerome	Dec 12 1905

UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
J. A. O'Donnell	144 Dwight St

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from October 20 1905 to December 9 1905; that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: Chronic Nephritis

seven weeks (DURATION) DAYS

Contributory: Chronic Nephritis

seven weeks – (DURATION) DAYS

(Signed) Joseph H. Lafore M.D.

Dec 10, 1905 (Address) 125 Dwight Street

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

How long at Place of Death? years months days

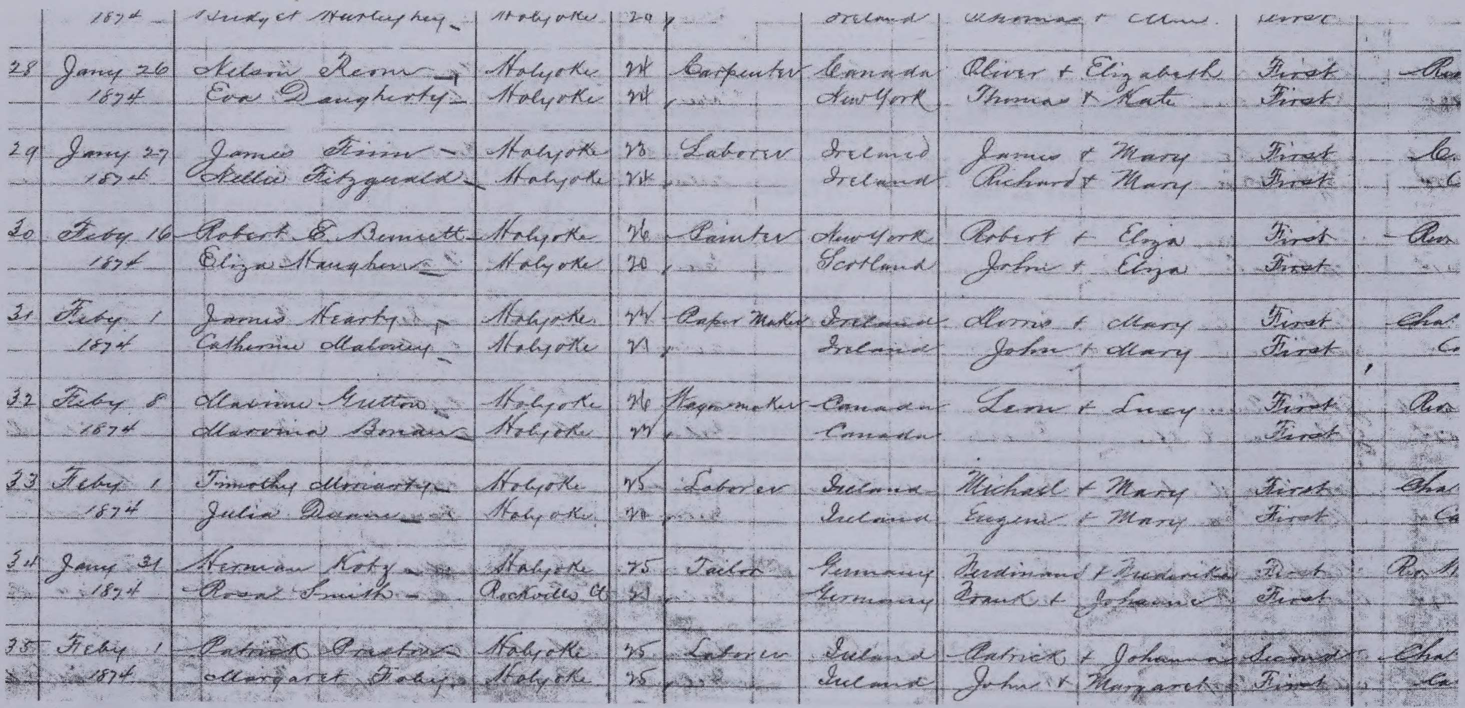
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Filed Dec. 20 1905 John Holihan Clerk

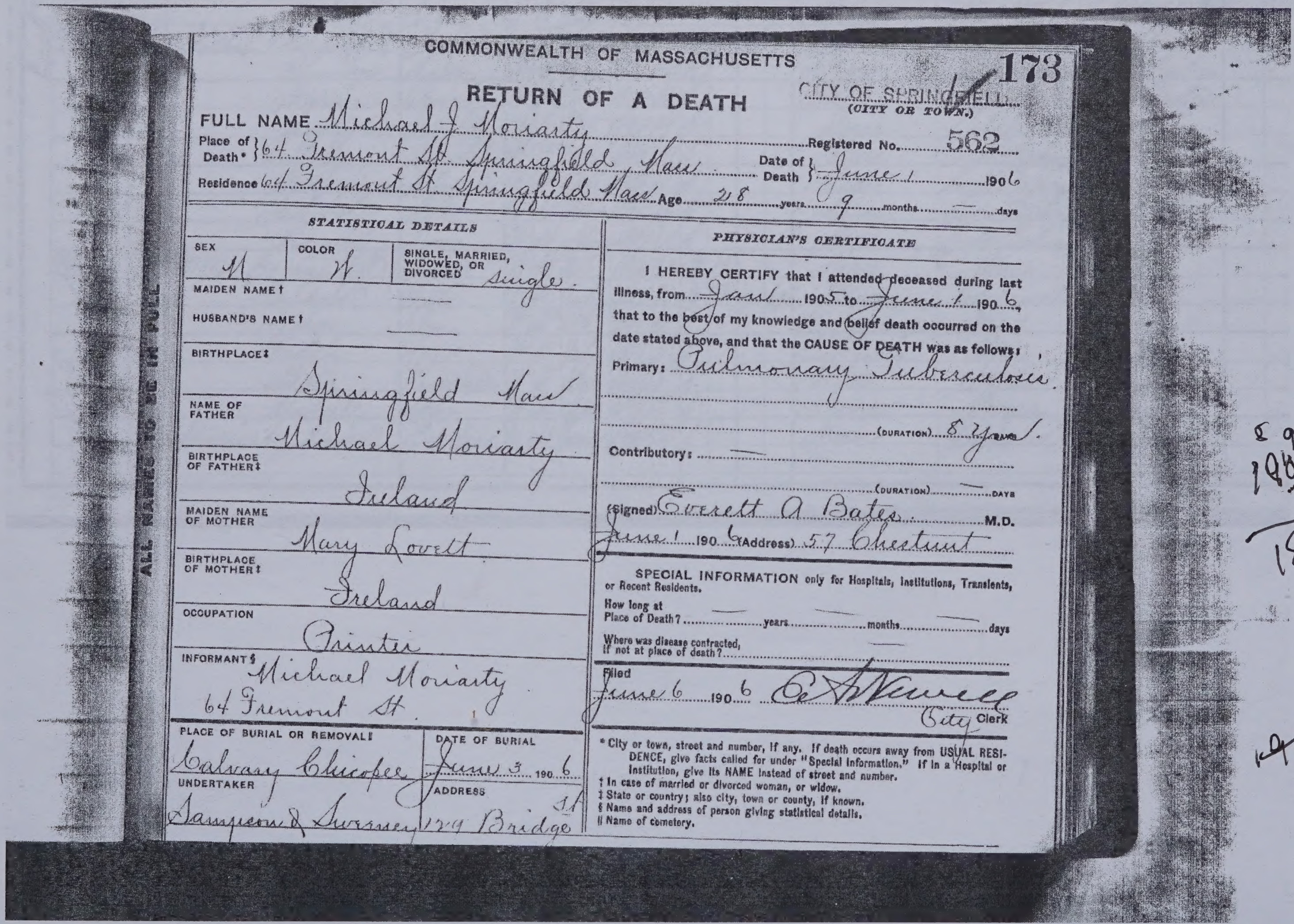
* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special Information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.
† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.
‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.
§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.
‖ Name of cemetery.

89
1905
58
1847

6
1884
1847
37



	1874	Bridget Harleyhey	Holyoke	20		Ireland	Thomas + Ann	First	
28	Jany 26	Nelson Remo	Holyoke	24	Carpenter	Canada	Oliver + Elizabeth	First	Re
	1874	Eva Daugherty	Holyoke	24		New York	Thomas + Kate	First	
29	Jany 27	James Finn	Holyoke	23	Laborer	Ireland	James + Mary	First	C
	1874	Nellie Fitzgerald	Holyoke	24		Ireland	Richard + Mary	First	C
30	Feby 16	Robert E. Bennett	Holyoke	26	Painter	New York	Robert + Eliza	First	Re
	1874	Eliza Naughen	Holyoke	20		Scotland	John + Eliza	First	
31	Feby 1	James Hearty	Holyoke	24	Paper Maker	Ireland	Morris + Mary	First	Cha
	1874	Catherine Maloney	Holyoke	21		Ireland	John + Mary	First	C
32	Feby 8	Maxime Gutton	Holyoke	26	Wagonmaker	Canada	Leon + Lucy	First	Re
	1874	Maxima Bonaw	Holyoke	24		Canada		First	
33	Feby 1	Timothy Moriarty	Holyoke	25	Laborer	Ireland	Michael + Mary	First	Cha
	1874	Julia Dunn	Holyoke	20		Ireland	Eugene + Mary	First	Ca
34	Jany 31	Herman Kotz	Holyoke	25	Tailor	Germany	Ferdinand + Frederika	First	Re
	1874	Rosa Smith	Rockville Ct	21		Germany	Frank + Johanna	First	
35	Feby 1	Patrick Parton	Holyoke	25	Laborer	Ireland	Patrick + Johanna	Second	Cha
	1874	Margaret Foley	Holyoke	25		Ireland	John + Margaret	First	Ca



ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

173

RETURN OF A DEATH

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
(CITY OR TOWN.)

FULL NAME Michael J Moriarty

Place of Death* 64 Fremont St Springfield Mass Registered No. 562

Date of Death June 1 1906

Residence 64 Fremont St Springfield Mass Age 28 years 9 months — days

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX M	COLOR W.	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED single.

MAIDEN NAME† —

HUSBAND'S NAME† —

BIRTHPLACE‡ Springfield Mass

NAME OF FATHER Michael Moriarty

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER‡ Ireland

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Lovett

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER‡ Ireland

OCCUPATION Printer

INFORMANT§ Michael Moriarty
64 Fremont St.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL‖	DATE OF BURIAL
Calvary Chicopee	June 3 1906
UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
Sampson & Sweeney	129 Bridge St

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Jan 1905 to June 1 1906, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

(DURATION) 5 years.

Contributory: —

(DURATION) — DAYS

(Signed) Everett A Bates M.D.

June 1 1906 (Address) 57 Chestnut

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

How long at Place of Death? — years — months — days

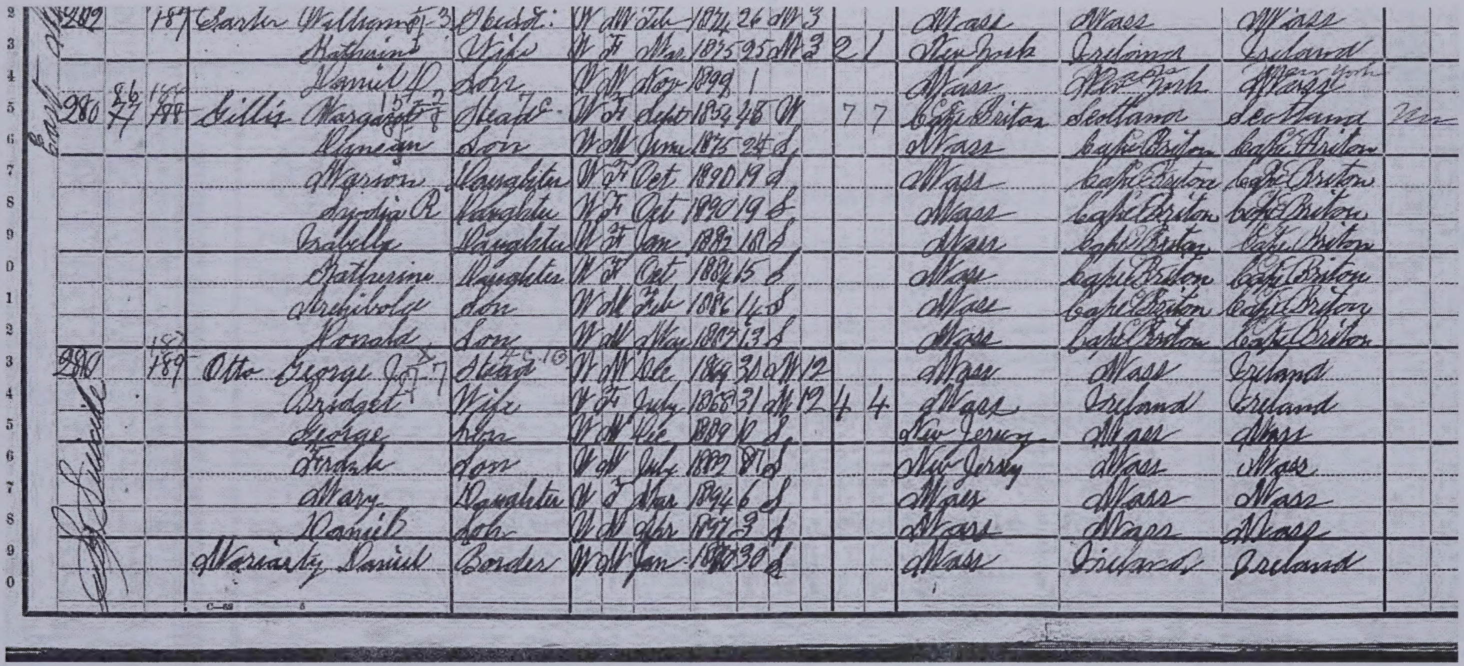
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? —

Filed June 6 1906 E A Newell City Clerk

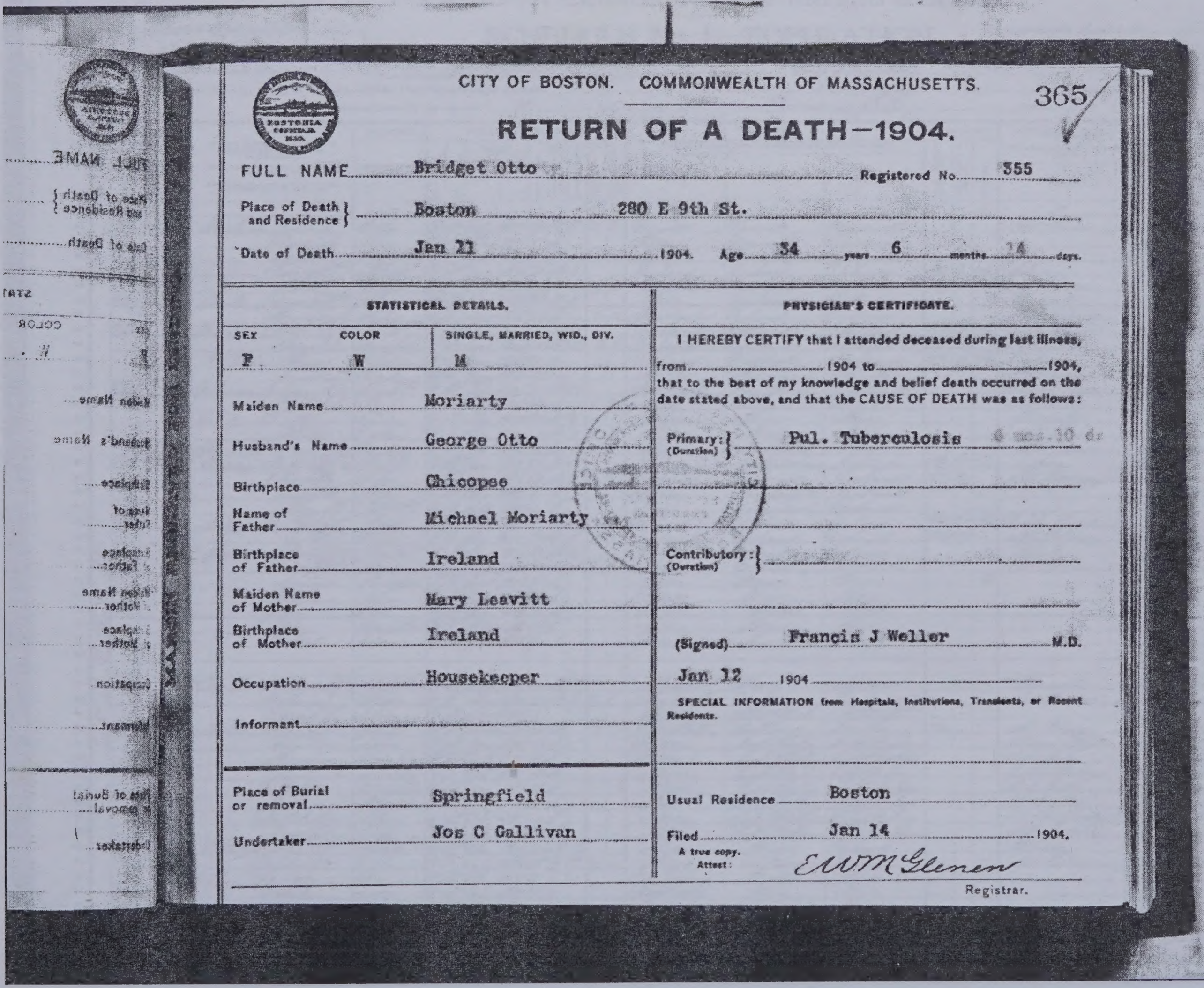
* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special Information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.
† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.
‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.
§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.
‖ Name of cemetery.

5 9
1906
28
1878

1906



2	282		187	Carter William J 3	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Mass	Mass	Mass	
3				Katharine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland	
4				Daniel D	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Mass	Mass New York	New York Mass	
5	280	86 77	188	Gillis Margaret	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	48	W		7	7	Cape Briton	Scotland	Scotland	Wa
6				Duncan	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
7				Marion	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	19	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
8				Lydia R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	19	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
9				Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
0				Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
1				Archibald	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
2				Donald	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton	
3	280		187 189	Otto George J	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Mass	Mass	Ireland	
4				Bridget	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	
5				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				New Jersey	Mass	Mass	
6				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				New Jersey	Mass	Mass	
7				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Mass	Mass	Mass	
8				Daniel	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Mass	Mass	Mass	
9				Moriarty Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Mass	Ireland	Ireland	
0																		



CITY OF BOSTON. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

365

RETURN OF A DEATH—1904.

FULL NAME Bridget Otto Registered No. 355

Place of Death and Residence Boston 280 E 9th St.

Date of Death Jan 11 1904. Age 34 years 6 months 14 days.

STATISTICAL DETAILS.

SEX	COLOR	SINGLE, MARRIED, WID., DIV.
F	W	M

Maiden Name Moriarty

Husband's Name George Otto

Birthplace Chicopee

Name of Father Michael Moriarty

Birthplace of Father Ireland

Maiden Name of Mother Mary Leavitt

Birthplace of Mother Ireland

Occupation Housekeeper

Informant

Place of Burial or removal Springfield

Undertaker Jos C Gallivan

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from 1904 to 1904, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: (Duration) Pul. Tuberculosis 6 mos. 10 ds

Contributory: (Duration)

(Signed) Francis J Weller M.D.

Jan 12 1904

SPECIAL INFORMATION from Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

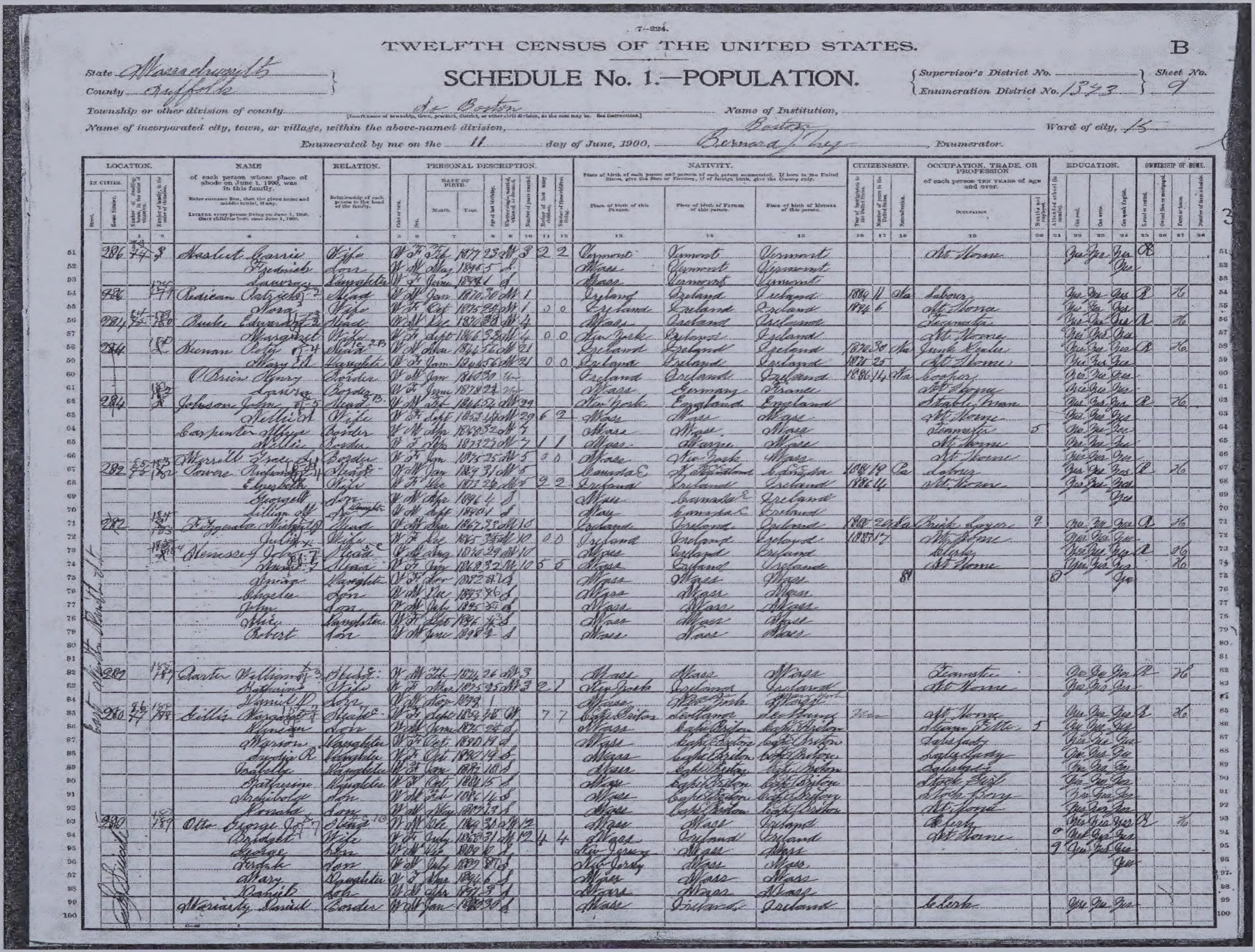
Usual Residence Boston

Filed Jan 14 1904.

A true copy. Attest: E W M Glenen Registrar.

Geo J.
9 Dec. b. 1869
– 27 Dec
TB - bur. 1906
Calvary
Chicopee

b.
1804
34
1870



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Massachusetts
County Suffolk
Township or other division of county So Boston
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Boston
Ward of city, 15
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 1343
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Bernard J. Fey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No. (1)	Family No. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year	Age (8)	Marital (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many (11)	Number living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Years in U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Farm schedule (28)
51		286	74	8	Haslett Carrie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
52					Frederick	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Mass	Vermont	Vermont									Yes				
53					Laura	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Mass	Vermont	Vermont													
54		286		179	Redican Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
55					Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		284	64 75	179 180	Burke Edward J	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Mass	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
57					Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	4	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		284		180	Keenan Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Junk Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59					Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	21	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					O'Brien Henry	Border	W	M	Jan	1860	30	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	Cooper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				182	Laura	Border	W	F	June	1878	22	Wd				Mass	Germany	France				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		284			Johnson John	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	52	M	29			New York	England	England				Stable Man			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63					Nellie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	29	6	2	Mass	Mass	Mass				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					Carpenter Alfred	Border	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	7			Mass	Mass	Mass				Teamster	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65					Nellie	Border	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Mass	Mass	Mass				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66					Merrill Grace L	Border	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Mass	New York	Mass				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		282	65 76	183 182	Powers Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Canada E.	N. Foundland	Canada	1881	19	Pa	Labourer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
68					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69					George H	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Mass	Canada E.	Ireland									Yes				
70					Lillian M	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Mass	Canada E.	Ireland													
71		282		184 183	Fitzgerald Michael	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Brick Layer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72					Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				185 184	Hennessey John	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	10			Mass	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
74					Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	5	5	Mass	Ireland	Ireland				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
75	East Fourth St				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			8			8			Yes				
76					Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
77					John	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
78					Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
79					Robert	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
80																															
81																															
82		282		187	Carter William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Mass	Mass	Mass				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83					Katherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84					Daniel W	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Mass	~~Mass~~ New York	~~Mass~~ New York													
85		280	66 77	188	Gillis Margaret	Head	W	F	Sept	1854	45	Wd		7	7	Cape Briton	Scotland	Scotland	[illegible]			At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
86					Duncan	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Steam Fitter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87					Marion	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Saleslady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88					Lydia R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Saleslady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Saleslady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
90					Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Stock Girl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91					Archibald	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				Stock Boy			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92					Ronald	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Mass	Cape Briton	Cape Briton				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		280		189	Otto George J	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Mass	Mass	Ireland				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94					Bridget	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Mass	Ireland	Ireland				At Home		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95					George	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				New Jersey	Mass	Mass						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					Frank	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				New Jersey	Mass	Mass									Yes				
97					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
98					Daniel	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Mass	Mass	Mass													
99					Moriarty Daniel	Border	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Mass	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100																															

HUSBAND: John Riordon	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Catherine Lovett	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	22 December 1827 (BASED ON OTHER
Address	CLOASMARE
Father	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET MURPHY

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	CATHERINE LOVETT

Lovett

Laser Chargers

A Division of R & T MICROCENTERS of Ohio

Bartolom
catherine

Mary
NR
John Shea

John LOVETT
MARY Shea

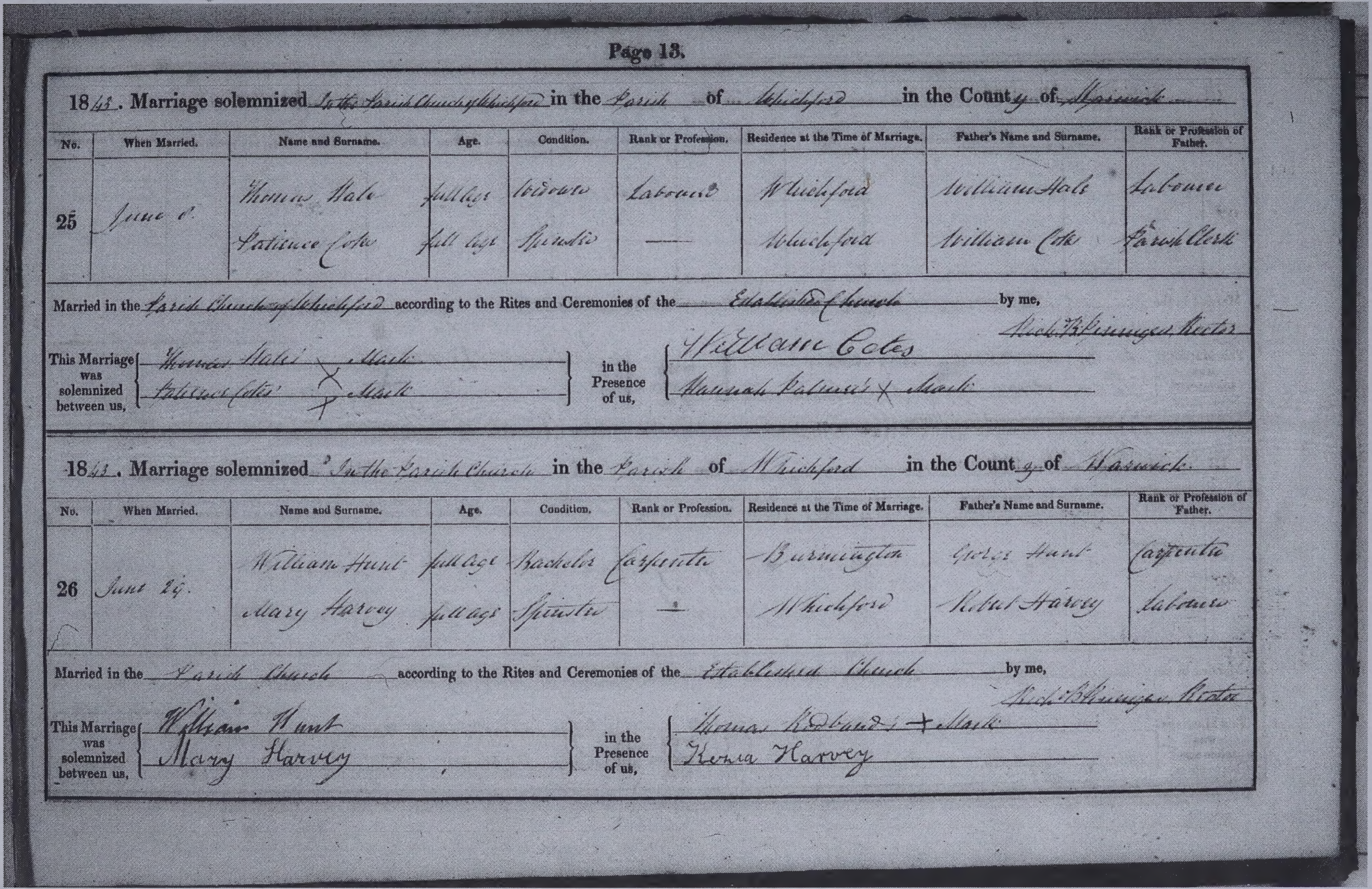
①	Mary	bp 29 Mar 1840
②	Catherine	3 Feb. 1843
③	Barth -	20 Oct 1845
④	NR	10 Oct. 1852
⑤	Batt	28 Jan 1856
⑥	John	June 1858
⑦	Ellen	17 June 1861

5 June 1858

5981 Telegraph Road • Toledo, OH 43612
p: 419-476-2552 • f: 419-476-8009
Serving The Toledo Area Since 1986

Bartholomew Druett
Catherine

John Shea
Mary



Page 13.

1843. Marriage solemnized In the Parish Church of Whichford in the Parish of Whichford in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
25	June 8	Thomas Hale	full age	Widower	Labourer	Whichford	William Hale	Labourer
		Patience Coles	full age	Spinster	—	Whichford	William Coles	Parish Clerk

Married in the Parish Church of Whichford according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by me,

Rich. B. [illegible] Rector

This Marriage was solemnized between us,
Thomas Hale × Mark
Patience Coles × Mark

in the Presence of us,
William Coles
Hannah Palmer's × Mark

1843. Marriage solemnized In the Parish Church in the Parish of Whichford in the County of Warwick

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
26	June 29	William Hunt	full age	Bachelor	Carpenter	Burmington	George Hunt	Carpenter
		Mary Harvey	full age	Spinster	—	Whichford	Robert Harvey	Labourer

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by me,

Rich. B. [illegible] Rector

This Marriage was solemnized between us,
William Hunt
Mary Harvey

in the Presence of us,
Thomas [illegible] + Mark
Kezia Harvey

Page 8 (The Year 1840)

Not married

No. 36

Banns of Marriage between William Harris of the Parish of Pillerton Prior & Elizabeth Hall of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 19th January by me William Turbitt
1840 On Sunday the 26 January — W. Turbitt
On Sunday the 2 February W. Turbitt

No. 37

Banns of Marriage between John Slatter of this Parish And [illegible] Jane Bennett of the Parish of Welford upon Avon were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 20th September William Turbitt
1840 On Sunday the 27th September William Turbitt
On Sunday the 4th October Curate

No. 38

Banns of Marriage between George Hartwell of the Parish of Pillerton Priors & Sarah Smith of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 1st of November W. Turbitt Curate
1840 On Sunday the 8th of November W. Turbitt Curate
On Sunday the 15th of November W. Turbitt Curate

No. 39

Banns of Marriage between Richard Matthews of the Parish of Brailes, and Eliza Hunt of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the November 22 W. Turbitt Curate
1840 On Sunday the November 29 William Turbitt Curate
On Sunday the December 6 W. Turbitt Curate

No. 40

Banns of Marriage between Richard Simms and Sarah Hall both of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the October 16th Thos Bowstead off. Minister
1842 On Sunday the October 23rd Thos Bowstead off. Minister
On Sunday the October 30th Thos Bowstead off. Minister

(The Year 1843) Page 9

No. 41.

Banns of Marriage between William Hunt of this Parish and Mary Harvey of the Parish of Whichford were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 4th of June Thos Bowstead Curate.
On Sunday the 11th of June Thos Bowstead Curate.
1843. On Sunday the 18th of June Thos Bowstead Curate.

No. 42

Banns of Marriage between John Bennett of the parish of Charlecote and Elizabeth Hall of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 29th October Thos Bowstead
On Sunday the 5 November
1843 On Sunday the 12 November Curate

No. 43

Banns of Marriage between Joseph Smith of this Parish and Caroline Appleby of the Parish of Ilmington were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 4th of February T. Bowstead Curate
On Sunday the 11th of February T. Bowstead Curate
1844 On Sunday the 18th of February T. Bowstead Curate

No. 44.

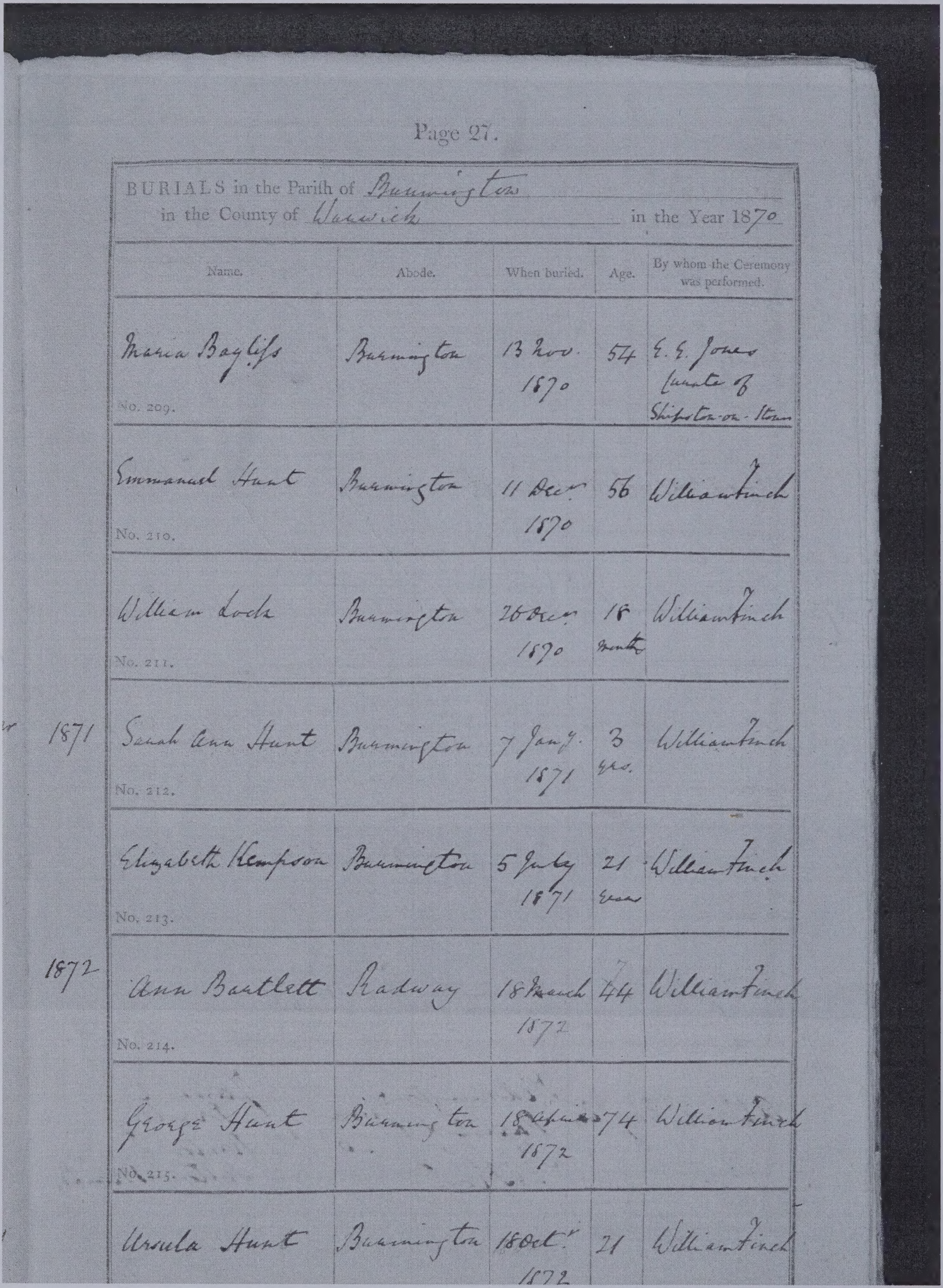
Banns of Marriage between William Hudson of the Parish of Shipston-on-Stour and Sarah Slatter of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

That is to say, On Sunday the 27th of October T. Bowstead Curate
On Sunday the 3rd of November T. Bowstead Curate.
1844 On Sunday the 10th of November T. Bowstead Curate

No. 45.

Banns of Marriage between Isaac Bartlett and Ann Steel both of this Parish were published on the Three Sundays underwritten;

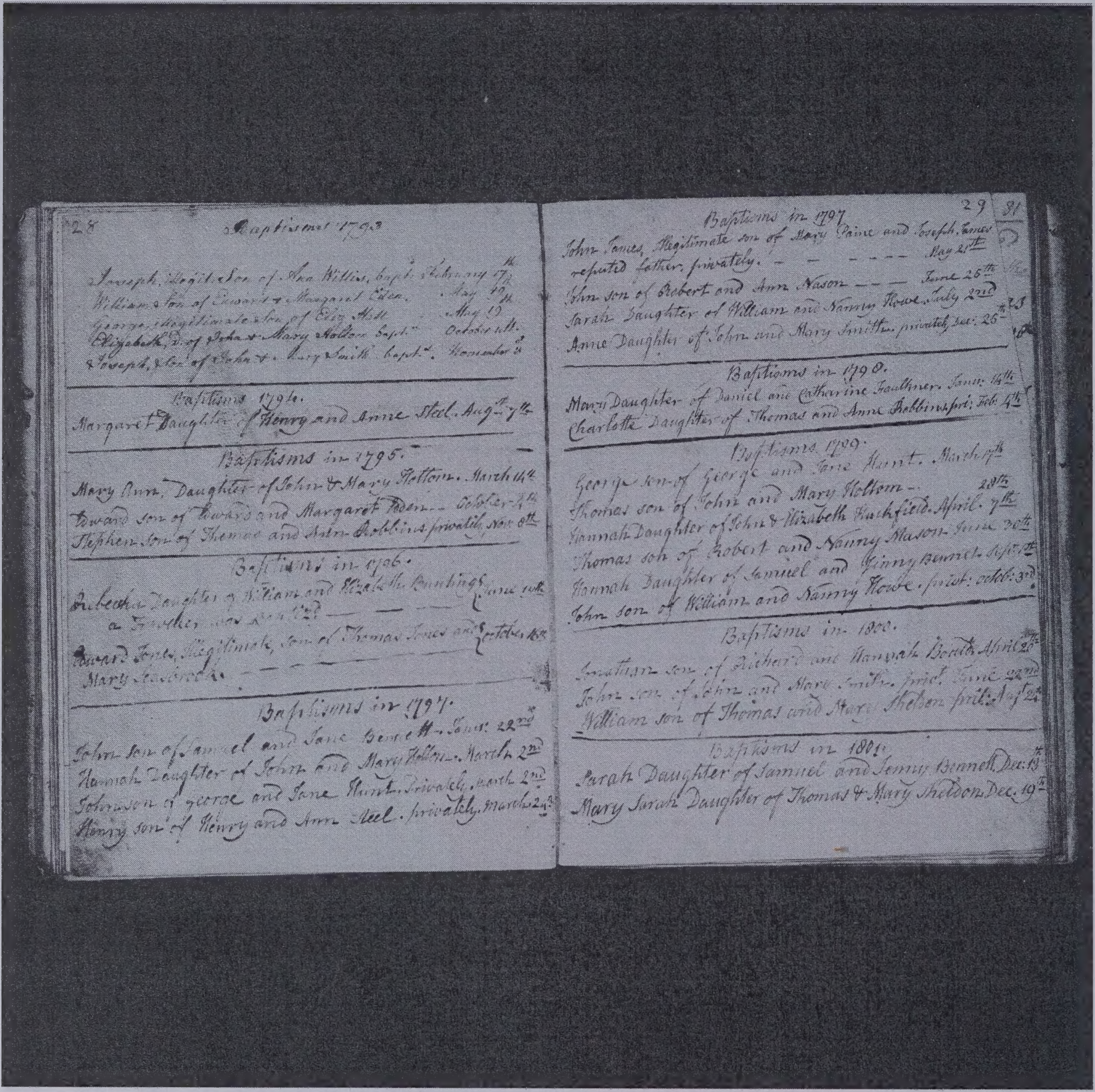
That is to say, On Sunday the 1st of June T. Bowstead Curate
On Sunday the 8th of June T. Bowstead Curate
On Sunday the 15th June T. Bowstead Curate



Page 27.

BURIALS in the Parish of Burmington
in the County of Warwick in the Year 1870

	Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
	Maria Bayliss No. 209.	Burmington	13 Nov. 1870	54	E. E. Jones Curate of Shipston-on-Stour
	Emmanuel Hunt No. 210.	Burmington	11 Decr 1870	56	William Finch
	William Lock No. 211.	Burmington	26 Decr 1870	18 months	William Finch
1871	Sarah Ann Hunt No. 212.	Burmington	7 Jany. 1871	3 yrs.	William Finch
	Elizabeth Kempson No. 213.	Burmington	5 July 1871	21 years	William Finch
1872	Ann Bartlett No. 214.	Radway	18 March 1872	44	William Finch
	George Hunt No. 215.	Burmington	18 April 1872	74	William Finch
	Ursula Hunt	Burmington	18 Octr 1872	21	William Finch



28

Baptisms 1793

Joseph, Illegit. Son of Ann Willis, bapt. February 17th
William Son of Edward & Margaret Eden. May 4th
George, Illegitimate Son of Eliz. Hill May 19
Elizabeth, D. of John & Mary Holtom bapt. October 4th
& Joseph, Son of John & Mary Smith bapt.d November 3d

Baptisms 1794.

Margaret Daughter of Henry and Anne Steel. Aug.t 7th

Baptisms in 1795.

Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Holtom. March 14th
Edward son of Edward and Margaret Eden -- October 4th
Stephen son of Thomas and Ann Robbins privately Nov 8th

Baptisms in 1796.

Rebecca Daughter of William and Elizabeth Bunting } June 10th
a Brother was [illegible] — — — —
Edward Jones, Illegitimate, son of Thomas Jones and } October 16th
Mary [illegible]. — — —

Baptisms in 1797.

John son of Samuel and Jane Bennett. Janu: 22nd
Hannah Daughter of John and Mary Holtom. March 2nd
John son of George and Jane Hunt. Privately March 2nd
Henry son of Henry and Ann Steel. privately March 24th

29 81

Baptisms in 1797

John James, Illegitimate son of Mary Paine and Joseph James
reputed father, privately. — — — — — May 21st
John son of Robert and Ann Mason — — — June 25th
Sarah Daughter of William and Nanny Howe. July 2nd
Anne Daughter of John and Mary Smith. privately Dec: 26th

Baptisms in 1798.

Mary Daughter of Daniel and Catharine Faulkner. Janu: 14th
Charlotte Daughter of Thomas and Anne Robbins pri: Feb: 4th

Baptisms 1799.

George son of George and Jane Hunt. March 17th
Thomas son of John and Mary Holtom -- 28th
Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hackfield. April 7th
Thomas son of Robert and Nanny Mason. June 30th
Hannah Daughter of Samuel and Jinny Bennett. Sept. 1st
John son of William and Nanny Howe. privt: Octob: 3rd

Baptisms in 1800.

Jonathan son of Richard and Hannah Booth April 27th
John son of John and Mary Smith. privt. June 22nd
William son of Thomas and Mary Sheldon privt: Augt 24th

Baptisms in 1801.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Jenny Bennett Dec: 13th
Mary Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sheldon Dec. 19th

Calvary Cem. Chicopee

single Thomas Barry
lived close to
John Lovett 1826

pre-famine —

bap
sp almost always siblings
of par. or sibs spouses
wed: close rel. neigh, friend
Ss. in maiden name
mar or not

North America
family histories
1500-2000

Parish or ~~Township~~ of	~~Ecclesiastical District of~~	~~City or Borough of~~	~~Town of~~	Village of
Burmington				Burmington

No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
		Elizabeth Hempson	Daur			1		Warwickshire Burmington	
22	Cottage	John Huckvale	Head	Mar	44		Ag Labr	do do	
		Mary do	Wife	Mar		41		do do	
		David do	Son	U	15		Ag Labr	do do	
		Ann do	Daur	U		14	Home	do do	
		Caroline do	Daur			12	Home	do do	
		Ellin do	Daur			10	Scholar	do do	
		John do	Son		8	~~8~~	do	do do	
		Fredrick do	Son		6	~~6~~	do	do do	
		Charles do	Son		4	~~4~~	Home	do do	
		Mary Ann do	Daur			2	do	do do	
		Thomas do	Son		9 mo		do	do do	
23	Cottage	George Hunt	Head	Mar	51		Carpenter	do do	
		Sarah do	Wife	Mar		52	Mop spiner	Worcestershire Evesham	
		Alfred do	Son		12		Scholar	Warwickshire Burmington	
24	Cottage	Joseph Hunt	Head	Mar	35		Ag Labr	do do	
		Christianna do	Wife	Mar		41		Worcestershire Darlingscott	
		Harriet do	Daur			4		Warwickshire Burmington	
		Ellen Hunt	Daur			4		do do	
		Jesse do	Son		2			do do	
Total of Houses	13 ✓ U B	Total of Persons...			~~4~~	13 ✓			

10 10 35

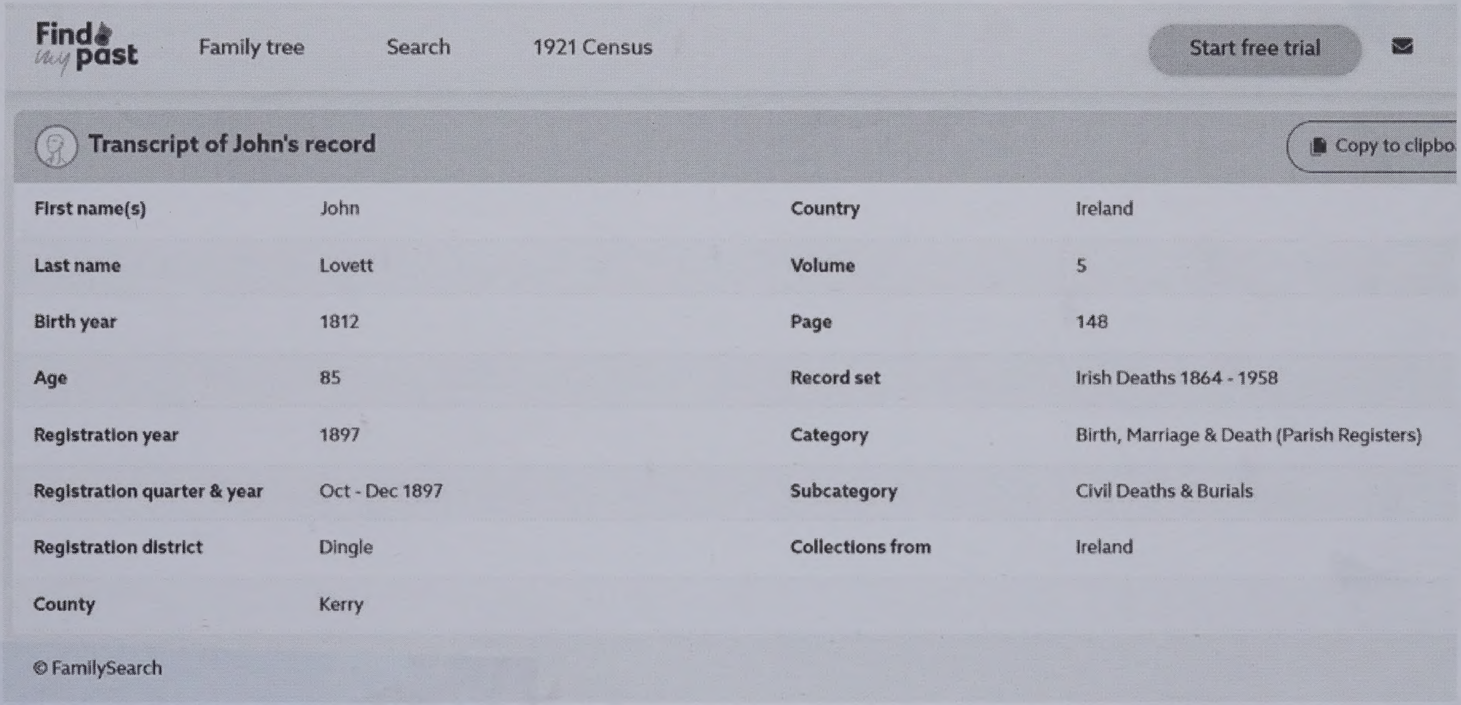
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

1 2 3 4 5 6

1 2

Reference :— H.O. 107/2076

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON


Find my past
Family tree
Search
1921 Census
Start free trial
Copy to clipbo

Transcript of John's record

First name(s)	John	**Country**	Ireland
Last name	Lovett	**Volume**	5
Birth year	1812	**Page**	148
Age	85	**Record set**	Irish Deaths 1864 - 1958
Registration year	1897	**Category**	Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers)
Registration quarter & year	Oct - Dec 1897	**Subcategory**	Civil Deaths & Burials
Registration district	Dingle	**Collections from**	Ireland
County	Kerry		

© FamilySearch

Parish Secretary/Rúnaí
Cathy Griffin

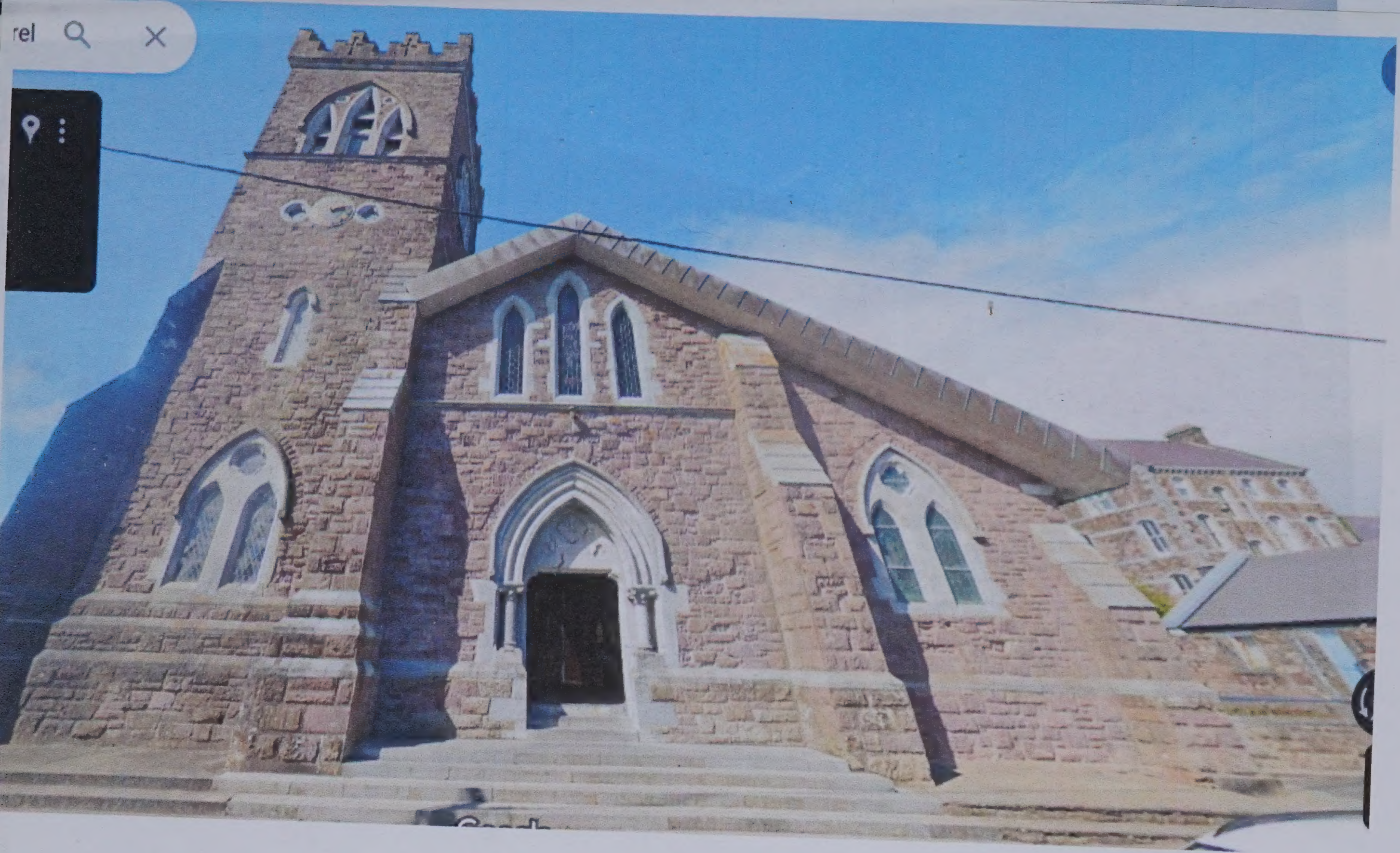
Contact Details

Address/Seoladh
Tigh na Sagart
Sráid an Doirín
Dingle
Co. Kerry
V92 AT18

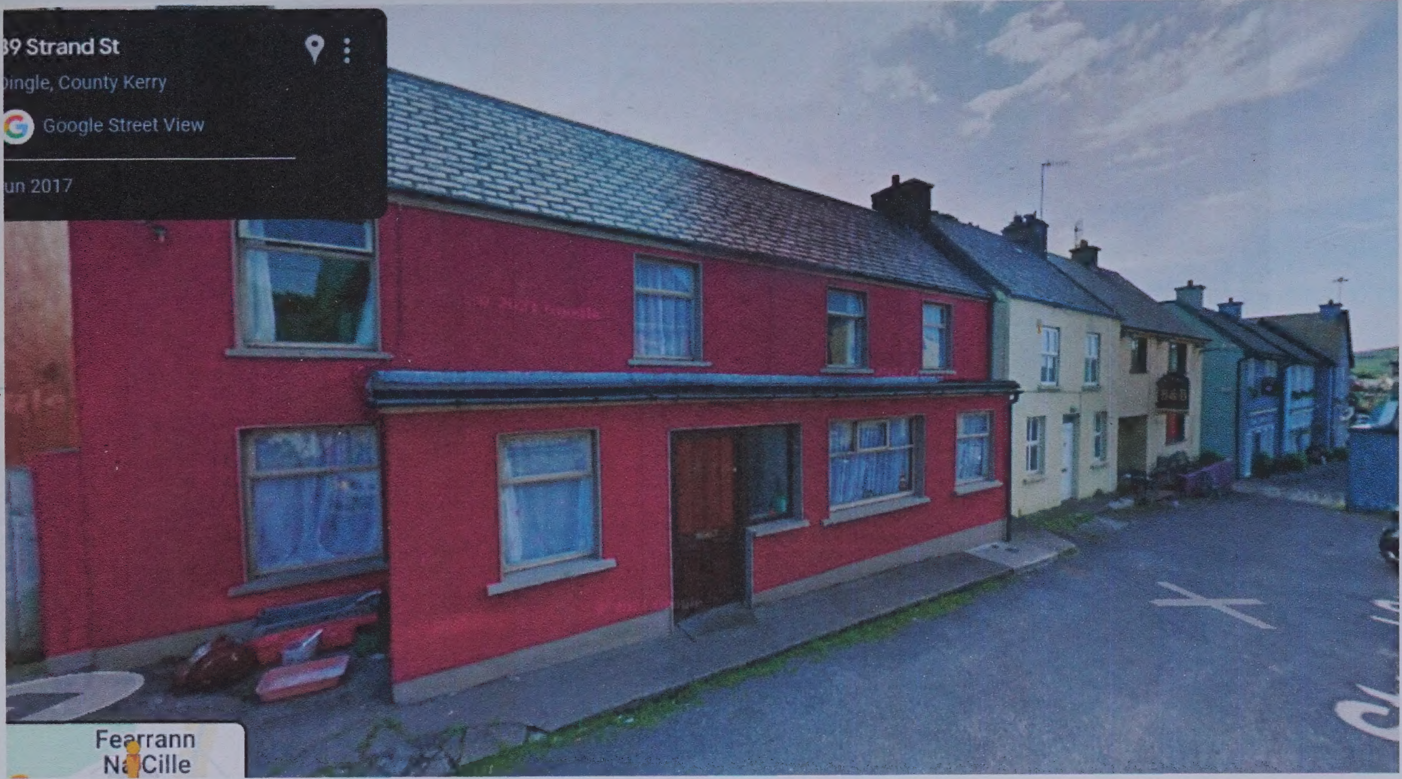
Telephone/Fón 066 915 1208

Email: dingle@dioceseofkerry.ie

See a map of our location on Green Street, Dingle.



St Mary's - Green St.



39 Strand St

Dingle, County Kerry

Google Street View

un 2017

Fearrann
Na Cille

prob Holy Mother of Rosary
cem Chicopee

Calvary
in Chicopee

civilrecords
irishgenealogy.ie

Wm Howe
Henry Corcoran 1876
~~Thomas~~ James 1874
Kennedy 1906?
1827 Thomas Barrett

St Matthews
Sprfed
edge of Chicopee
413·782·4731
Gates of Heaven
have recs.

North Flats Co owned

Hadley The Patch

The field

S Holyoke Shanty houses

1849 Cholera no cem

1) New City

1840 re-name 2) Holyoke

Cem in Chicopee across river

1860's +

O Connell - Chicopee Falls &

Kerry to S.H. then to Holyoke

The Parish + The Hill

Mary Doyle Curran

Moriarity almost all
Moriarty fm Kerry

go back - greenham
for Lovetts
Cummins

Holyoke - 1st heavy and
2nd last of Irish emig
groups
~~labor~~ move - paper mills
Irish [illegible]
1st Irish - 3d Ward Springfield
1667 1847

over

Johanna Murphey
m. John Moriarty
25 Feb 1843
Killorgin

Cath Lovett
Strand m. John DeVane
12 Feb. 1843

Mary Lovett b. 29 May 1840
John & Mary Shea
Ventry

Ballyhanil, Robertstow
Shanagolden, Limerick

John

Margaret
Shana Lim
Bor

Edmond 22 Apr
1825

Ellen. 1837 · 190
6

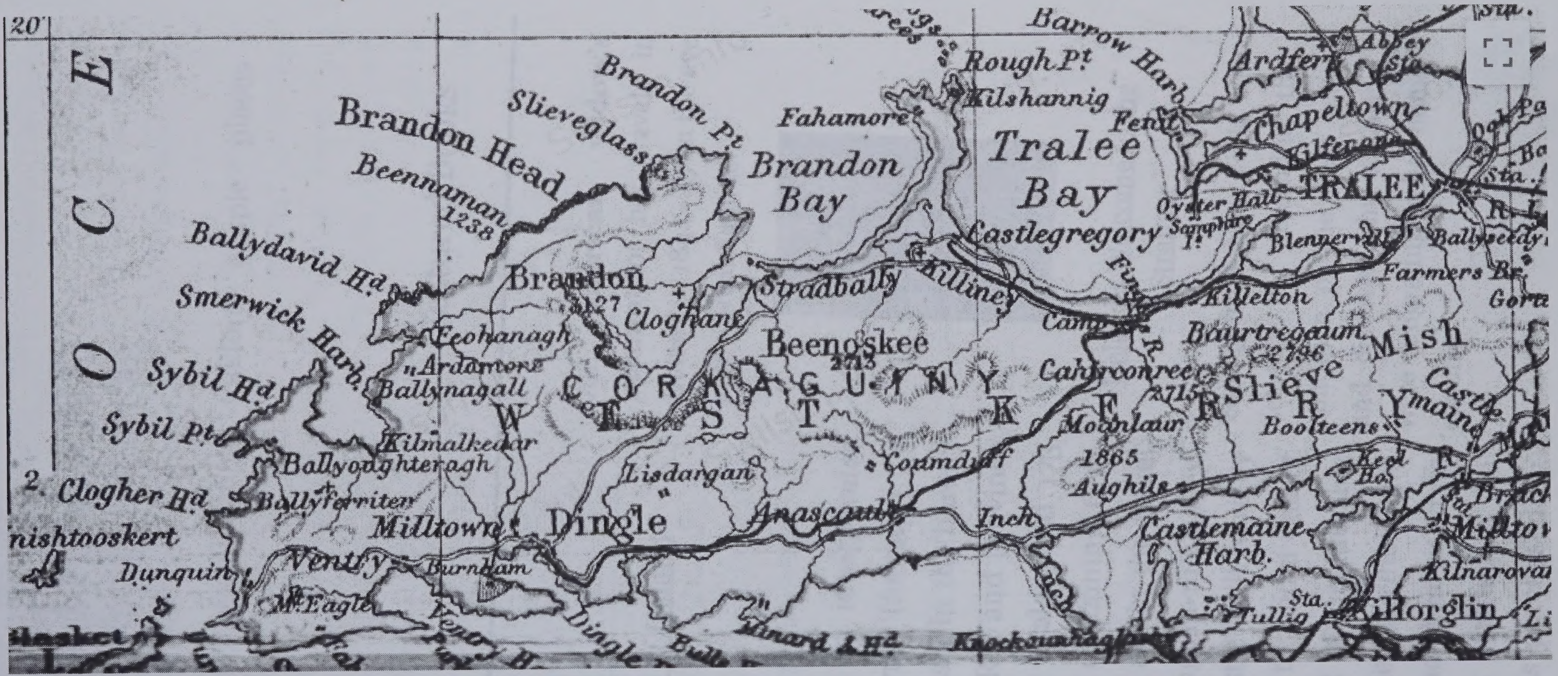
Limerick Mass

Cath Moriarty
dau John &
13 Septo 1849

Vol II - M

Families of Co Kerry

Michael O'Laughlin


20'
O C E
Brandon Pt.
Slieveglass
Brandon Head
Beennaman
1238
Ballydavid Hd.
Smerwick Harb.
Sybil Hd.
Sybil Pt.
2. Clogher Hd.
nishtooskert
Dunquin
Brandon
3127
Cloghane
Fahamore
Brandon Bay
Rough Pt.
Kilshannig
Barrow Harb.
Tralee Bay
Fenit
Ardfert
Abbey Sta.
Chapeltown
Kilfenora
TRALEE
Oyster Hall
Samphire I.
Blennerville
Ballyseedy
Castlegregory
Stradbally
Killiney
Camp
Killelton
Farmers Br.
Baurtregaum
2796
Mish
Slieve
Caherconree
2715
Beenoskee
2713
Ecohanagh
Ardamore
Ballynagall
CORKAGUINY
WEST KERRY
Kilmalkedar
Ballyoughteragh
Ballyferriter
Milltown
Dingle
Lisdargan
Coumduff
Anascaul
Inch
Moanlaur
1865
Aughils
Boolteens
Keel Ho.
Castlemaine Harb.
Ventry
Burnham
Mt. Eagle
Ventry Harb.
Dingle B.
Minard Hd.
Tullig
Sta.
Killorglin
Kilnarovan
Milltown
Castlemaine

Google

Show c1907 Map Image Scan & Map Processing © swilson 2013-2019 Return to Philips Atlas | Homepage

LIBRARYIRELAND
HISTORY | GENEALOGY | CULTURE

⌂ genealogy names history social history folklore people places

fb

DINGLE

Samuel Lewis

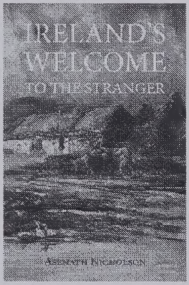
A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland

1837

DINGLE, or DINGLE-I-COUCH, an incorporated sea-port, market, and post-town, (formerly a parliamentary borough), and a parish, in the barony of CORKAGUINEY, county of KERRY, and province of MUNSTER, 22 miles (W.) from Tralee, and 173 miles (S. W. by W.) from Dublin; containing 6719 inhabitants, of which number, 4327 are in the town. This place was anciently called Dangean-ni-Cushey, or "the castle of Hussey," from a castle built here by an old English family of that name, to whom one of the Earls of Desmond had granted a considerable tract of land in the vicinity. On the rebellion and consequent forfeitures of the Desmond family and its adherents, it was, with divers lands, granted to the Earl of Ormonde, from whom it was purchased by

Featured Books

An **American widow's account** of her travels in Ireland in 1844–45 on the eve of the Great Famine:



Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger

Sailing from New York, she set out to determine the condition of the Irish poor and discover why so many were emigrating to her home country.

Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, who had also a castle in this town. After the destruction of the Spaniards at Smerwick, in 1581, the lord-deputy rested here, where many of his men died from sickness, notwithstanding the supplies brought in by the Earl of Ormonde. Soon after this event, Queen Elizabeth granted £300 to the inhabitants to surround the town with walls; but in 1600, the sugan Earl of Desmond having been refused admittance into the Knight of Kerry's castle, revenged the affront by setting fire to the town; the Knight subsequently delivered up the castle to Sir Charles Wilmot, who for some time made it his head-quarters.

Dingle is the most westerly town in Ireland; it is situated in lat. 52° 10' 30" and lon. 10° 15' 45", on the northern coast of the bay of the same name, an inlet from which forms the harbour; and may be called the capital of the extensive peninsula which comprises the entire barony of Corkaguiney. This district is generally supposed to have been colonised by the Spaniards, who formerly carried on an extensive fishery off the coast, and traded with the inhabitants, who still retain strong indications of their Spanish origin, and some of the old houses are evidently built in the Spanish fashion. The town occupies a hilly slope, and is surrounded by mountains on all sides except that towards the harbour, which here presents the appearance of a lake; the outlet being concealed by a projecting headland. The streets are irregularly disposed, but as there are more than the usual proportion of respectable slated houses, with gardens

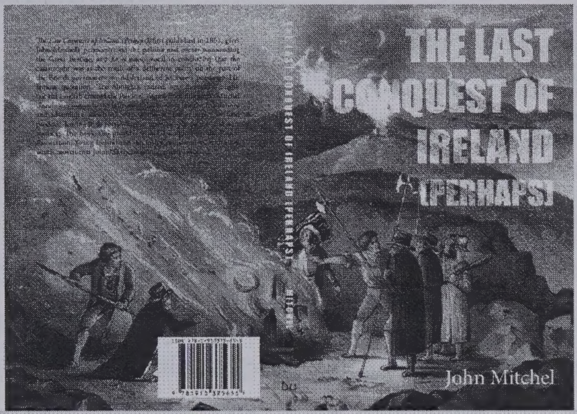
Mrs Nicholson's recollections of her tour among the peasantry are still **revealing** and **gripping** today.

The author returned to Ireland in 1847–49 to help with **famine relief** and recorded those experiences in the rather **harrowing**:Annals of the Famine in Ireland.

See more of our books »

attached, the town has from a short distance a very pleasing appearance.

The Last Conquest of Ireland (Perhaps) - John Mitchel



The number of houses, in 1831, was 699, since which several others have been erected: the inhabitants are well supplied with excellent water; though not lighted, and but partially paved, it has been much improved within the last 20 years, is generally considered a very healthy place of residence, and has an excellent bathing strand. A news-room is supported by subscription. The manufacture of linen was formerly carried on to a considerable extent, and at one time exported to the amount of £60,000 annually; but since the great improvement of the cotton manufacture, it has gradually declined, and is now nearly extinct: a small quantity of coarse linen is still made in the town and neighbourhood, and sent to Cork. The present export trade, though not considerable, is increasing: it consists chiefly in corn

and butter, of which about 10 cargoes, averaging 200 tons each, are annually sent to England, chiefly to Liverpool. The principal imports are iron, coal, salt, and earthenware.

An extensive fishery is carried on in the bay and off the coast, in which about 100 boats, averaging six men in each, are exclusively employed; and which also affords employment to upwards of 1000 persons in curing and conveying the fish to various parts. The greater portion is sent by sea to Cork and Limerick, but a considerable supply is conveyed by land to Tralee and Killarney. The pier, originally built by the corporation, aided by a grant of £1000, in 1765, from the Irish Parliament, was enlarged by the late Fishery Board, and subsequently improved by the customs' department: it has been found beneficial for mercantile and agricultural purposes, as well as the fisheries: vessels of 300 tons' can come up to it. The harbour is well adapted for vessels of moderate burden, but not being discoverable from the sea, is what is nautically termed a "blind" one; it is, however, extremely difficult of access during a strong west wind, and vessels passing by it and running to the eastward are in danger of being lost on Castlemaine bar.

The market is on Saturday, and is well supplied with stock and provisions of every description; there are no fairs, the market being considered a sort of weekly fair for cattle and pigs: about 800 of the latter are sent annually to Cork. The market and court-house and butter, of which about 10 cargoes, averaging 200 tons each, are annually sent to England, chiefly to Liverpool. The principal imports are iron, coal, salt, and earthenware.

An extensive fishery is carried on in the bay and off the coast, in which about 100 boats, averaging six men in each, are exclusively employed; and which also affords employment to upwards of 1000 persons in curing and conveying the fish to various parts. The greater portion is sent by sea to Cork and Limerick, but a considerable supply is conveyed by land to Tralee and Killarney. The pier, originally built by the corporation, aided by a grant of £1000, in 1765, from the Irish Parliament, was enlarged by the late Fishery Board, and subsequently improved by the customs' department: it has been found beneficial for mercantile and agricultural purposes, as well as the fisheries; vessels of 300 tons can come up to it. The harbour is well adapted for vessels of moderate burden, but not being discoverable from the sea, is what is nautically termed a "blind" one; it is, however, extremely difficult of access during a strong west wind, and vessels passing by it and running to the eastward are in danger of being lost on Castlemaine bar.

The market is on Saturday, and is well supplied with stock and provisions of every description; there are no fairs, the market being considered a sort of weekly fair for cattle and pigs: about 800 of the latter are sent annually to Cork. The market and court-house were erected by the late Knight of Kerry. There are two flour-mills, and an ale and porter brewery in the town, and branches of the National and Agricultural Banks have been lately established. Here are chief stations of the constabulary police and coast-guard; the latter being the head of the district, extending along the coast from the bay of Dingle to Brandon Head, and comprising the stations of Minard, Dingle, Ventry, Ferriter's-Cove, Ballydavid, and Brandon.

Dingle is the residence of the inspecting commander. Queen Elizabeth, in the 28th year of her reign, (1585) signed a warrant for the grant of a charter of incorporation to the inhabitants of the town, with privileges similar to the borough of Drogheda, and with a superiority over the harbours of Smerwick, Ventry, and Ferriter's-Creek; but the charter was not actually granted until the 4th of James I. This charter, which is the only one known, was granted to the "Sovereign, Burgesses, and Commonalty," from which it would appear that the corporation was then in existence, probably under the authority of the warrant of Elizabeth. The town, however, under the name of Dingle-i-couch, is found among those that sent members to Parliament in the 27th of Elizabeth. The style of the corporation is "The Sovereign, Burgesses, and Commonalty, of the Town of Dingle-i-Couch;" it consists of a sovereign, 12 burgesses (including the sovereign), and an indefinite number of freemen. The officers are a recorder, town-clerk, two serjeants-at-mace, weighmaster, and pound-keeper, none of whom are mentioned in the charter.

were erected by the late Knight of Kerry. There are two flour-mills, and an ale and porter brewery, in the town, and branches of the National and Agricultural Banks have been lately established. Here are chief stations of the constabulary police and coast-guard, the latter being the head of the district, extending along the coast from the bay of Dingle to Brandon Head, and comprising the stations of Minard, Dingle, Ventry, Ferriter's-Cove, Ballydavid, and Brandon.

Dingle is the residence of the inspecting commander. Queen Elizabeth, in the 28th year of her reign, (1585) signed a warrant for the grant of a charter of incorporation to the inhabitants of the town, with privileges similar to the borough of Drogheda, and with a superiority over the harbours of Smerwick, Ventry, and Ferriter's-Creek; but the charter was not actually granted until the 4th of James I. This charter, which is the only one known, was granted to the "Sovereign, Burgesses, and Commonalty," from which it would appear that the corporation was then in existence, probably under the authority of the warrant of Elizabeth. The town, however, under the name of Dingle-i-couch, is found among those that sent members to Parliament in the 27th of Elizabeth. The style of the corporation is "The Sovereign, Burgesses, and Commonalty, of the Town of Dingle-i-Couch." It consists of a sovereign, 12 burgesses (including the sovereign), and an indefinite number of freemen. The officers are a recorder, town-clerk, two serjeants-at-mace, weighmaster, and pound-keeper, none of whom are mentioned in the charter.

The sovereign is elected from among the burgesses by the corporation at large, annually on the feast of St. James; but by the charter he may be also elected from the freemen. The charter does not contain any provisions as to the number of burgesses, or the mode of their election; but the number has always been limited to 12, who are elected for life by the corporation at large. No right of freedom has been recognised, and freemen are elected by the body corporate, without reference to qualification of residence or otherwise. The recorder is elected for life by the corporation; the town-clerk, formerly elected by the whole body, has of late been appointed by the sovereign alone; by whom also the serjeants-at-mace, weighmaster, and pound-keeper are appointed.

The borough sent two representatives to the Irish Parliament until the Union, when it was disfranchised, and the entire compensation of £15,000 paid to Richard Boyle Townshend, Esq., several other claims having been disallowed. His representative, Lieut.-Col. John Townshend, and Lord Ventry are the principal proprietors of the town; the Earl of Cork has a small portion along the sea-shore. The jurisdiction of the corporation comprises a circle of two Irish miles radius by sea and land, measured from the parish church in the town, and includes the parishes of Dingle, Kildrum, Garfinagh, the south part of Cloghane and part of Kinnard; and the admiralty jurisdiction of the sovereign extends as far as an arrow will fly from the harbours of Dingle, Ventry, Smerwick, and Ferriter's-Creek.

The sovereign is by the charter the sole justice of the peace within the borough, with power to try all but capital offences; he is also escheator and coroner, and has the exclusive return of writs: but these powers have not been strictly exercised, as the magistrates, coroner, and sheriffs of the county act by courtesy within the corporate limits. The civil court, called "The Tholsel Court of the Borough and Corporation of Dingle," is held every alternate Thursday by the recorder (who is always the sovereign, or deputy sovereign), and the jurisdiction is stated to extend to pleas of any amount: the mesne process is by service or attachment of the goods; but the latter process is only issued for debts exceeding 40s. late currency.

The recorder also holds a court of conscience for demands under 5s. late currency: the process is by summons. Petty sessions are held by the county magistrates every alternate Friday, into which the criminal jurisdiction of the sovereign (who is also, but not ex officio, a magistrate for the county) has merged. Quarter sessions of the peace were in former times regularly held for the borough, when the vaults of Hussey's castle were used as the town gaol. Within the last half century these sessions have rarely been held; the last was in 1824, when a schedule of tolls and customs was settled by the grand jury. Under the new act, two sessions are to be holden annually here, in April and October. The new bridewell is a small but substantial, building, containing two day-rooms, two yards, and six cells. Adjoining the town are some tracts of rocky and indifferent mountain land, called

"The Commons," the boundaries of which are not defined; they are occupied indiscriminately by the poorer class of inhabitants, by whom some encroachments have been made in the erection of cabins, and the enclosure of small portions of ground for gardens: these are chiefly on the part called Milltown, where about 30 cabins have been built.

The parish contains 11,779 statute acres, as applotted under the tithe act, of which about one-fourth consists of coarse mountain pasture, partly reclaimable; there is a portion of bog, but not sufficient to supply the inhabitants with fuel. Seaweed is extensively used for manure, and the state of agriculture is gradually improving. Good building stone is found in the parish. The principal seat in the vicinity is Burnham House, the property of Lord Ventry, and now the residence of his agent, D. P. Thompson, Esq., who has much improved the house and demesne. Burnham is situated on the S. W. side of the harbour (on the border of the adjoining parish of Kildrum), and commands a fine view of the town and harbour of Dingle, and the range of mountains at the foot of which they lie. The other seats are, the Grove, the former residence of the Knights of Kerry, now of J. Hickson, Esq., situated in a finely wooded demesne immediately adjoining the town; Monaree, of the Hon. R. Mullins; Farinikilla, the modern mansion of P. B. Hussey, Esq.; and Balintagart, of S. Murray Hickson, Esq.

The living is an impropriate cure, in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe, and in the patronage of Lord Ventry, in whom the rectory is impropriate: the tithes amount to £315, payable to the impropriator, who allows the curate £50 per annum (late currency), and has allotted him the vicarial tithes, amounting to £75. of the neighbouring parish, of which his Lordship has the nomination. Lord Ventry also maintains a chaplain, at a salary of £150 per annum, who is resident in the town, and assists in the performance of the clerical duties. The old church, which was dedicated to St. James, is said to have been built by the Spaniards: it was originally a very large structure. A part of it, called St. Mary's Chapel, was kept in repair until the erection of the present parish church, on the site of the ancient, edifice, in 1807: the latter was built by a gift of £1100 from the late Board of First Fruits; it is a plain structure, and, having become too small for the increasing congregation, is about to be enlarged and thoroughly repaired; for which purpose a grant of £317. 17. 4. has been recently made by the Ecclesiastical Board.

In the R. C. divisions the parish is the head of a union or district, which also comprises the parishes of Ventry, Kildrum, Garfinagh, the south part of Cloghane, Kinnard, and the greater part of Minard. The chapel at Dingle is a handsome and spacious modern edifice, and there are chapels at Ventry and Lispole. Adjoining the chapel at Dingle is a convent for nuns of the order of the Presentation, a branch from that of Tralee, established here in 1829; a neat

The living is an impropriate cure, in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe, and in the patronage of Lord Ventry, in whom the rectory is impropriate: the tithes amount to £315, payable to the impropriator, who allows the curate £50 per annum (late currency), and has allotted him the vicarial tithes, amounting to £75, of the neighbouring parish, of which his Lordship has the nomination. Lord Ventry also maintains a chaplain, at a salary of £150 per annum, who is resident in the town, and assists in the performance of the clerical duties. The old church, which was dedicated to St. James, is said to have been built by the Spaniards: it was originally a very large structure. A part of it, called St. Mary's Chapel, was kept in repair until the erection of the present parish church, on the site of the ancient edifice, in 1807: the latter was built by a gift of £1100 from the late Board of First Fruits: it is a plain structure, and, having become too small for the increasing congregation, is about to be enlarged and thoroughly repaired; for which purpose a grant of £317, 17. 4. has been recently made by the Ecclesiastical Board.

In the R. C. divisions the parish is the head of a union or district, which also comprises the parishes of Ventry, Kildrum, Garfinagh, the south part of Cloghane, Kinnard, and the greater part of Minard. The chapel at Dingle is a handsome and spacious modern edifice, and there are chapels at Ventry and Lispole. Adjoining the chapel at Dingle is a convent for nuns of the order of the Presentation, a branch from that of Tralee, established here in 1829; a neat chapel is attached, which contains a finely and well executed altar-piece of the crucifixion.

The parochial school is supported by subscription, and is under the superintendence of the curate. A school for boys, and a school at the convent for girls, have been hitherto chiefly supported by the parish priest; the girls are gratuitously instructed by the nuns, and are also taught plain and ornamental needlework. A new school-house, for the accommodation of about 500 boys, has been lately erected in connexion with the National Board, by whom two-thirds of the expense of its erection have been defrayed, and the remaining third by subscription: the total expense was about £300. Attached to Burnham House is a school for Protestant female orphans, originally established by Mrs. D. P. Thompson at Tralee, during the cholera (in consequence of the number of female orphans left destitute by that awful visitation), and recently removed to Burnham House. They are received on the recommendation of respectable parties, who guarantee the payment of £5 per annum for each towards the expense of their board, the deficiency being made up by the patrons: the number is at present limited to 16. The mistress receives from 25 to 30 guineas per annum, from Mr. Thompson, at whose expense, also, the school-house was fitted up and furnished, and who provides the children's clothing. The gross number of children educated in the parish, including three private schools, is 400, of which about 290 are boys and 110 girls.

The late Matthew Moriarty, Esq., left a house in Dingle as a dwelling, rent-free, for eight poor widows; it is kept in repair by his representatives, but the inmates have no pecuniary allowance. Here is a dispensary. In the churchyard is a tomb of the Fitzgerald family, with an inscription in Gothic characters, bearing the date 1504. Of the ancient monastery which formerly existed here, as a cell to the abbey of Killagh, near Castlemaine, there are no remains. At Ballybeg, north-east of the town, is a strongly impregnated mineral spring, of a chalybeo-sulphureous nature, but not much used for medicinal purposes; and along the shore of the bay are several caves, in which are often found the beautiful crystallizations called "Kerry stones." From Connor Hill to the north-east of Dingle, on the road to Castle-Gregory, a splendid view, embracing both sides of the peninsula, is obtained. On one side is seen the bay of Dingle, as far as the island of Valentia, with the great Skellig rock in the distance, and the town and harbour of Dingle lying immediately beneath; and on the other side, Brandon bay and several bold headlands. On each side are mountains, with wide and deep valleys intervening, and numerous tarns or small lakes lying in the hollows of the hills.

« Dingindonovan

Dinish Island »

Index of Places

Sort by:
Relevance / **Surname** / **Forename** / **Event Year** / **Date of Valuation** / **Book** / **County** / **Barony** / **Parish** /
Townland / **Other/Lessor Surname** / **Other/Lessor Forename** /

Surname	Forename	Event Year	Date of Valuation	Book	County	Barony	Parish	Townland	Other/Lessor Surname	Other/Lessor Forename
Lovett	John	1851	22 May 1851	House book	Kerry	Corkaguiny	Dingle	Farranflaherty	Johnson	Elizabeth

3C condition

Old

C^{+}

Old, but in repair

C

Old and out of repair

C^{-}

Old and dilapidated, scarcely habitable

DESCRIPTION OF HOUSES

1

Includes all slated dwelling house built with stone or brick and lime mortar

2

Thatched house built with stone or brick and lime mortar

3

Thatched house with stone walls with mud or puddle mortar; dry stone walls pointed or mud walls of the best kind

4

Basement stories of slated houses, used as dwellings

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
1	IRISH FAMILIES								
2									
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
4									
5	DEVANE	Catherine	14 May 1854		John Devane/Cath. Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Tuite/Donohue	Devine	
6	DEVANE	John		12 Feb 1843	Catherine Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Brosnan/Connor	RC	
7	DEVANE	John	4 May 1851		John Devane/Cath. Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Patrick Shea/Mary Shea	Davine	
8	DEVANE	Mary	7 Jan 1844		John Devane/Cath. Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Thomas Long/Cath. Devane	RC	
9	DEVANE	Patrick	16 July 1848		John Devane/Cath. Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Hoar/Eliz. Shea	RC	
10	FERRITER	James		30 Mar 1829	Bridget Shea	Dingle	Kelly/Broshahan	RC	
11	FERRITER	Mary	24 Nov 1847		Maurice Ferriter/Marg. Lovett	Dingle-Ballyreagh	Kievane/Ellen Lovett	RC	
12	FERRITER	Maurice		7 Feb 1841	Margaret Lovett	Dingle-Caherboshina	Ferriter/Brosnan	RC	
13	FERRITER	Richard	6 Dec 1841		Maurice Ferriter/Marg. Lovett	Dingle-Caherboshina	James Lovett/Mary Lovett	RC	
14	GRIFFIN	Mary	13 Apr 1847		Pat. Griffin/Ann Lovett	Dingle-Ballyhea	Griffin/Mary Lovett	RC	
15	LOVETT	Bartholemew		27 Oct 1816	Margaret Donoghue	Ballyferriter	Dan Sullivan	E. Ahern-RC	
16	LOVETT	Bartholemew		27 Feb 1827	Margaret Murphy	Dingle	Murphy/Moore	RC	
17	LOVETT	Bartholemew	20 Oct 1845		John Lovett/Mary Shea	Dingle-Castle	Hanifin/Johanna Long	RC	

		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
	3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
X	18	LOVETT	Bartholemew	28 Jan 1856		John Lovett/Mary Lovett	Dingle-Strand	Rearden/O Connor	RC	
	19	LOVETT	Batt	**19 Apr 1850**			Dingle	Death Record	b. 1770 80 yrs-laborer	
	20	LOVETT	Bridget	14 June 1842		John Lovett/Mary Connor	Dingle-Clush	Grandfield/Lee	RC	
	21	LOVETT	Catherine	3 Mar 1851		Thomas Lovett/Bridget	Dingle-Ballyreigh	John Lovett/Mary Lovett	RC	
X	22	LOVETT	Catherine	3 Feb 1843		John Lovett/Mary Shea	Dingle-Ventry	Devane/Mary Lovett	RC	
	23	LOVETT	Catherine	2 Apr 1839		John Lovett/Mary Connor	Dingle-Cloush	Connor/Cath. Shea	RC	
	24	LOVETT	Catherine	21 Jan 1877		Thomas Lovett/Sarah Hassett	Dingle-Ventry	Griffin/Griffin	RC	
	25	LOVETT	David		21 Feb 1830	Mary Moriarty	Ballyferriter	John Shea	J. Casey-RC	
	26	LOVETT	David	3 Oct 1828		John Lovett/Joanna Moriarty	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Michael Lovett/Eliz. Moriarty	J. Casey-RC	
	27	LOVETT	Ellen	16 Mar 1834		David Lovett/Mary Moriarty	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Edmond Moriarty/Johanna	John Casey-RC	
	28	LOVETT	Ellen	11 Oct 1830		Thomas Lovett/Honora Walsh	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Thomas Lovett/Honora Walsh	J. Casey-RC	
	29	LOVETT	Ellen	10 Jan 1844		Chris. Lovett/Bridget Fitzgerald	Dingle-Ballyreagh	John Lovett/Ellen Lovett	RC	
X	30	LOVETT	Ellen	5 Jun 1858		John Lovett/Mary Shea	Dingle-Strand	McDonnell/Cath. Kevane	RC	
	31	LOVETT	George	21 Jan 1877		Thomas Lovett/Sarah Hassett	Dingle-Ventry	Fitzgerald/Murphy	RC	
	32	LOVETT	James	17 Dec 1838		David Lovett/Mary Moriarty	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Ed. Duane/Honora Moriarty	John O'Connor-RC	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
33	LOVETT	James	17 Aug 1826		George Lovett/Marg. Keavan	Dingle P.	Bryan/Quill	RC	
34	LOVETT	James	8 Nov 1857		John Lovett/Mary Moriarty	Dingle-Goulanard	James Lovett/Mary Lovett	RC	
35	LOVETT	James	1 Mar 1846		Thomas Lovett/Bridget	Dingle-Ballyreagh	Connell/Marg. Lovett	RC	
36	LOVETT	John		24 Jan 1826	Johanna Moriarty	Ballyferriter	Collins	J. Casey-RC	
37	LOVETT	John		19 Feb 1828	Mary Garvey	Ballyferriter	Boland	P. Foley-RC	
38	LOVETT	John		6 Mar 1832	Johanna Grantfile	Ballyferriter	Connell	J. Casey-RC	
39	LOVETT	John	1 Jan 1813		Bartholomew Lovett/Mary	Ballyferriter	Granville	John Carroll-RC	
40	LOVETT	John	24 Mar 1831		David Lovett/Mary Moriarty	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Chris.Lovett/Eliz. Moriarty	J. Casey-RC	
41	LOVETT	John	27 Aug 1809		Thomas Lovett/Helen Kievane	Ballyferriter-Leemerleigh	Baker/Sara Lovett	E. Ahern-RC	
42	LOVETT	John	26 Apr 1826		John Lovett/Mary Fitzgerald	Dingle	McDonell/Dee	RC	
43	LOVETT	John		24 Apr 1831	Catherine Sullivan	Dingle	Sullivan/Sullivan	RC	
44	LOVETT	John		15 Nov 1827	Catherine Connor	Dingle	Kennedy/Bryan	RC	
45	LOVETT	John		26 Feb 1838	Honora Donevan	Dingle	Sullivan/Ryan	RC	
46	LOVETT	John	22 Dec 1827		Bartholomew Lovett/Marg. Murphy	Dingle-Cloasmare	Cath. Lovett/Mary Moriarty	RC	
47	LOVETT	John	21 Jan 1877		Thomas Lovett/Sarah Hassett	Dingle-Ventry	Knightly/Murphy	RC	
48	LOVETT	Kitt		28 Apr 1827	Ellen Dunlea	Dingle	Dunlea/Marshal	RC	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
49	LOVETT	Margaret	3 Mar 1851		Thomas Lovett/Bridget	Dingle-Ballyreigh	Edward Lovett/Cahalane	RC	
50	LOVETT	Margaret	27 Aug 1859		Thomas Lovett/Marg. Murphy	Dingle-Goulane Ard	Thomas Lovat/Honora	Lovat	
51	LOVETT	Mary	23 Apr 1826		Kitt Lovett/Mary Mahony	Dingle P.	John Lovett/Connor	RC	
52	LOVETT	Mary	10 Mar 1892		Michael Lovett/Bridget Kevane	Dingle-Goulane West	Thomas Lovett/Mary Lovett	RC	
53	LOVETT	Mary	29 Mar 1840		John Lovett/Mary Shea	Dingle-Ventry	Houlihan/Mary Shea	RC	
54	LOVETT	Mary	24 Jul 1860		Thomas Lovet/Honora Fitzgerald	Dingle-Ballyghtera	Fitzgerald/Fitzgerald	Lovet	
55	LOVETT	nr	10 Oct 1852		John Lovett/Mary Long	Dingle-Strand	Doyle/Sugrue	RC	
56	LOVETT	Patrick	26 Feb 1826		Lovett/Mary Sullivan	Dingle P.	Dunhue/Walsh	RC	
57	LOVETT	Patrick		28 Feb 1824	Ellen Barry	Dingle	Murphy/Kennedy	RC	
58	LOVETT	Patrick		8 Feb 1823	Mary Woods	Dingle-Ventry	Kennedy/Barth. Lovett	RC	
59	LOVETT	Richard	21 Jan 1877		Thomas Lovett/Sarah Hassett	Dingle-Ventry	Long/Cath. Lovett	RC	
60	LOVETT	Thomas	15 Dec. 1812		William Lovett/Mary Connor	Ballyferriter-Leimligh	Sughrue/Sara Lovett	Eugene Ahern-RC	
61	LOVETT	Thomas	16 Feb 1833		David Lovett/Mary Moriarty	Ballyferriter-Coomgah	Chris.Lovett/Ellen Keane	John Casey-RC	
62	LOVETT	Thomas		10 Jan 1832	Mary Leahy	Dingle	Leahy/Brosnan	RC	
63	LOVETT	Thomas Jos.	27 Mar 1878		Thomas Lovett/Sarah Hassett	Dingle-Green St.	Walsh/Marg. Barry	RC	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
64	LOVETT	William	3 June 1846		John Lovett/Mary Connor	Dingle	Thomas Lovett/M. Sheehy	RC	
65	McDONNELL	Peter		23 Feb 1830	Mary Lovett	Dingle	Kelly/John Lovett	RC	
66	MORIARTY	Denis		2 Mar 1808	Johanna Fitzgerald	Ballyferriter	John Lovet	E. Ahern-RC	
67	MORIARTY	Edmund		23 Feb 1844	Johanna Fitzgerald	Dingle-Lispole	Griffin/Kelly		
68	MORIARTY	James		25 Feb 1840	Johanna Connor	Dingle-Ventry	Kelly/Connor		
69	MORIARTY	James		24 Feb 1846	Johanna Shea	Milltown-Lahard	Shea/Morarty (sic)		
70	MORIARTY	James		21 Feb 1841	Catherine Shea	Dingle	Brosnan/Maurice Moriarty	RC	
71	MORIARTY	John		22 Feb 1846	Johanna Connell		Moriarty	D.Healy-RC	
72	MORIARTY	John		26 july 1850	Johanna Walsh	Castlegregory-Teer	Smith/Walsh		
73	MORIARTY	John		31 Jan 1841	Johanna Ash	Castlegregory-Lisnacealvee	Lynch/Currane		
74	MORIARTY	John		25 feb 1843	Johanna Murphy	Killorglin-Buncare	Murphy/Caulea		
75	MORIARTY	Michael		25 Feb 1830	Mary Lovett	Dingle-Cloush	John Lovett/Brosnan	RC	
76	MORIARTY	Patrick		25 Feb 1843	Johanna Kennedy	Dingle-Ventry	Kelly/Brosnan		
77	SHEA	Darby	3 Dec 1826		John Shea/Johanna Sullivan	Dingle-Ventry	Sullivan/Sullivan	RC	
78	SHEA	Dennis	1 Apr 1832		John Shea/Mary Geehan	Ballyferriter	Walsh/Fenaghly	Thomas O'Sullivan-RC	

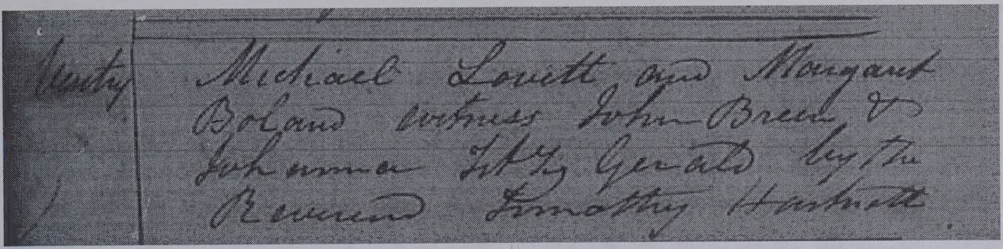
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
79	SHEA	Dermot	7 Jan 1835		John Shea/Mary Geehan	Ballyferriter	McKenna/Boland	P Foley-RC	
80	SHEA	James		15 Nov 1827	Mary Moriarty	Dingle	Kennedy		
81	SHEA	Joanna	25 Sep 1829		John Shea/Mary Geehan	Ballyferriter	McDonnell/Flaherty	Rev P Foley-RC	
82	SHEA	Johanna	21 Mar 1833		Michael Shea/Ellen O'Shea	Gallerus-Ballyferriter	John Shea/Ellen Shea	Thomas O'Sullivan-RC	
83	SHEA	Johanna	8 Nov 1830		Dermot Shea/Bridget Lee	Ballylusky-Ballyferriter	Patrick Shea/Helen Shea	J. Casey-RC	
84	SHEA	Johanna	1 Dec 1821		Thadeus Shea/Margaret Duane	Ballyferriter	Boland/Beolan	Thomas Carmody-RC	
85	SHEA	Johanna	16 Jan 1825		John Shea/Mary Fitzgerald	Dingle	Brosnin/Bridget Moriarty	RC	
86	SHEA	John		29 June 1847	Mary Fitzgerald	Dingle	Brosnan/Sheehy	RC	
87	SHEA	John	27 Mar 1825		Maurice Shea/Mary Griffin	Dingle	Griffin/Kelly	RC	
88	SHEA	John	5 Jan 1826		Maurice Shea/Mary Leehy	Dingle P.	Connor/Mary Shea	RC	
89	SHEA	John	30 Mar 1826		James Shea/Ellen Murphy	Dingle P.	Murphy/Murphy	RC	
90	SHEA	John	30 Apr 1850				Death Record	58 yrs-laborer	
91	SHEA	Laurence	20 May 1849		Jeremiah Shea/Honora Kennedy	Dingle-Chapel Lane	John Shea/Mary Lovett	RC	
92	SHEA	Margaret	1 Jan 1825		Daniel Shea/Ellen Graham	Dingle	Rahily/Marg. Shea	RC	
93	SHEA	Margaret	18 July 1825		Michael Shea/Cath. McDonnell	Dingle	Tim. Shea/Johnson	RC	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
94	SHEA	Mary	6 Jan 1818		Dermot Shea/Mary Leyne	Cloher-Ballyferriter	Timothy Shea/Joanna Shea	Gerald Prendeville-RC	
95	SHEA	Mary	22 July 1827		John Shea/Ellen Sheehy	Kilquane-Ballyferriter	Dermot Shea/Joanna Shea	J. Casey-RC	
96	SHEA	Mary	1 Jan 1824		John Shea/Eliz. Kennedy	Ballyferriter	Sullivan/McKenna	Patrick Foley-RC	
97	SHEA	Mary	9 Oct 1825		George Shea/Johanna	Ballyferriter	Connell/Scanlon	P. Foley-RC	
98	SHEA	Mary	27 July 1821		John/Eliz. McKenna	Ballyferriter	Denis Shea/Catherine Shea	Thomas Carmody-RC	
99	SHEA	Mary	24 Aug 1825		John Shea/Eliz. Fitzgerald	Dingle-Ballymore	Fitzgerald/Fitzgerald	RC	
100	SHEA	Mary	16 Jan 1826		Andrew Shea/Mary Keavane	Dingle	Cahilane/Pierce	RC	
101	SHEA	Mary	5 Mar 1826		Laurence Shea/Bridget Garvey	Dingle-Lispole P	Garvey/Sullivan	RC	
102	SHEA	Mary	31 Dec 1826		John Shea/Ellen Moynahan	Dingle P.	Bowler/Johnson	RC	
103	SHEA	Maurice	8 Jan 1827		John Shea/Mary Duane	Dingle	Adams/Kennedy	RC	
104	SHEA	Michael	1 Oct 1826		James Shea/Ellen Sullivan	Dingle P.	Quinn/Garvey	RC	
105	SHEA	Patrick	29 Feb 1852		Maurice Shea/Marg. Begley	Dingle	John & Mary Shea	RC	
106	SHEA	Patrick	26 Mar 1826		Andrew Shea/Johanna Grandfild	Dingle	Sullivan/Murphy	RC	
107	SHEA	Patrick	27 Mar 1826		James Shea/Ellen Shea	Dingle P.	Walsh/Keavane	RC	
108	SHEA	Thomas		21 Apr 1852	Mary Neligan	Dingle-Strand	Kelly/Lousey	RC	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
3	SURNAME	GIVEN	BAPTISM	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE/PARENTS	PLACE	WITNESS	NOTES	
109	SHEA	Thomas	29 Oct 1826		Michael Shea/Cath. McDonnell	Dingle-Ventry	Lynch/Connor	RC	
110									
111									

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
1	Year	Day & Month	Surname	Given Name	Bride/Groom	Witnesses	Priest	Parish
2								
3	1823	8-Feb	Lovett	Patrick	Mary Woods	Bart.Lovett/D? Woods	Tm. Foley	Dingle
4								
5	1823	Feb	Lovett	Patrick	Ellen Barry	Jn.Murphy/Pat.Kennedy	Lyne	Dingle
6								
7	1827	27-Feb	Lovett	Batt	Margaret Murphy	Jn.Murphy/Tom.Hovie?	Mcarthy	Dingle
8								
9	1827	28-Apr	Lovett	Kitt	Ellen Dunlea		Tim.Harknett	Dingle
10								
11	1827	1-Oct	Lovett	John	Maria Quinn	Pt.Kennedy	Tim.Harknett	Knuckarro-
12								
13	1827	15-Nov	Lovett	John ?	Catherine Connor	Dan.Kennedy/Jn.Byan	Tim.Harknett	Dingle
14								
15	1828	3-Feb	Lovett	Michael	Margaret Boland?	Jn.Breen?/Joa.Fitzgerald	Tim.Harknett	Ventry
16								
17	1830	20-Feb	Lovett	Mary	Michael Moriarity	JN.Lovett/Dan.Brosnan	Tim.Harknett	Cloash
18								
19	1831	24-Apr	Lovett	John	Catherine Sullivan	Sam.Sullivan/Jn.Sullivan	Dan.Gallivan	Dingle
20								
21	1832	10-Jan	Lovett	Thomas	Mary Leahy	Jm.Leahy/Dan.Brosnan	Jn. Naughten	Dingle
22								
23	1835	14-Feb	Lovett	Thomas	Catherine Scandlon	Dv.Brosnen/Mc.Scandlon	Jn. O'Sullivan	Caher
24								
25	1836	8-Feb	Lovett	Nanny	Thomas Long	Rbt.Kelly/Dan.Brosnan	Jn.O'Connor	?
26								
27	1837	3-Jan	Lovett	John	Mary Connor	Dan.Brosnan/Hatty Curranne	Jn.O'Sullivan	Cloash
28								
29	1838	26-Jan	Lovett	John	Hanora Donovan	Sam.Sullivan/R?.Ryan	Jn.O'Sullivan	Dingle
30								
31	1846	24-Feb	Lovett	Patrick	Johana Lyons	Dan.Brosnan/??	Jn. O'Sullivan	Glins?
32								
33	1846	25-Feb	Lovett	Mary	John Lyons	Rbt.Kelly/Tom.Long	Dan. O'Sullivan	Ventry

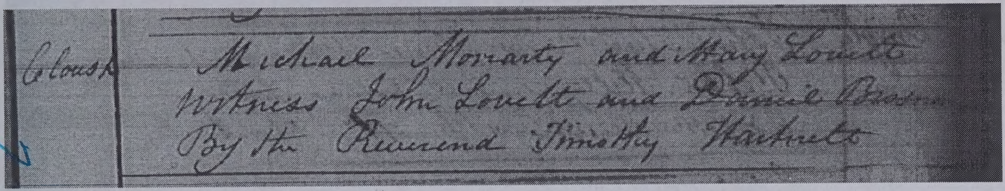
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
1	Year	Day & Month	Surname	Given Name	Bride/Groom	Witnesses	Priest	Parish
34								
35	Year	Day & Month	Surname	Given Name	Bride/Groom	Witnesses	Priest	Parish
36								
37	1855	27-Jan	Lovett	John	Mary Foley	Tom.Lander/	O'Sullivan	Ballyneboly?
38								
39	1846	24-Feb	Lovett	John	Mary Lovett	Rbt.Kelly/Tom.Long	McCarthy	Ventry
40								
41	1856	14-Oct	Lovett	John	Mary Murphy	Tom.Grffin/? Garvey/? Lovet	Robt.?	Goslane?



Ventry

Michael Lovett and Margaret Boland witness John Breen & Johanna Fitz Gerald by the Reverend Timothy Hartnett.

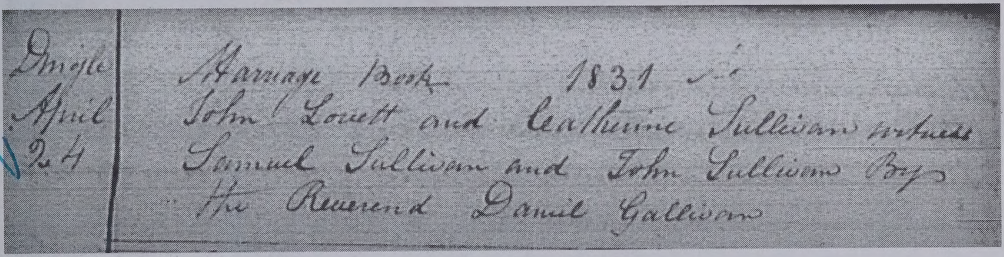
3 Feb. 1828



Clouch

Michael Moriarty and Mary Lovett witness John Lovett and Daniel Brosnan By the Reverend Timothy Hartnett

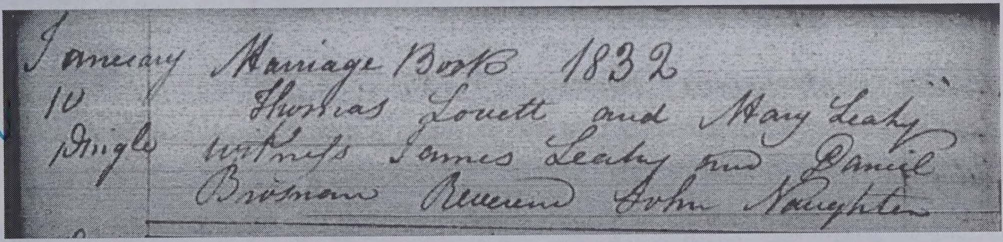
20 Feb. 1830



Dingle April 24

Marriage Book 1831

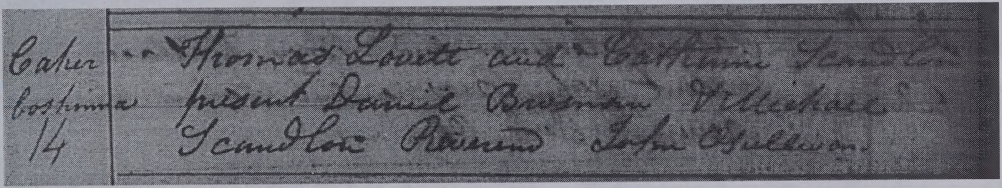
John Lovett and Catherine Sullivan witness Samuel Sullivan and John Sullivan By the Reverend Daniel Galliwan



January 10 Dingle

Marriage Book 1832

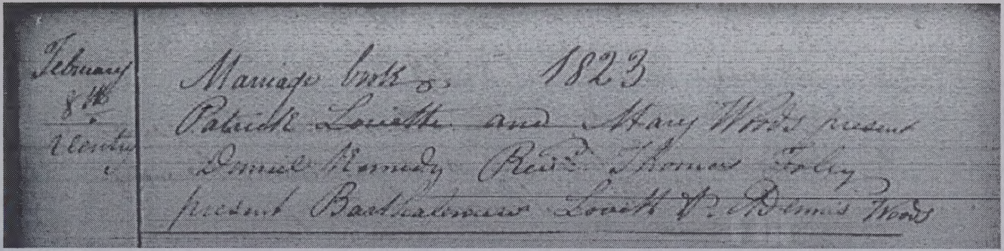
Thomas Lovett and Mary Leahy witness James Leahy and Daniel Brosnan Reverend John Naughten



Caher boshinna 14

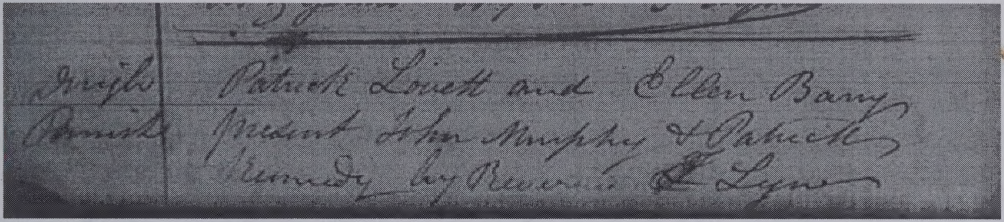
Thomas Lovett and Catherine Scandlon present Daniel Brosnan & Michael Scandlon Reverend John O'Sullivan.

14 Feb. 1835



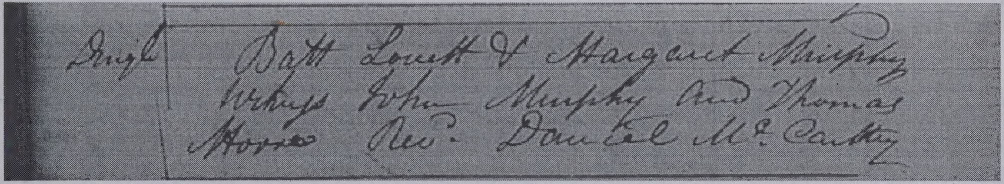
February 8th Ventry

Marriage bills 1823
Patrick Lovitte and Mary Woods present
Daniel Kennedy Revd Thomas Foley
present Bartholomew Lovitt & Denis Woods



Dingle Parish

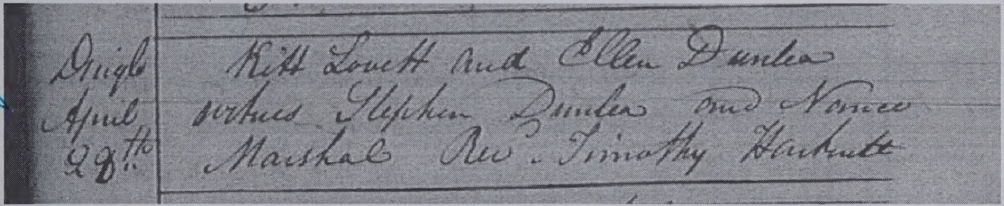
Patrick Lovett and Ellen Barry
present John Murphy & Patrick
Kennedy by Revd [illegible] Lyne



Dingle

Batt Lovett & Margaret Murphy
witness John Murphy and Thomas
Moore Revd Daniel McCarthy

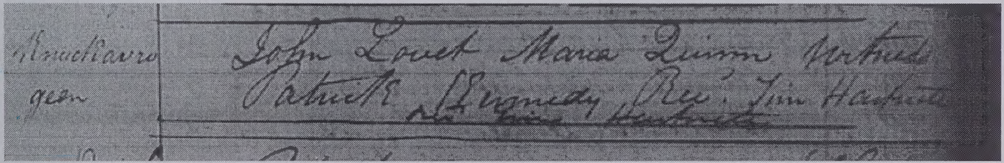
27 Feb. 1827



Dingle April 28th

Kitt Lovett and Ellen Dunlea
witness Stephen Dunlea and Nance
Marshal Revd Timothy Hartnett

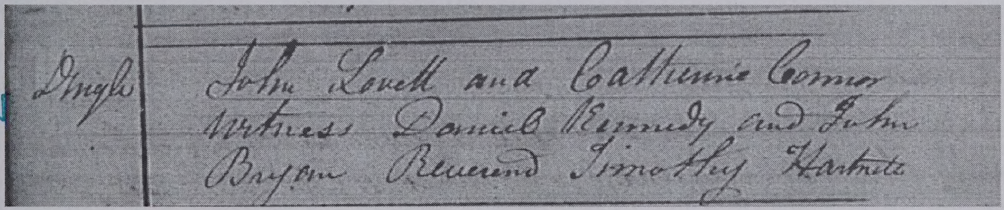
28 April 1827



Knockavrogeen

John Lovet Mara Quinn witness
Patrick Kennedy Revd Tim Hartnett
~~Revd Tim Hartnett~~

1 Oct. 1827

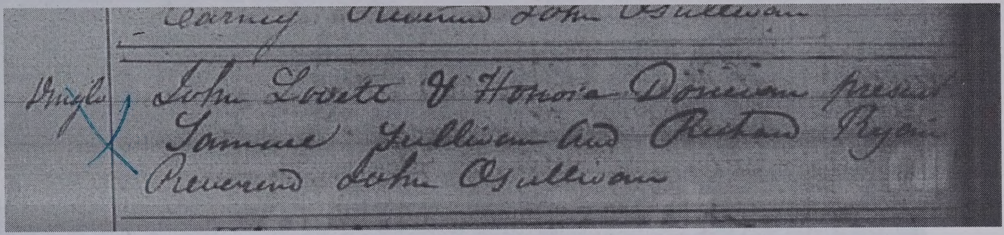


Dingle

John Lovett and Catherine Connor
witness Daniel Kennedy and John
Bryan Reverend Timothy Hartnett

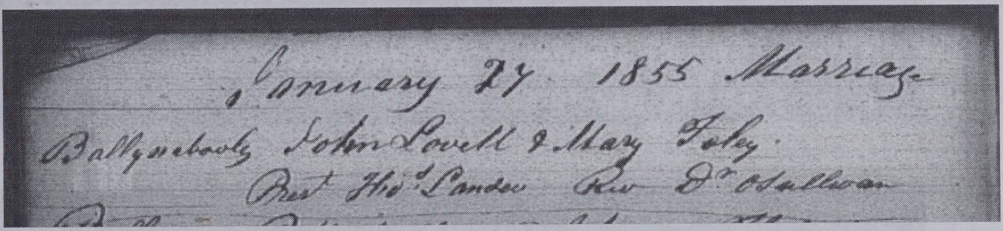
15 Nov. 1827

7 Feb 1838



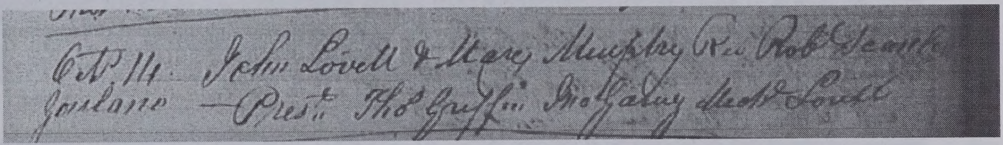
Carney Reverend John Osullivan

Dingle John Lovett & Honora Donovan present
Samuel Sullivan and Richard Ryan
Reverend John Osullivan

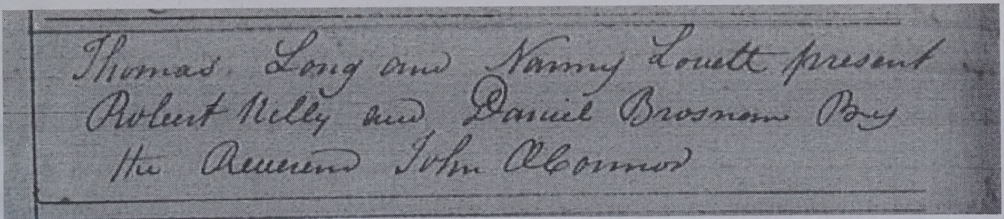


January 27 1855 Marriage
Ballyuebooly John Lovell & Mary Foley
Prest Thos Lander Rev Dr Osullivan

1858

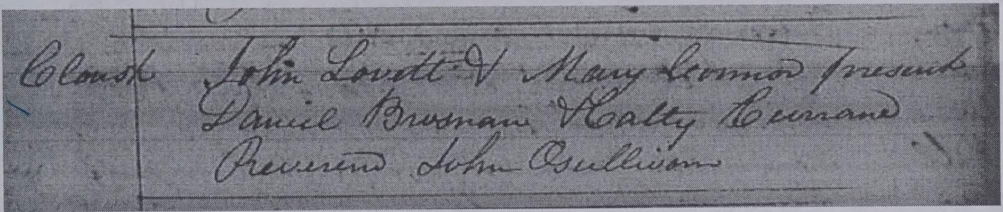


Octr 14 John Lovell & Mary Murphy Rev Robt Searle
Garlane — Presnt Thos Griffin Jno Garvey Michl Lovell



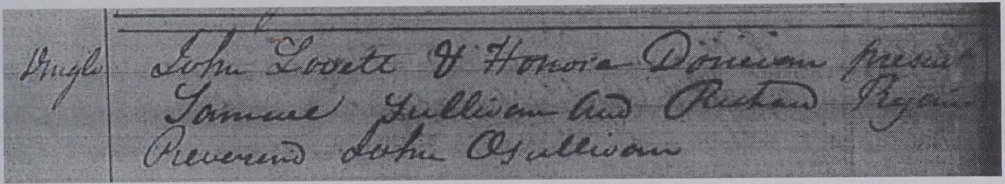
Thomas Long and Nanny Lovett present
Robert Kelly and Daniel Brosnan By
the Reverend John OConnor

8 Feb. 1836



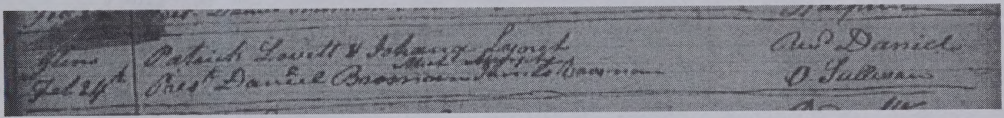
Clouch | John Lovett & Mary Connor present
Daniel Brosnan & Catty Curran
Reverend John Osullivan

3 Jan. 1837



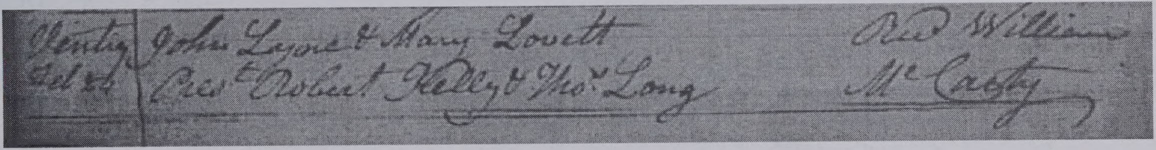
Dingle | John Lovett & Honora Donovan present
Samuel Sullivan and Richard Ryan
Reverend John Osullivan

26 Jan. 1838



Glena Feb 24th | Patrick Lovett & Johanna Lynch
Michl Moriarty
Prest Daniel Brosnan [illegible] Brosnan | Revd Daniel O Sullivan

24 Feb. 1846



Ventry Feb 25 | John Lyne & Mary Lovett
Prest Robert Kelly & Thos Long | Revd William McCarty

25 Feb. 1846

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of MARY LOVETT of VENTRY on 29 March 1840

Back to search results

Name	MARY LOVETT
Date of Birth	29 March 1840 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	VENTRY
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA
Sponsor 1	JOHN HOULIHAN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY SHEA

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of ELLEN LOVETT of STRAND on 5 June 1858

Back to search results

Name	ELLEN LOVETT
Date of Birth	5 June 1858 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	STRAND
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA
Sponsor 1	MICHAEL MCDONNELL
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE KEVANE

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of CASTLE on 20 October 1845

Back to search results

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	20 October 1845 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CASTLE
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Sponsor 1	JOHN HANIFIN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	JOHANNA LONG

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of NL on 1 January 1813 (ASSUMED)

Back to search results

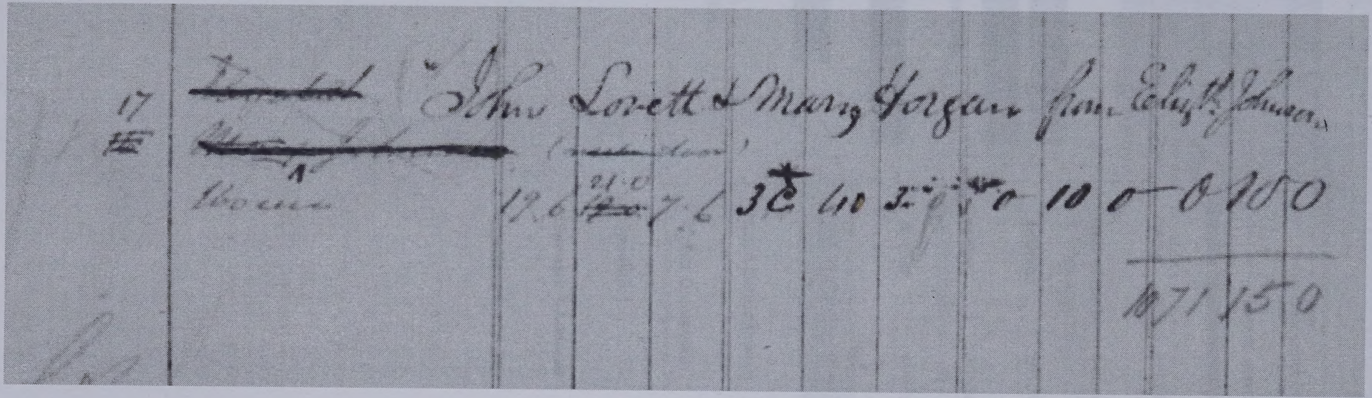
Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	1 January 1813 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	NL
Father	BARTHOLOMEW NR
Mother	MARY NL

Sponsor 1	ARTHUR GRANVILLE
Sponsor 2	NR NL
Priest	REV JOHN CARROLL

✓

The **fishery** is carried on chiefly from the ports of Valencia and Dingle; the kinds taken are cod, ling, hake, glasson, and some haddock. Along the shores of the Kenmare river the fishery is also carried on to some extent; and here that of pilchards was also a great source of profit, but the fish have quitted the coast many years since. Salmon is also abundant, though much thinned by the seals, which frequent the shores in such numbers that the rocks are covered with them in Summer: these are killed sometimes with musket balls, and sometimes by moonlight in the caverns where they sleep. Dingle bay is famous for its **crayfish**, and for lobsters on its northern side; oysters and other shellfish are to be obtained in many places.

The people in general, though **superstitious, querulous**, and, from want of regular employment, of an idle disposition, are inquisitive and extremely **intelligent**. It is well known that **classical learning** was sought after even to a fault among the lower orders throughout the county, many of whom had more knowledge of the Latin language than those of the higher classes in other parts.



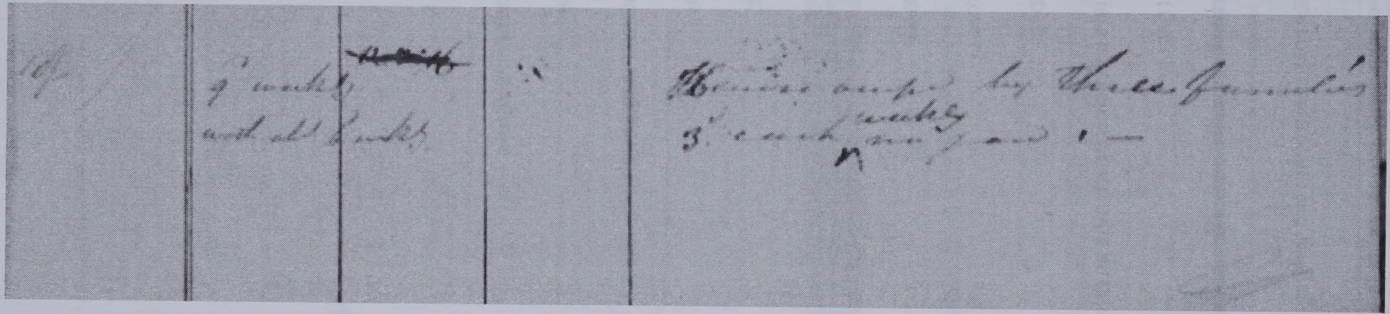
17

~~[illegible]~~ John Lovett & Mary Horgan from Elizth. Johnson

~~[illegible]~~

House 19.6 ~~[illegible]~~ 7.6 3C 40 [illegible] 10 0 — 0 10 0

1 7 15 0



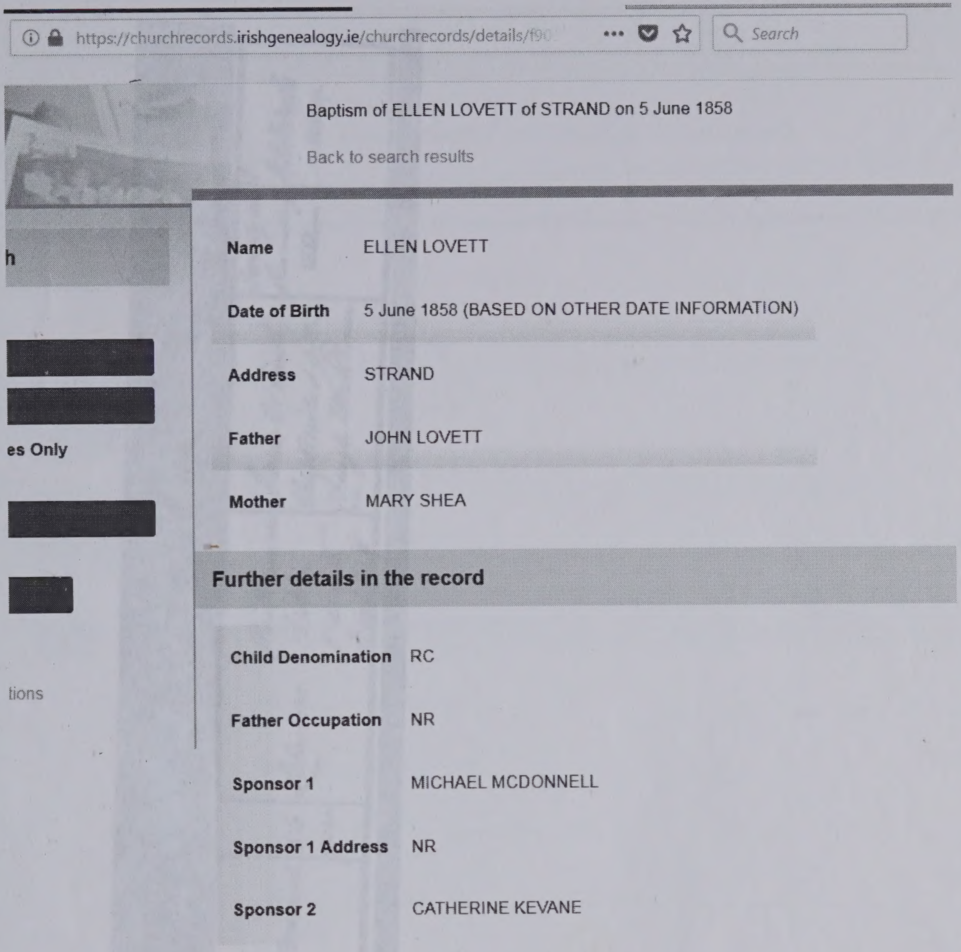
9d weekly with all [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

House occupd. by three families 3d each weekly rent paid. —

X Townland Caherisheen 1848 a John
house - Kerry Lovett

Date of Valuation
27 Jan. 1852
Bar. Corkaguiny
Par Dingle
Townland Farranflaherty Old Chapel Lane
Dingle
Valuation Nat Arch


https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/f9
Search

h

[redacted]

[redacted]

es Only

[redacted]

[redacted]

tions

Baptism of ELLEN LOVETT of STRAND on 5 June 1858

Back to search results

Name	ELLEN LOVETT
Date of Birth	5 June 1858 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	STRAND
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

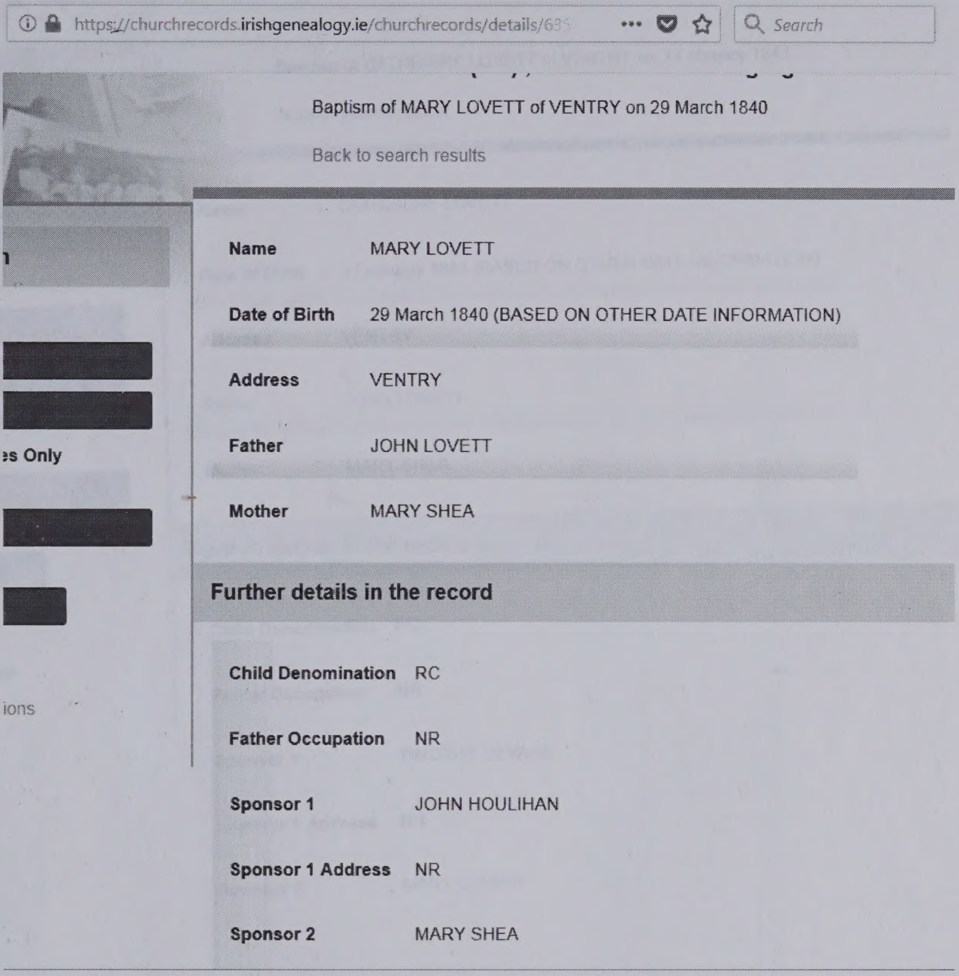
Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	MICHAEL MCDONNELL
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE KEVANE

[redacted]

429	Twenty first January 1877 Workhouse Dingle	John Lovett	M	Married	56 years	Labourer	Peri Pneumonia Notha 1 week Certified	James McCarthy Chief Resident Officer Dingle Workhouse	Twenty sixth January 1877	Registrar.

[redacted]



https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/63

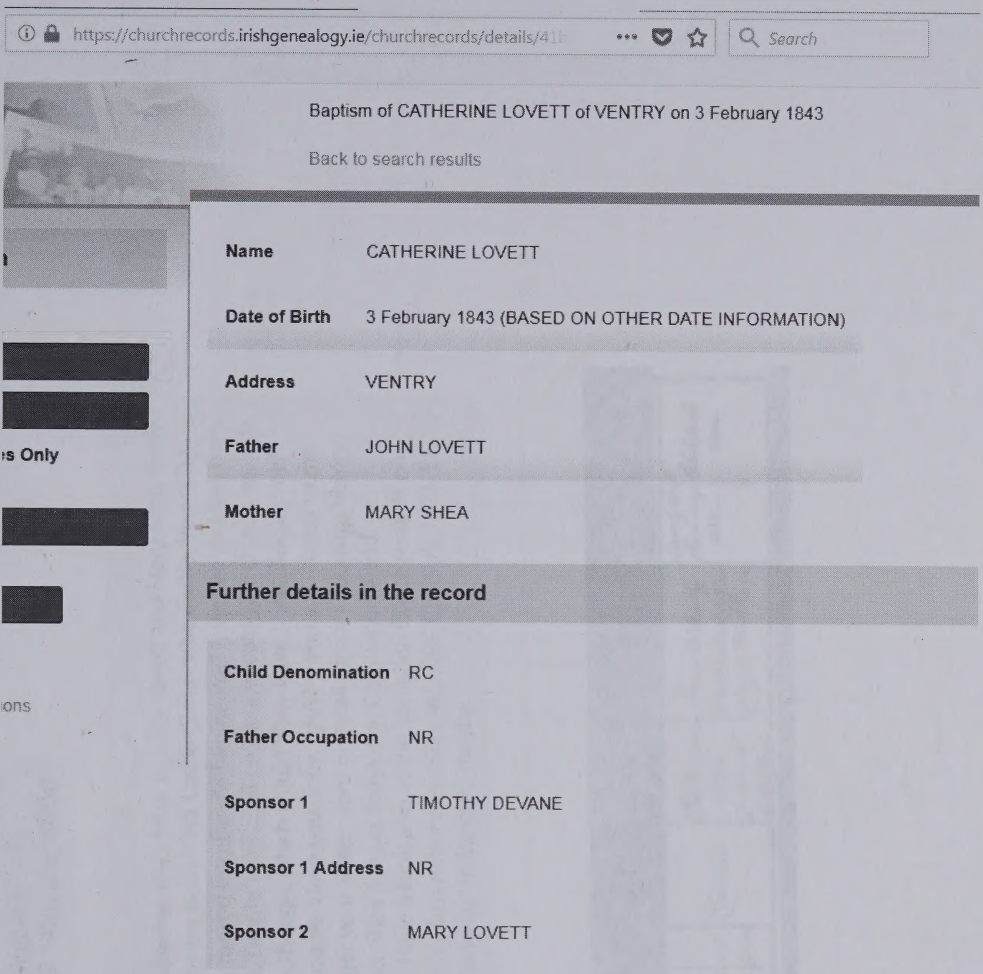
Baptism of MARY LOVETT of VENTRY on 29 March 1840

Back to search results

Name	MARY LOVETT
Date of Birth	29 March 1840 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	VENTRY
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN HOULIHAN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY SHEA



https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/4

Search

s Only

ons

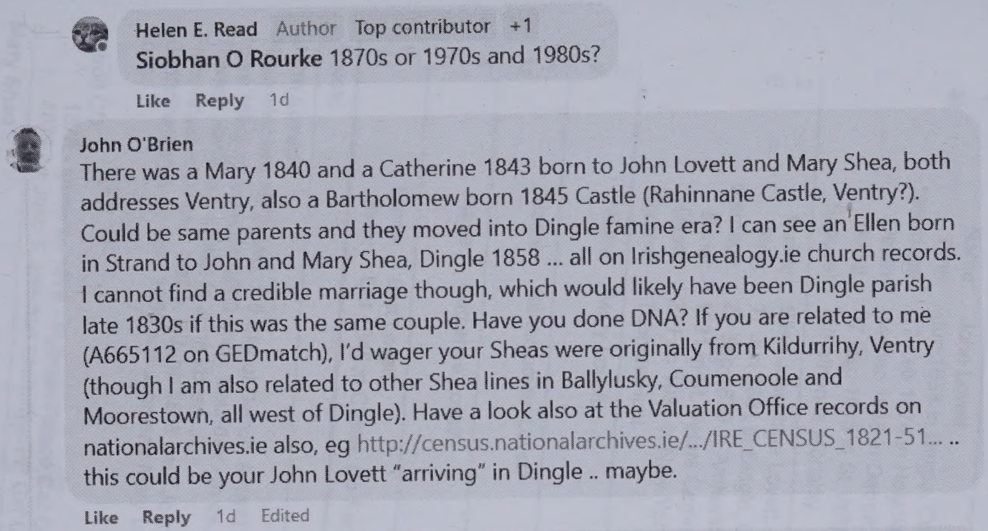
Baptism of CATHERINE LOVETT of VENTRY on 3 February 1843

Back to search results

Name	CATHERINE LOVETT
Date of Birth	3 February 1843 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	VENTRY
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	TIMOTHY DEVANE
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY LOVETT



Helen E. Read Author Top contributor +1

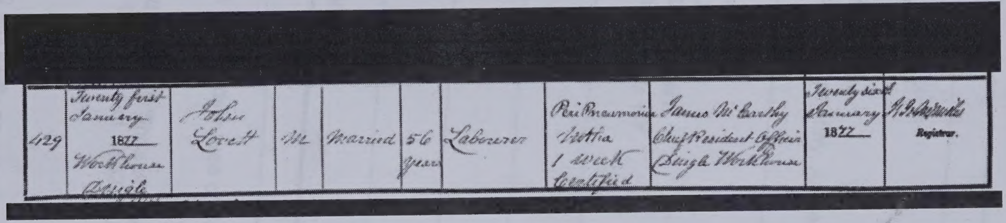
Siobhan O Rourke 1870s or 1970s and 1980s?

Like Reply 1d

John O'Brien

There was a Mary 1840 and a Catherine 1843 born to John Lovett and Mary Shea, both addresses Ventry, also a Bartholomew born 1845 Castle (Rahinnane Castle, Ventry?). Could be same parents and they moved into Dingle famine era? I can see an Ellen born in Strand to John and Mary Shea, Dingle 1858 ... all on Irishgenealogy.ie church records. I cannot find a credible marriage though, which would likely have been Dingle parish late 1830s if this was the same couple. Have you done DNA? If you are related to me (A665112 on GEDmatch), I'd wager your Sheas were originally from Kildurrihy, Ventry (though I am also related to other Shea lines in Ballylusky, Coumenoole and Moorestown, all west of Dingle). Have a look also at the Valuation Office records on nationalarchives.ie also, eg http://census.nationalarchives.ie/.../IRE_CENSUS_1821-51... .. this could be your John Lovett "arriving" in Dingle .. maybe.

Like Reply 1d Edited



[redacted]

429	Twenty first January 1877 Workhouse Dingle	John Lovett	M	Married	56 years	Labourer	Peripneumonia Asthma 1 week Certified	James McCarthy Chief Resident Officer Dingle Workhouse	Twenty sixth January 1877	Registrar.

Family Group Sheet for John Lovett

Husband: John Lovett

Marriage: Abt. 1851 in Co. Kerry, Ireland
Death: Bef. 1881
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Mary Shea

Birth: Abt. 1816 in Ireland
Death: 25 Jan 1881 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Burial: 27 Jan 1881 in St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Father: Shea
Mother:

Children:

1 M
Name: John Lovett
Birth: Jun 1858 in Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland
Marriage: 17 Feb 1874 in Holyoke, MA
Death: 14 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Burial: 17 Dec 1915 in St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Spouse: C/Katherine Moriarity

2 F
Name: Ellen Josephine Lovett
Birth: 17 Jun 1861 in Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE
Marriage: 23 Sep 1879 in Amherstburg ONT
Burial: 1931 in St. Peters Cemetery, Staten Is NY
Death: 27 Feb 1931 in New York, Richmond Co. NY
Spouse: Thomas Hunt

3 F
Name: Mary Lovett

4 M
Name: Bartholomew Lovett

5 F
Name: Catherine Lovett

6 M
Name: Batt Lovett
Birth: Oct 1845 in Castle, Co Kerry, Ireland

Notes:

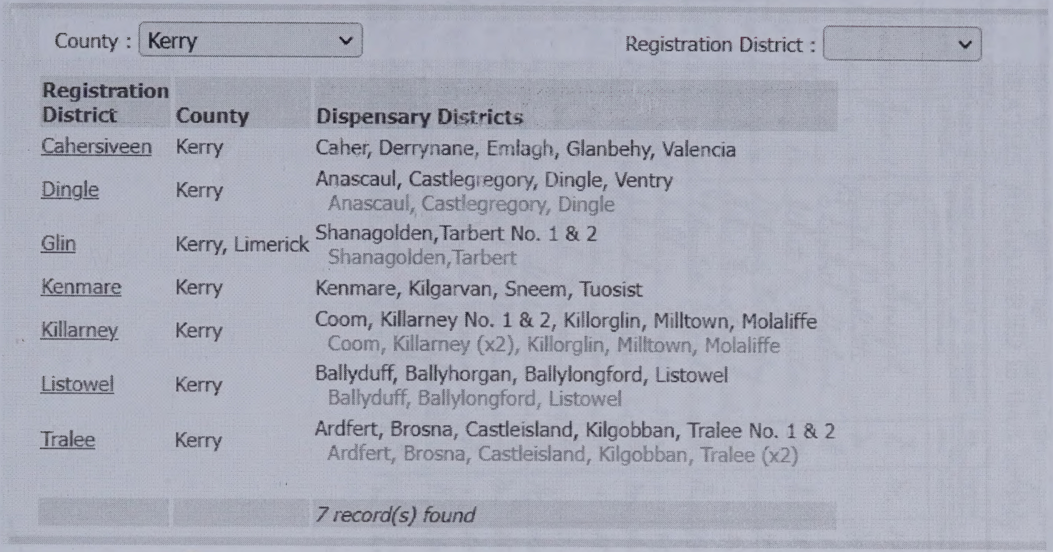
John Lovett

Have checked 1870, Wd. 1-5 City of Detroit; & 1871 Essex Co./Windsor area of Canada
Have checked many on 1900 Mich. Soundex - in ex. file
Thomas Barry is a cousin to John Lovett, Jr.
From Priest in Dingle: Nell b. 5 June 1858 dau. John Lovett & Mary O'Shea of Strand St; Batt (Bartholomew) b. 28 Jan. 1856 son John and Mary Lovett; ch. b. 10 Oct. 1852 of John Lovett and Mary Long

Detroit CD:
1878 - same as 1879 - Pullman Palace Car Co.
1879 - a John T. foreman tinsmith w/PP Car Co./582 McComb- couple of other Lovetts

Mary Shea

Civil Reg. Districts

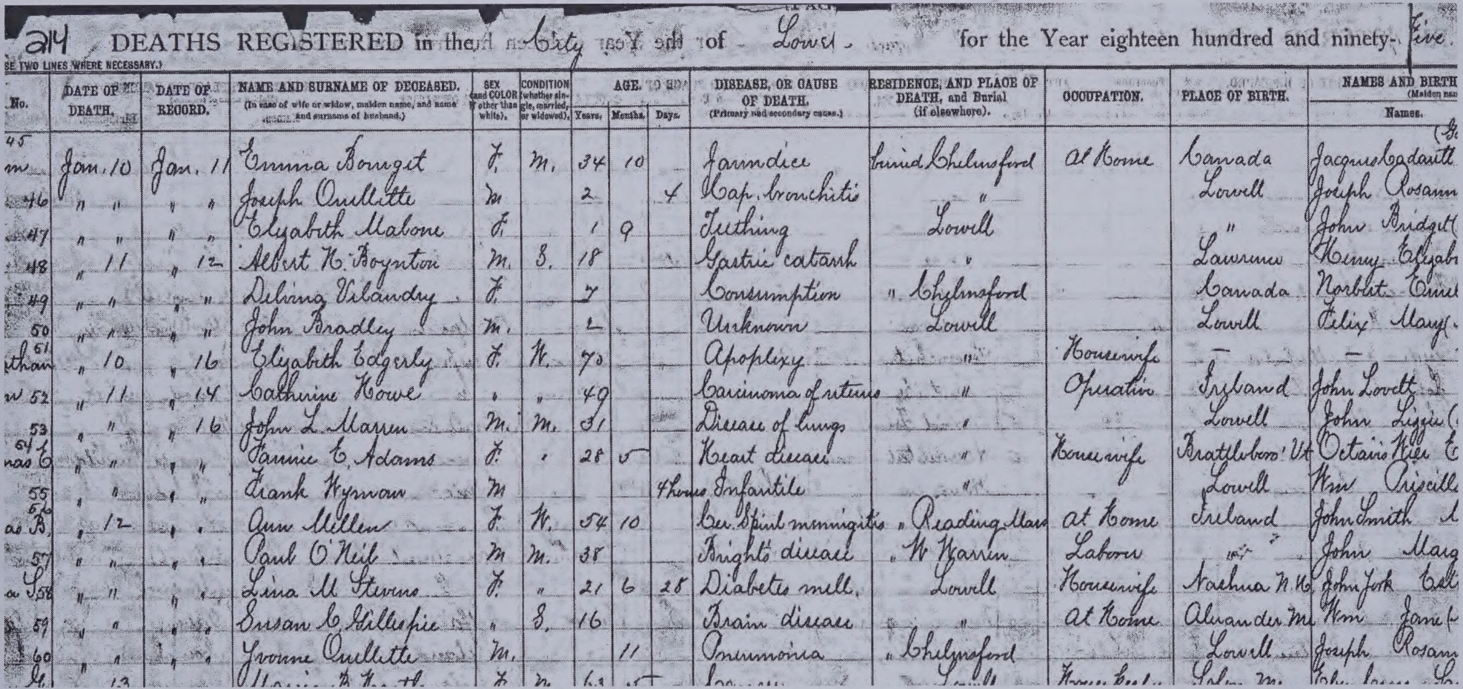


County : Kerry

Registration District :

Registration District	County	Dispensary Districts
Cahersiveen	Kerry	Caher, Derrynane, Emlagh, Glanbehy, Valencia
Dingle	Kerry	Anascaul, Castlegregory, Dingle, Ventry Anascaul, Castlegregory, Dingle
Glin	Kerry, Limerick	Shanagolden,Tarbert No. 1 & 2 Shanagolden,Tarbert
Kenmare	Kerry	Kenmare, Kilgarvan, Sneem, Tuosist
Killarney	Kerry	Coom, Killarney No. 1 & 2, Killorglin, Milltown, Molaliffe Coom, Killarney (x2), Killorglin, Milltown, Molaliffe
Listowel	Kerry	Ballyduff, Ballyhorgan, Ballylongford, Listowel Ballyduff, Ballylongford, Listowel
Tralee	Kerry	Ardfert, Brosna, Castleisland, Kilgobban, Tralee No. 1 & 2 Ardfert, Brosna, Castleisland, Kilgobban, Tralee (x2)

7 record(s) found



214 DEATHS REGISTERED in the City of Lowel for the Year eighteen hundred and ninety-five.

SE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY.)

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF RECORD.	NAME AND SURNAME OF DECEASED. (In case of wife or widow, maiden name, and name and surname of husband.)	SEX and COLOR (if other than white).	CONDITION (whether single, married, or widowed).	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	AGE. Days.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH. (Primary and secondary cause.)	RESIDENCE, AND PLACE OF DEATH, and Burial (if elsewhere).	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND BIRTH (Maiden nam Names.
45	Jan. 10	Jan. 11	Emma Bouget	F.	M.	34	10		Jaundice	Buried Chelmsford	At Home	Canada	(Ge Jacques Gadault
46	" "	" "	Joseph Ouellette	M		2		4	Cap. bronchitis	"		Lowell	Joseph Rosann
47	" "	" "	Elizabeth Malone	F.		1	9		Teething	Lowell		"	John Bridget
48	" 11	" 12	Albert H. Boynton	M.	S.	18			Gastric catarrh	"		Lawrence	Henry Elizab
49	" "	" "	Delima Vilandry	F.		7			Consumption	" Chelmsford	—	Canada	Norbert Emel
50	" "	" "	John Bradley	M.		2			Unknown	Lowell		Lowell	Felix Mary
51	" 10	" 16	Elizabeth Edgerly	F.	W.	70			Apoplexy	"	Housewife	—	—
52	" 11	" 14	Catherine Howe	"	"	49			Carcinoma of uterus	"	Operative	Ireland	John Lovett
53	" "	" 16	John L. Marren	M.	M.	31			Disease of lungs	"		Lowell	John Lizzie
54	" "	" "	Fannie E. Adams	F.	"	28	5		Heart disease	"	Housewife	Brattleboro' Vt	Octaive Wier E
55	" "	" "	Frank Wyman	M				4 hours	Infantile	"		Lowell	Wm Priscilla
56	" 12	" "	Ann Millen	F.	W.	54	10		Cer. Spinl meningitis	" Reading Mass	At Home	Ireland	John Smith
57	" "	" "	Paul O'Neil	M	M.	38			Bright's disease	" W Warren	Laborer	"	John Marg
58	" "	" "	Lina M Stevens	F.	"	21	6	28	Diabetes mell.	Lowell	Housewife	Nashua N.H.	John York Cat
59	" "	" "	Susan C. Gillespie	"	S.	16			Brain disease	"	At Home	Alexander Me	Wm Jane
60	" "	" "	Yvonne Ouellette	M.			11		Pneumonia	" Chelmsford		Lowell	Joseph Rosann

1895
1843
52

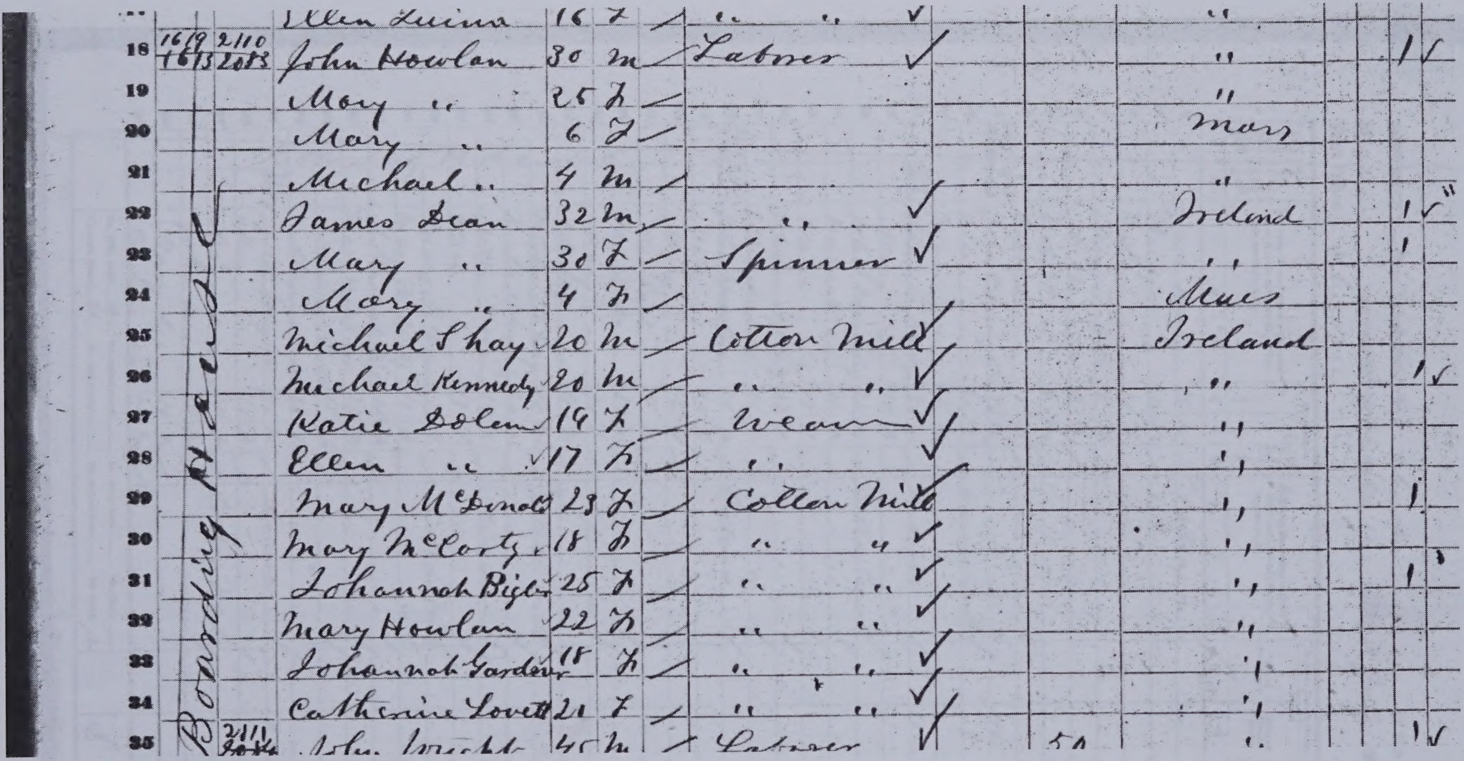
William
Howe?

Lowell
MA

Lowell
Mass

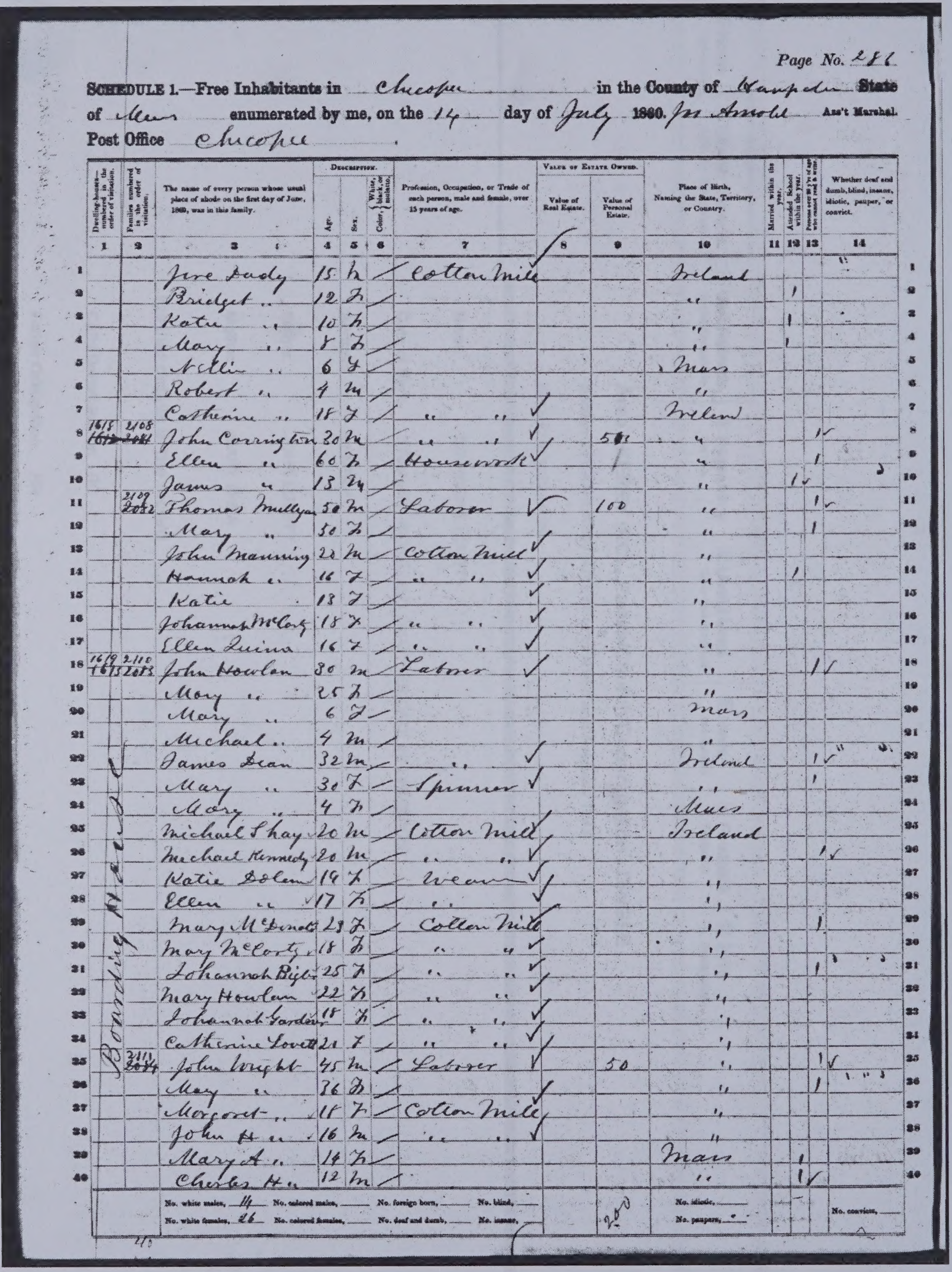
Ware
Mass

1895
1843
52



17			Ellen Quinn	16	F	/	.. ..	✓			''		
18	1619 1613	2110 2083	John Howlan	30	M	/	Laborer	✓			''	1	✓
19			Mary ..	25	F	/					''		
20			Mary ..	6	F	/					Mass		
21			Michael ..	4	M	/					''		
22			James Dean	32	M	/	.. ..	✓			Ireland	1	✓ ''
23			Mary ..	30	F	/	Spinner	✓			..	1	
24			Mary ..	4	F	/					Mass		
25			Michael Shay	20	M	/	Cotton Mill	✓			Ireland		
26			Michael Kennedy	20	M	/	.. ..	✓			''	1	✓
27			Katie Dolan	19	F	/	Weaver	✓			''		
28			Ellen ..	17	F	/	..	✓			''		
29			Mary McDonald	23	F	/	Cotton Mill	✓			''	1	
30			Mary McCarty	18	F	/	.. ..	✓			''		
31			Johannah Bigler	25	F	/	.. ..	✓			''	1	
32			Mary Howlan	22	F	/	.. ..	✓			''		
33			Johannah Gardner	18	F	/	.. ..	✓			''		
34			Catherine Lovett	21	F	/	.. ..	✓			''		
35		2111 2084	John Wright	45	M	/	Laborer	✓		50	..	1	✓

Boarding House



Page No. 281

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Chicopee in the County of Hampden State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Jn Arnold Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chicopee.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Jere Dady	15	M	/	Cotton Mill	✓		Ireland					1
2			Bridget ..	12	F	/				..		1			2
3			Katie ..	10	F	/				..		1			3
4			Mary ..	8	F	/				..		1			4
5			Nellie ..	6	F	/				Mass					5
6			Robert ..	4	M	/				..					6
7			Catherine ..	18	F	/	.. ..	✓		Ireland					7
8	1618 ~~1612~~	2108 ~~2031~~	John Carrington	30	M	/	.. ..	✓	500	..			1✓		8
9			Ellen ..	60	F	/	Housework	✓		..			1		9
10			James ..	13	M	/				..		1✓			10
11		2109 2032	Thomas Mullgan	50	M	/	Laborer	✓	100	..			1✓		11
12			Mary ..	50	F	/				..			1		12
13			John Manning	22	M	/	Cotton Mill	✓		..					13
14			Hannah ..	16	F	/	.. ..	✓		..		1			14
15			Katie .	13	F	/		✓		..					15
16			Johannah McCarty	18	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					16
17			Ellen Quinn	16	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					17
18	1619 1613	2110 2033	John Howlan	30	M	/	Laborer	✓		..			1✓		18
19			Mary ..	25	F	/				..					19
20			Mary ..	6	F	/				Mass					20
21			Michael ..	4	M	/				..					21
22	Boarding Hse		James Dean	32	M	/	..	✓		Ireland			1✓		22
23			Mary ..	30	F	/	Spinner	✓		..			1		23
24			Mary ..	4	F	/				Mass					24
25			Michael Shay	20	M	/	Cotton Mill	✓		Ireland					25
26			Michael Kennedy	20	M	/	.. ..	✓		..			1✓		26
27			Katie Dolan	19	F	/	Weaver	✓		..					27
28			Ellen ..	17	F	/	..	✓		..					28
29			Mary McDonald	23	F	/	Cotton Mill	✓		..			1		29
30			Mary McCarty	18	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					30
31			Johannah Bigler	25	F	/	.. ..	✓		..			1		31
32			Mary Howlan	22	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					32
33			Johannah Gardner	18	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					33
34			Catherine Lovett	21	F	/	.. ..	✓		..					34
35		2111 2034	John Wright	45	M	/	Laborer	✓	50	..			1✓		35
36			Mary ..	36	F	/		✓		..			1		36
37			Margaret ..	18	F	/	Cotton Mill	✓		..					37
38			John H. ..	16	M	/	.. ..	✓		..					38
39			Mary A. ..	14	F	/				Mass		1			39
40			Charles H. ..	12	M	/				..		1✓			40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Home Welcome! | Church Records To Church Records site | Civil Records To Civil Records site | Research Get Help | Useful Links Other sites of interest | News and Updates | Feedback Contact Us | 2016 Family History

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of CATHERINE LOVETT of VENTRY on 3 February 1843

Back to search results

Name	CATHERINE LOVETT
Date of Birth	3 February 1843 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	VENTRY
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Further details in the record

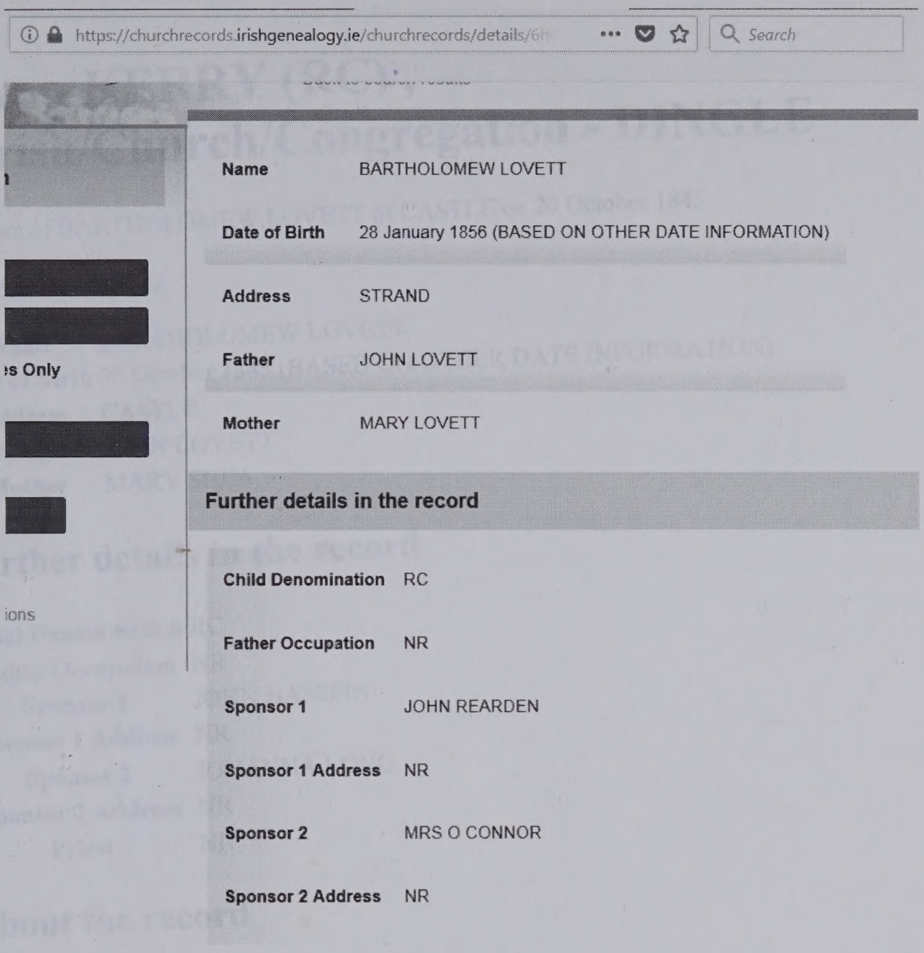
Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR

Sponsor 1	TIMOTHY DEVANE
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY LOVETT
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	165	KY-RC-BA-188805

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.


https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/6
Search
s Only
ions

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	28 January 1856 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	STRAND
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY LOVETT

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN REARDEN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MRS O CONNOR
Sponsor 2 Address	NR

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of CASTLE on 20 October 1845

Back to search results

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	20 October 1845 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CASTLE
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	MARY SHEA

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN HANIFIN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	JOHANNA LONG
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	227	KY-RC-BA-189961

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Batt Lovett
in the Web: Ireland, Burial Index, 1600-1927

Name:	Batt Lovett
Residence Place:	Dingle
Age at Death:	80
Death Date:	abt 1850
Burial Date:	19 Apr 1850
Burial Place:	Dingle, Kerry, Ireland
URL:	http://churchrecords.irishgene...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Web: Ireland, Burial Index, 1600-1927* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

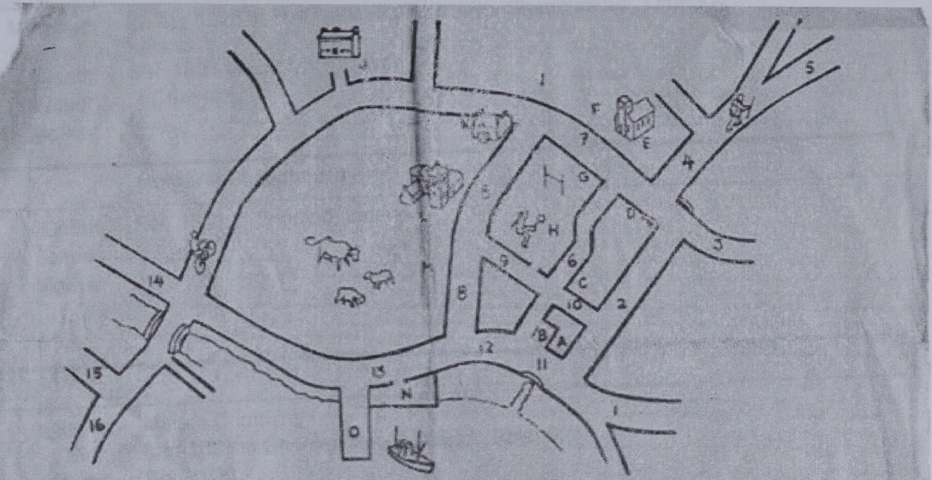
Original data: *Irish Genealogy*. The Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/: accessed 19 February 2012.

Description

All data in this third-party database was obtained from the source's website. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. To learn more about these records, please refer to the source's website. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

7
1850
80
1770



DINGLE TOWN MAP

1	To Tralee and Killarney	
2	*An Meall*	The Mall
3	*Sráid Eoin*	John Street
4	*Bóthar an Spá*	Spa Road
5	To Tralee via Conor Pass	
6	*Sráid an Dadhgaide*	Dykegate Street
7	*An tSráid Mhór*	Main Street
8	*Sráid Doirin*	Green Street
9	*Sráid Ghrae*	Grey's Lane
10	*Abhana Dala*	Avondale
11	*Sráid an Droichid*	Bridge Street
12	*Ionad na bPoll*	Holy Ground
13	*Sráid na Trá*	Strand Street
14	To Feothanagh - Mt. Brandon	
15	To Ballyferriter - Ballydavid	
16	To Ventry - Slea Head	

a. Police b. Car Park c. Cinema
d. Tourist Office e. Church f. Bank
g. Bank h. Town Park i. Post Office
j. Hospital l. Church m. Library
k. Dingle Peninsula Tourism
n. Car Park and Public Toilets o. Pier
Travel Agent in John Street

Armada Restaurant Strand Street, Dingle
Full à la carte lunch and dinner menus. Also Special 'Good Value' Tourist menus. Wine licence Coach Parties catered for. Next door to Star Bar
Mark and Anne Kerry

American Express Strand Street, Dingle
Specialists in fast food, great selection of burgers, Pizzas and fresh fish. Ice creams, soft drinks and Sandwiches Rosemary and John Harrington

Dingle Bay Restaurant Dykegate Street.
Specialising in Seafood and Steaks. Special Menu for Children. Next door to Connor's Accommodation. Reservations phone 066 51598. Carol Connor

Doyle's Seafood Bar John Street, Dingle.
Specialising in Seafood, one of the top restaurants in Ireland and the U.K. Full Bar facilities. Open for Lunch 12.30-2.15. Dinner 6-9. Closed on Sunday.
John and Stella Doyle

Greaney's Family Restaurant Holy Ground.
A wide selection of Steaks, Burgers, Fish etc. makes the Greaney Family Restaurant the place to eat.

Family Group Sheet for Edmond Crimmins

Husband: Edmond Crimmins

Marriage: 22 Apr 1825 in Ballyhanil, Robertstown, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Death: Bef. 1851 in England; Ireland
Father: ? Crimmins
Mother:

Wife: Margaret Shaughnessy

Death: Bef. 1851 in England; Ireland
Father:
Mother:

Children:

1
F
Name: Miriam Crimmins
Birth: Mar 1826 in Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Death: Bef. 1836

2
F
Name: Margarita Crimmins
Birth: Mar 1828

3
M
Name: Patrick Crimmins
Birth: Jan 1830 in Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

4
M
Name: David Crimmins
Birth: Mar 1834 in Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

5
F
Name: Mariam 2 Crimmins
Birth: Oct 1836

6
F
Name: Ellen Crimmins
Birth: Sep 1837 in Limerick, Ireland
Marriage: 25 Jan 1853 in Amherstburg ONT Canada
Burial: 1906 in St. Michaels Cemetery, Springfield MA
Death: 05 Jun 1906 in Springfield, Hampden Co. MA
Spouse: William George Hunt

Notes:

Edmond Crimmins
Letter - Shanagolden, Limerick; Mary Crimmin b. 9 Oct. 1836 of Edmond Crimmin & Margaret Shanahan; Mary Crimmin b. 25 June 1837 of John Crimmin & Mary Barrett; Patrick Crimmin b. 26 Feb. 1840 of John Crimmin & Bridget O'Shaughnessy

Margaret Shaughnessy
Surname could be Shaughnessy or Shanahan

Notes: (cont.)

Ellen Crimmins

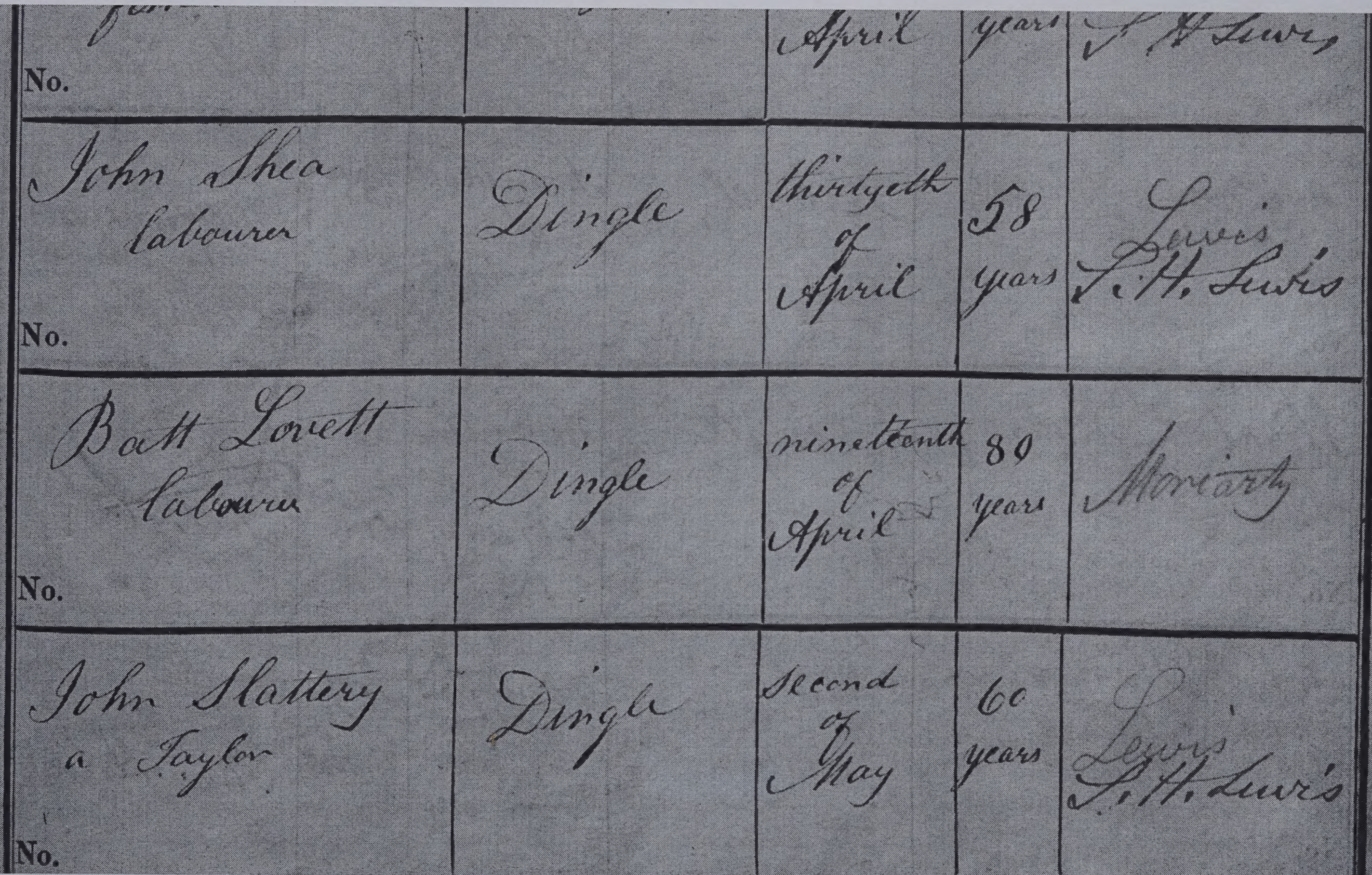
Orphaned by 1851- think her mother could have passed away but father still living.

15 Dec 1877 deed Ellen purchased 13 George St. from A. Bastien. On same date was recorded a mortgage between Wm. George & Ellen & A. Bastien. On17 Nov. 1880 another mortgage transaction was between Wm. G & Ellen and M. Tworney which indicate the later was the purchaser. Did he just supply the mortgage or did he get the property? Marsh Coll. has the deeds. The streets have been renumbered as Lot #13 George St. is now 229 George St. Have detail descriptions of deed transfers but it was not known even then just why Ellen & George gave up the house. It is assumed it was a default on the mortgage payment. I also have a copy of Wm. and Ellen's signatures from one of the deeds. Both had very nice handwriting.

1899 Akron, OH CD - Mrs Ellen (wid. W.G) res 106 Division - same as Ida
1900 Toledo census - Ellen & Ida listed with Thomas
1901 Toledo CD - Ellen listed as "removed to Clifton Forge, VA" - Ida not shown

Amherstburg Echo-22 June 1906-obit for Ellen Hunt in Springfield

JRE 1849/50



fem No.		April	years	S. H. Lewis
John Shea labourer No.	Dingle	thirtyeth of April	58 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis
Batt Lovett labourer No.	Dingle	nineteenth of April	89 years	Moriarty
John Slattery a Taylor No.	Dingle	second of May	60 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis

John b. 1792 Batt b 1770

[Page]

BURIALS in the Parish of Dingle
in the County of Kerry in the Year 1849 & 185

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Jerry Griffin son of Jerry Griffin labourer & his wife Kitty No.	Dingle	Seventeenth of October	12 years	Thos Goodman
Mary Sullivan daughter of Daniel Sullivan & his wife No. Johanna	Dingle	fourth of November	10 years	Thos Goodman
Mrs Agnes Jenkins No.	Ventry	1850 Seventh of January	27 years	Thos Goodman
Andrew White labourer No.	Dingle	twentyfourth of April	65 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis
John Moore fisherman No.	Dingle	twenty fifth of April	56 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis
John Shea labourer No.	Dingle	thirtyeth of April	58 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis
Batt Lovett labourer No.	Dingle	nineteenth of April	80 years	Moriarty
John Slattery a Taylor No.	Dingle	Second of May	60 years	Lewis S. H. Lewis

1870 Worc

Findagrave

Findagrave

Va Mar rec.

VA Mar rec.

1860 VA Census

1880 - Worcester Co

Spgfld Death Recs

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett Aug. 1847 (1900) wks RR - 1897 Spf. St RR

Born 1829. 1822 in

Married 16 Dec. 1853 in Richmond, VA

Died 25 Oct 1902 in Spgfld bur. St. Michaels

Father John Lovett Other Spouses

Mother Mary Quinn

WIFE Ellen M Ferriter (Keriton) bro Nicholas

Born 1832-3 in

Died 20 June 1900 in Spgfld bur. St Michael's Obit

John?

Father Maurice Ferriter Other Spouses

Mother Catherine Sullivan

CHILDREN

DC

1. John F. Lovett b Richmond VA b. 1862 (1859) d. 26 Dec. 1907 Sprgfld. mar. 17 June 1891 Spgfld Marg. E Quinn

2. Annie H. 5 Nov 1872 - 1892 6 yrs St Michael's

3. Catherine E. b. 1855 d. 11 Mar. 1895 de John Quinlan m. 25 Nov. 1875

4. Ellen b. 1861

Toolmaker machinist

5. Thomas H b 1868 mar. Josephine Kelly 1 July 1898 Spgfld

1920 Cen

6. Mary b. 1869 m Daniel Keough b ca 1860

Find a grave

Teresa b. 1876 1882-1966 Gould mar. rec. 12 July 1904 - Dan. J. Foley 30y Spgfld Barber

1900 Spgfld census
~~St Michaels~~ 55 ap

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	105 Tenth. Springfield
Born May 1829	in Ire Paver, RR
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Ellen	126 - 5th img 1850
Born Feb. 1844	in Ire
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Thomas H. machinist	
2. Mary Gertrude b 29 May ~~1870~~ 1869 MA	W. Brookfield
3. Theresa b May 1876 MA	
4.	
5.	
6.	

img 1847

add. above

Bartholomew Lovett
in the Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929

Name:	Bartholomew Lovett
Spouse's name:	Ellen Ferritor
Marriage Date:	16 Dec 1853
Marriage Place:	Richmond City
Spouse's Father:	Catharine Ferritor
Original Source Page:	125

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. *Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929*. See Description for original data sources listed by county.

Description

Indexes to Virginia Marriages 1851-1929 Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

Bartholomew Lovett in the Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

Name:	Bartholomew Lovett
Gender:	Male
Age:	73
Birth Date:	abt 1829
Birth Place:	Ireland
Death Date:	25 Oct 1902
Death Place:	Springfield, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	John Lovett
Mother:	Mary Quinn
Wills and Probates:	Search for Bartholomew Lovett in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection

Source Citation

New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

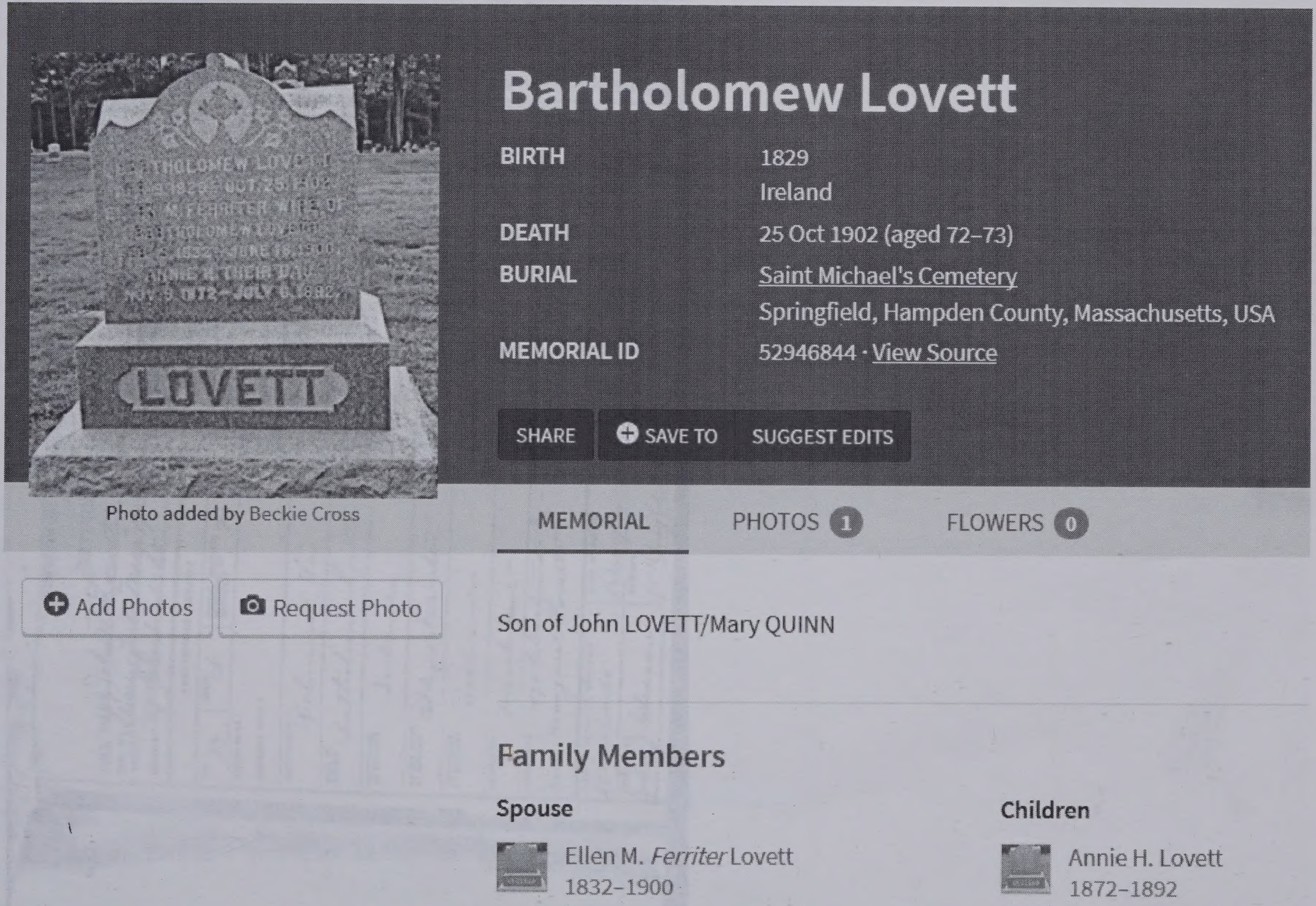
Original data: Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

Description

Vital records are a cornerstone of family history research. Find death details for your Bay State ancestors in these Massachusetts death records, 1841–1915. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com


LOVETT
SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS
MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 1
FLOWERS 0
Add Photos
Request Photo

Bartholomew Lovett

BIRTH	1829 Ireland
DEATH	25 Oct 1902 (aged 72–73)
BURIAL	Saint Michael's Cemetery Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA
MEMORIAL ID	52946844 · View Source

Photo added by Beckie Cross

Son of John LOVETT/Mary QUINN

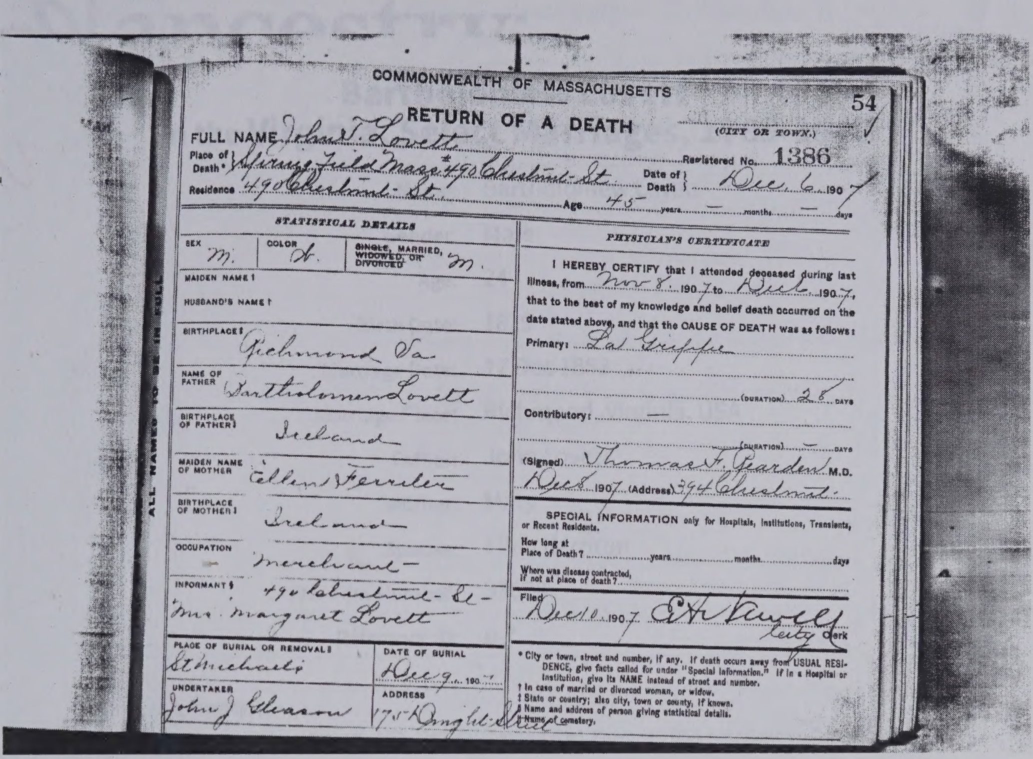
Family Members

Spouse

Ellen M. *Ferriter* Lovett
1832–1900

Children

Annie H. Lovett
1872–1892



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

54

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME John T. Lovett

(CITY OR TOWN.)

Place of Death* Springfield Mass * 490 Chestnut St

Registered No. 1386

Residence 490 Chestnut St

Date of Death Dec. 6 1907

Age 45 years — months — days

ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX m.	COLOR W.	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED m.

MAIDEN NAME †

HUSBAND'S NAME †

BIRTHPLACE ‡ Richmond Va

NAME OF FATHER Bartholomew Lovett

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER ‡ Ireland

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ellen Ferriter

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER ‡ Ireland

OCCUPATION merchant

INFORMANT § 490 Chestnut St Mrs Margaret Lovett

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL ‖ St Michaels	DATE OF BURIAL Dec 9 1907
UNDERTAKER John J Gleason	ADDRESS 175 Dwight Street

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Nov 8 1907 to Dec 1907, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: La Grippe

(DURATION) 28 DAYS

Contributory: —

(DURATION) — DAYS

(Signed) Thomas F. Reardon M.D.

Dec 8 1907 (Address) 394 Chestnut

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

How long at Place of Death? years months days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Filed Dec 10 1907 E H [illegible]

City Clerk

* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special Information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.

† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.

‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.

§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.

‖ Name of cemetery.

Bartholomew Lovett
in the **Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940**

Name: Bartholomew Lovett
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Date: 1829
Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1853
Marriage Place: Richmond, Virginia, USA
Father: John Lovett
Mother: Mary
Spouse: Ellen Kerriton
FHL Film Number: 33620
Reference ID: p 7

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.

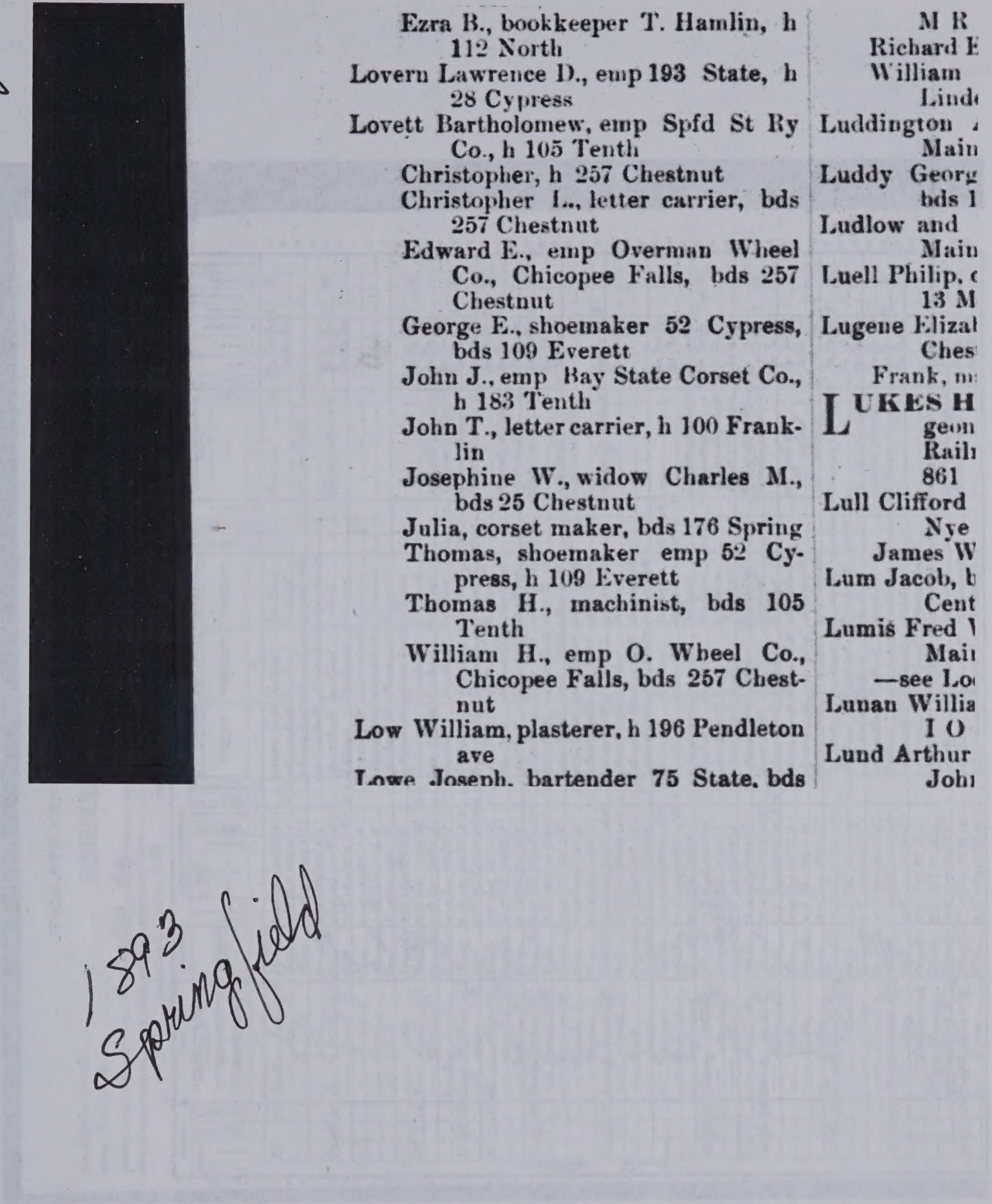
Original data: *Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes marriage records from Virginia. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

[redacted]



Ezra B., bookkeeper T. Hamlin, h 112 North
Lovern Lawrence D., emp 193 State, h 28 Cypress
Lovett Bartholomew, emp Spfd St Ry Co., h 105 Tenth
Christopher, h 257 Chestnut
Christopher L., letter carrier, bds 257 Chestnut
Edward E., emp Overman Wheel Co., Chicopee Falls, bds 257 Chestnut
George E., shoemaker 52 Cypress, bds 109 Everett
John J., emp Bay State Corset Co., h 183 Tenth
John T., letter carrier, h 100 Franklin
Josephine W., widow Charles M., bds 25 Chestnut
Julia, corset maker, bds 176 Spring
Thomas, shoemaker emp 52 Cypress, h 109 Everett
Thomas H., machinist, bds 105 Tenth
William H., emp O. Wheel Co., Chicopee Falls, bds 257 Chestnut
Low William, plasterer, h 196 Pendleton ave
Lowe Joseph, bartender 75 State, bds

M R
Richard E
William
Lind
Luddington
Main
Luddy Georg
bds 1
Ludlow and
Main
Luell Philip, c
13 M
Lugene Elizab
Ches
Frank, m
LUKES H
geon
Raih
861
Lull Clifford
Nye
James W
Lum Jacob, b
Cent
Lumis Fred V
Main
—see Lo
Lunan Willia
I O
Lund Arthur
John

1893
Springfield

7—224.

0415

A Block 13

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176

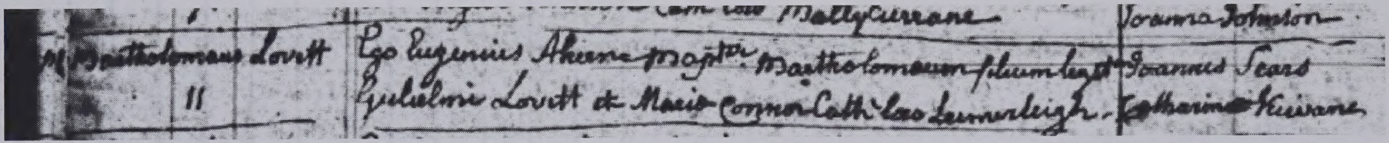
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Massachusetts
County Hampden
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 572
Sheet No. 8
Township or other division of county Springfield City
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, 2
8
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Philip V. Fisher, Enumerator.

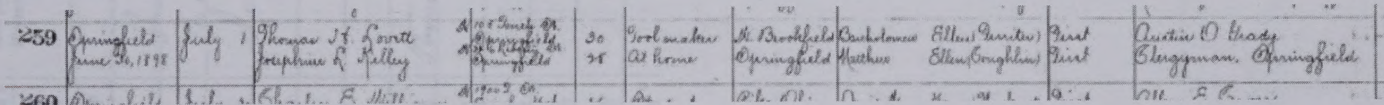
Street	House Number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Single, married, widowed	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No. of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	85		164	Conlon John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	8			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	8	4	2	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				At school		10							
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
	87	88	165	Burke William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Steam fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	4	4	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Illinois													
				— Ladhus	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Illinois													
				— Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Illinois													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Illinois													
	89	105	166	Hart Anna	Head	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd	—	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hanlon John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1830	70	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Un	Un	Un	Laborer (street)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	91	89	167	Long William J.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	0			Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada (Eng.)	1895	5	Al	Repairer (bicycles)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	0	0	0	Canada, Eng.	Canada, Eng.	Canada Eng.	1896	4		Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	93	107	168	Shannon Margaret	Head	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		10	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	33	S				New York	Canada Eng.	New York				Corset (stitcher)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				New York	Canada Eng.	New York				Meat cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Tenth Street	95	98	169	Casler Warren E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	16	5	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Vernon W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles E.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		9							
				— Warren E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Massachusetts	New York	New York													
	97	109	170	Connoly Joseph M.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Steam fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	3	2	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
				— Terence	Father	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	39			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Catharine	Mother	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	39	9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Raymond	Brother	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice (machinist)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	101	92	171	Barry Allice	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wd		5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				— Magie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Stripper (box shop)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Corset (seamer)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Colorer (paper shop)									
	103	111	172	Whalen John	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Operative (reeds)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	15	4	3	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Massachusetts	Connecticut	Massachusetts				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Massachusetts	Connecticut	Massachusetts				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Massachusetts	Connecticut	Massachusetts				At school		10							
	105	92	173	Lovett Barthw	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	M	47			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53	Na	Paver (st. RR.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	66	M	47	12	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					No	No	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Corsets (laster)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Stitcher (corsets)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	109	98	174	Brennard Michael	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Un	Un	Un	Laborer (day)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Catharine M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts													
				O'Hare Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Porter (Hotel)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Malloney Patrick F.	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Na	Clerk (shipping)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	111	114	175	Thayer Atwood	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	12	1	1	Massachusetts	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Fr.)							Yes	Yes	Yes				

May 1889

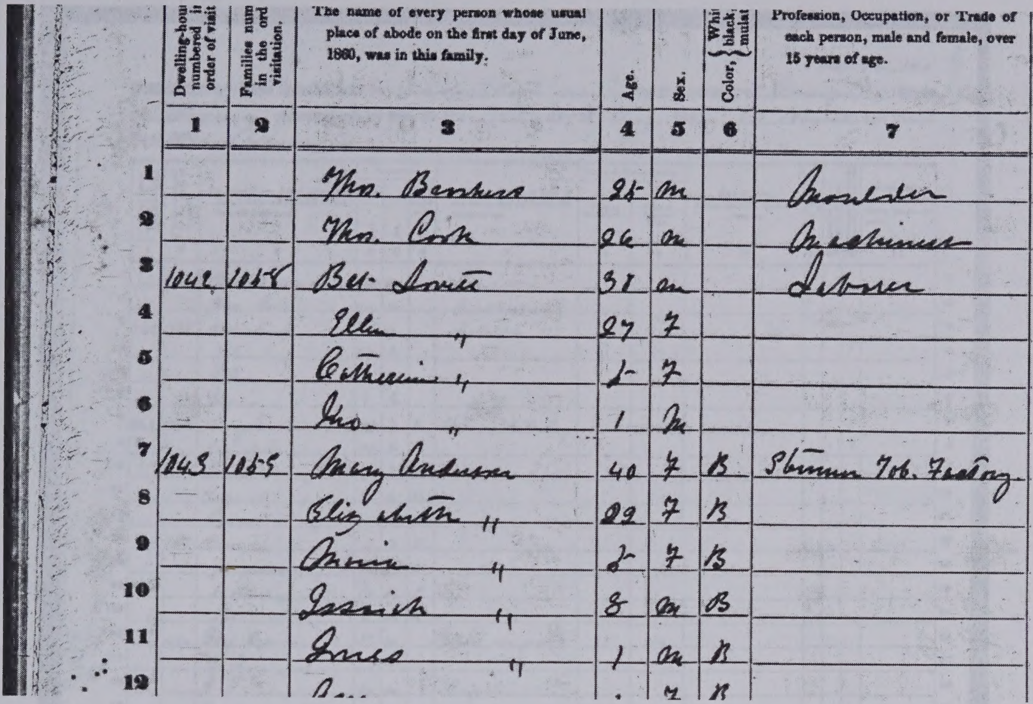
1900



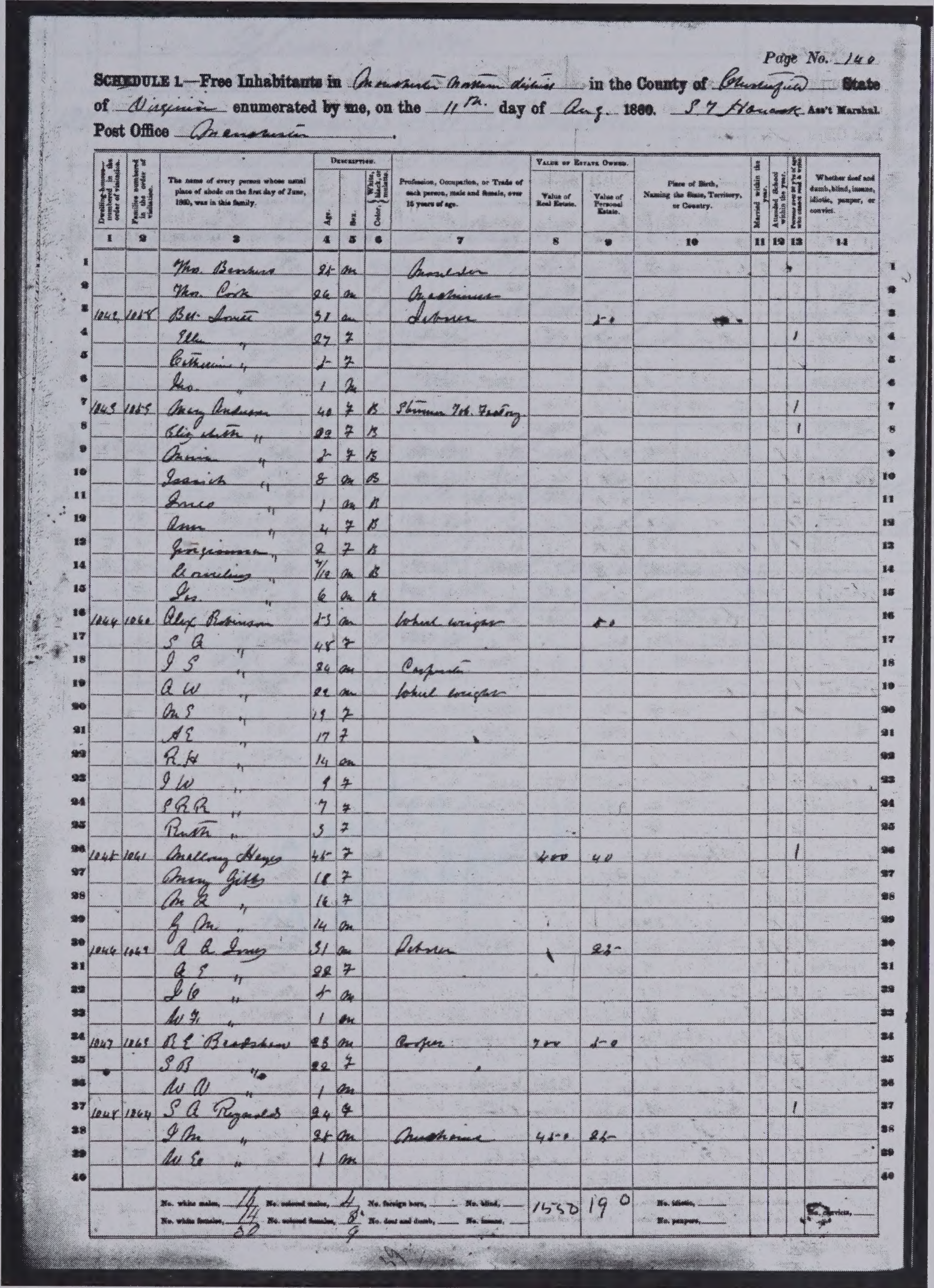
		… loco Ballycurrane	Joanna Johnston
14 Bartholomaeus Lovitt	11	Ego Eugenius Aherne mapt. Bartholomaeum filium legit. Gulielmi Lovitt et Mariae Connor Cath. loco Lumnleigh	Joannes Sears Catharina Kirwane



259	Springfield June 30, 1898	July 1	Thomas H. Lovitt Josephine L. Kelley	108 Tenth St. Springfield 85 Kibby St. Springfield	30 38	Tool maker At home	N. Brookfield Springfield	Bartholomew Matthew	Ellen (Hunter) Ellen (Coughlin)	First First	Austin O'Grady Clergyman, Springfield



	Dwelling-hou numbered i order of visit	Families num in the ord visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, { Whi black, mulat	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			Wm. Benkens	25	M		Moulder
2			Wm. Cook	26	M		Machinist
3	1042	1058	Bet. Lovett	31	M		Laborer
4			Ellen "	27	F		
5			Catherine "	5	F		
6			Jno. "	1	M		
7	1043	1055	Mary Anderson	40	F	B	Stemmer Tob. Factory
8			Elizabeth "	22	F	B	
9			Maria "	5	F	B	
10			Isaiah "	8	M	B	
11			Jones "	1	M	B	
12			[illegible]		F	B	

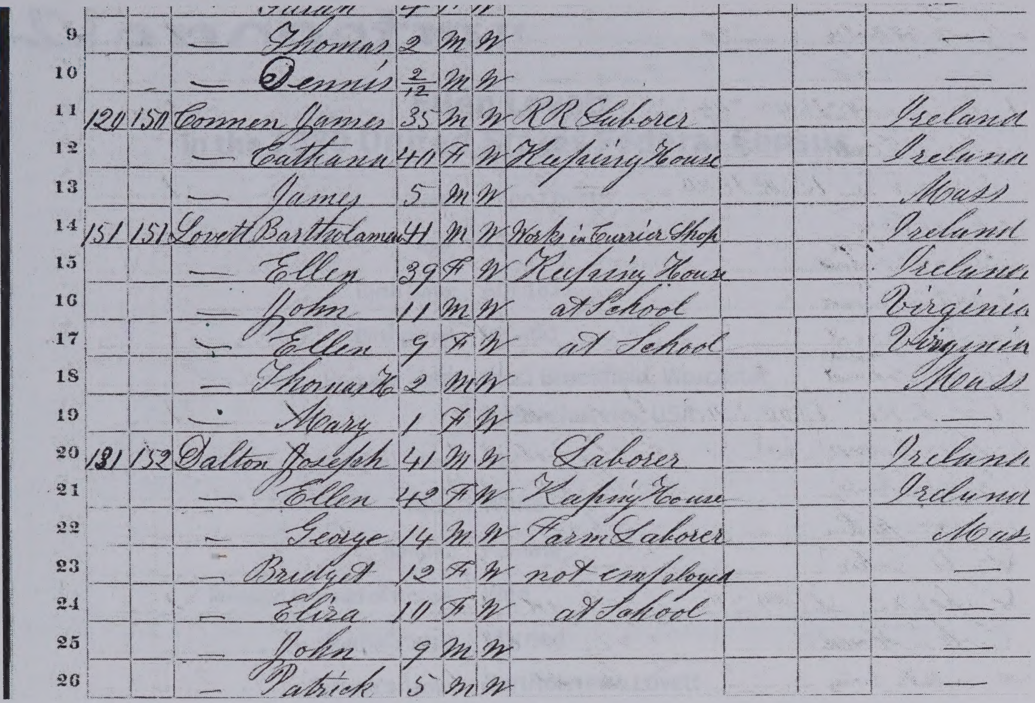


Page No. 140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Manchester Western district **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Aug. **1860.** S T Hancock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Manchester.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Thos. Bowers	25	m		Moulder							
2			Thos. Cook	26	m		Machinist							
3	1042	1058	Ben Lovett	31	m		Laborer		50					
4			Ellen "	27	f								1	
5			Catherine "	5	f									
6			Jno. "	1	m									
7	1043	1059	Mary Anderson	40	f	B	Stemmer Tob. Factory						1	
8			Elizabeth "	22	f	B							1	
9			Maria "	5	f	B								
10			Isaiah "	8	m	B								
11			Enos "	1	m	B								
12			Ann "	4	f	B								
13			Virginia "	2	f	B								
14			Dowling "	4/12	m	B								
15			Jos. "	6	m	B								
16	1044	1060	Alex Robinson	53	m		Wheel wright		50					
17			S A "	48	f									
18			J S "	24	m		Carpenter							
19			A W "	22	m		Wheel wright							
20			M S "	19	f									
21			A E "	17	f									
22			R H "	14	m									
23			J W "	9	f									
24			S R R "	7	f									
25			Ruth "	3	f									
26	1045	1061	Mallory Hayes	45	f			400	40				1	
27			Mary Gibbs	18	f									
28			M E "	16	f									
29			J M "	14	m									
30	1046	1062	R A Jones	31	m		Laborer		25					
31			A E "	22	f									
32			J C "	5	m									
33			W T "	1	m									
34	1047	1063	R E Bradshaw	23	m		Cooper	700	50					
35			S B "	22	f									
36			W A "	1	m									
37	1048	1064	S A Reynolds	24	f								1	
38			J M "	25	m		Machinist	450	25					
39			W E "	1	m									
40														
			No. white males, 16 No. white females, 14 30	No. colored males, 4 No. colored females, 5 9			No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___	1550	190	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___



9			— Thomas	2	M	W				—
10			— Dennis	2/12	M	W				—
11	120	150	Commen James	35	M	W	RR Laborer			Ireland
12			— Cathann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland
13			— James	5	M	W				Mass
14	151	151	Lovett Bartholamew	41	M	W	Works in Currier Shop			Ireland
15			— Ellen	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland
16			— John	11	M	W	at School			Virginia
17			— Ellen	9	F	W	at School			Virginia
18			— Thomas H.	2	M	W				Mass
19			— Mary	1	F	W				—
20	121	152	Dalton Joseph	41	M	W	Laborer			Ireland
21			— Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland
22			— George	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mass
23			— Bridget	12	F	W	not employed			—
24			— Eliza	10	F	W	at School			—
25			— John	9	M	W				—
26			— Patrick	5	M	W				—

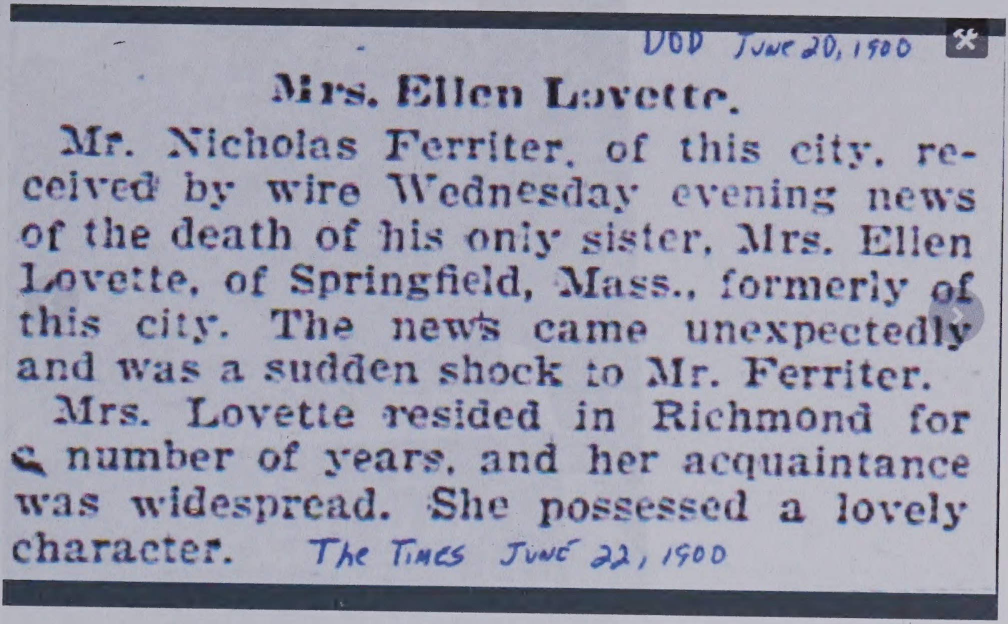
Worcester
W Brookfield

Ellen Lovett
in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Ellen Lovett
Age:	49
Birth Date:	Abt 1831
Birthplace:	Ireland
Home in 1880:	West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Dwelling Number:	312
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Bartholemew Lovett
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland
Mother's Birthplace:	Ireland
Occupation:	Keeping House
Sick:	Pneumonia
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	**Age**
Bartholemew Lovett	51
Ellen Lovett	49
John Lovett	21
Ellen Lovett	19
Thomas Lovett	12
Mary Lovett	11
Annie Lovett	7
Teresa Lovett	4



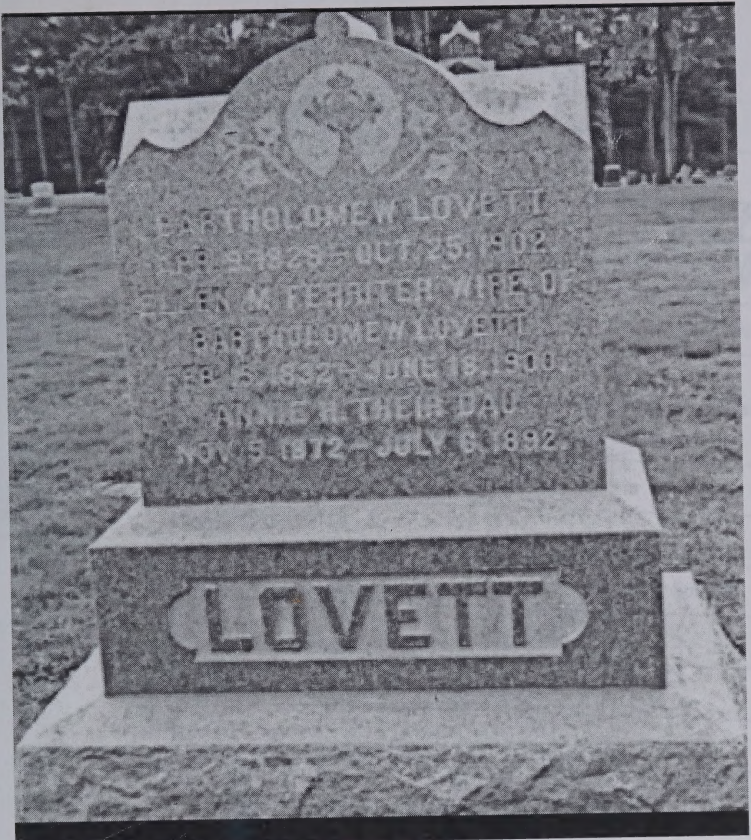
DOD June 20, 1900

Mrs. Ellen Lovette.

Mr. Nicholas Ferriter, of this city, received by wire Wednesday evening news of the death of his only sister, Mrs. Ellen Lovette, of Springfield, Mass., formerly of this city. The news came unexpectedly and was a sudden shock to Mr. Ferriter.

Mrs. Lovette resided in Richmond for a number of years, and her acquaintance was widespread. She possessed a lovely character.

The Times June 22, 1900


BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
APR. 9 1828 - OCT. 25 1902
ELLEN M. FERRITER WIFE OF
BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
FEB. 6 1832 - JUNE 18 1900
ANNIE H. THEIR DAU
NOV 5 1872 - JULY 6 1892
LOVETT

St. Michael's- Springfield, MA

Cath-mar-

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	
Born	in
Married 27 Oct 1816	in Ballyferriter
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Margaret Donoghue	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	

Sullivan

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

Marriage of BARTHOLEMEW LOVETT of NR and MARGARET DONOGHUE of NR on 27 October 1816

	Husband	Wife
Name	BARTHOLEMEW LOVETT	MARGARET DONOGHUE
Address	NR	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR NR	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record

Priest	REV E AHERN
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	DANIEL SULLIVAN

Cathr Moor.

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	
Born bp 11 Feb. 1815	in
Married	in Ballyferriter
Died	in bur.
Father William Lovett	Other Spouses
Mother Mary Connor	
WIFE	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	

Seaco
Kevane

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - BALLYFERRITER

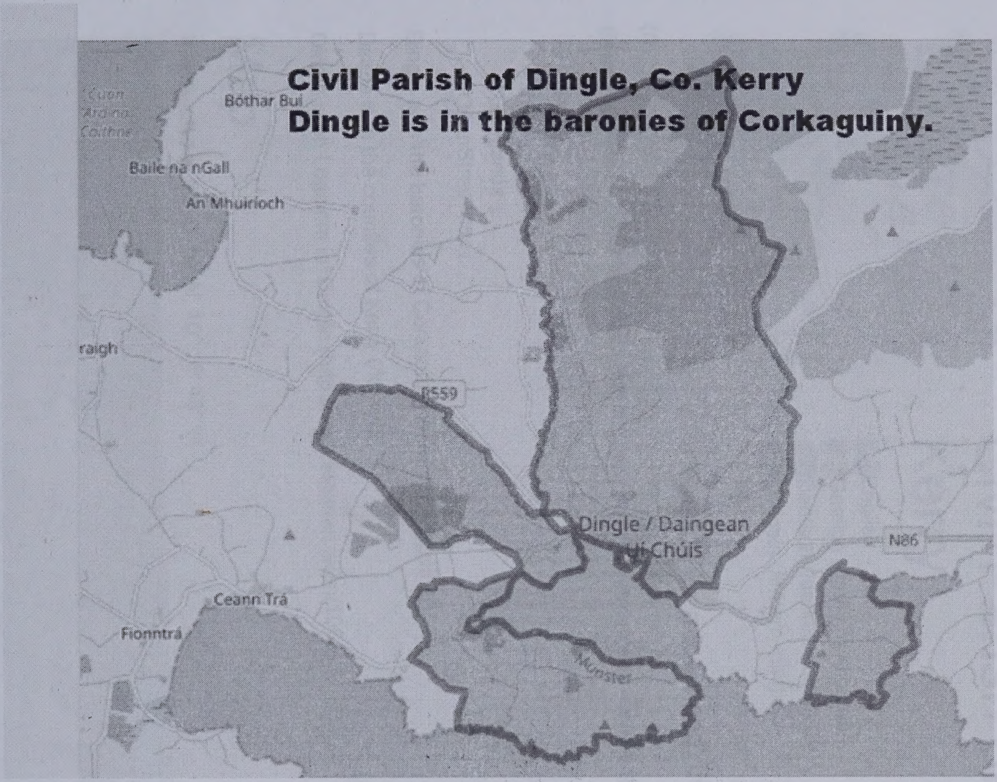
Baptism of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of LEIMERLEIGH on 11 February 1815

Back to search results

Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Date of Birth	11 February 1815 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	LEIMERLEIGH
Father	WILLIAM NR
Mother	MARY CONNOR

Further details in the record

Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN SEARS
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE KIEVANE
Priest	REV EUGENE AHERN



Civil Parish of Dingle, Co. Kerry
Dingle is in the baronies of Corkaguiny.

Cuan Ard na Coithne
Bóthar Buí
Baile na nGall
An Mhuiríoch
raigh
R559
Dingle / Daingean Uí Chúis
N86
Ceann Trá
Fionntrá
Munster

(/)

Civil Parish of Dingle, Co. Kerry

- English
- Gaeilge (/ga/kerry/dingle2/)
- Deutsch (/de/kerry/dingle2/)
- français (/fr/kerry/dingle2/)

Search for a townland, civil parish, barc Search

Based on data in OpenStreetMap (https://www.openstreetmap.org), here is a list of townlands in Dingle.

- Map ↓
- Area ↓
- Townlands ↓
- OpenStreetMap↓

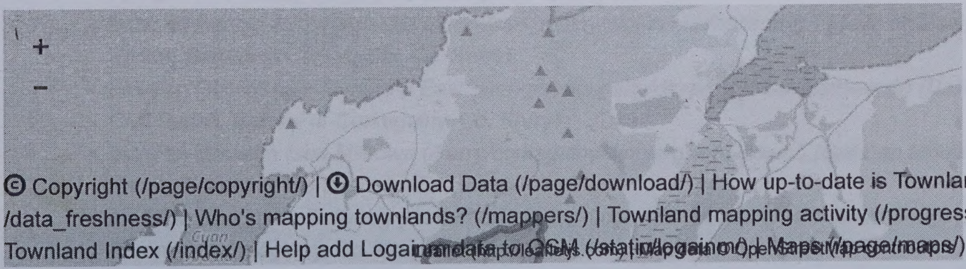
Dingle is in the baronies of Corkaguiny (/kerry/corkaguiny/).

Dingle is in the counties of Kerry (/kerry/).

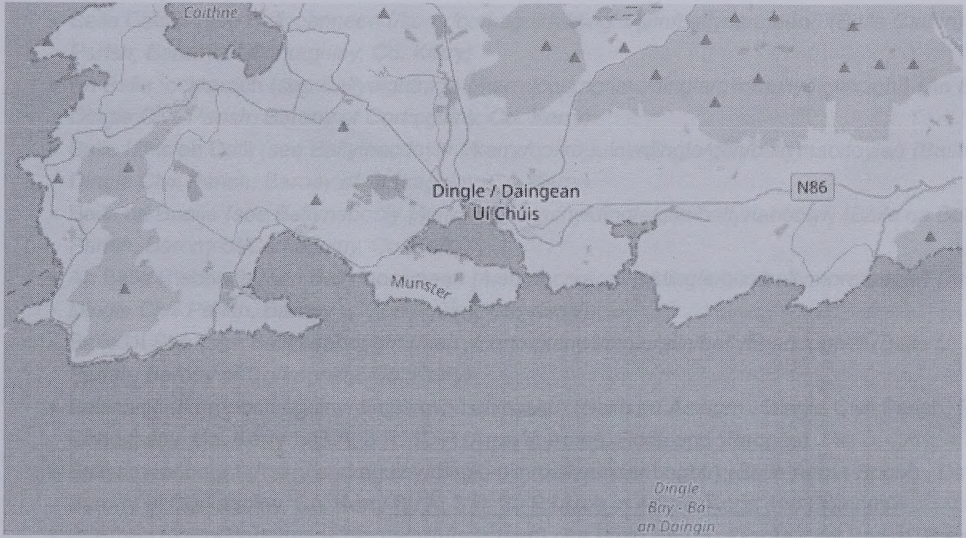
Dingle is on Logainm.ie: Dingle (http://www.logainm.ie/en/1065).

Map

It is located at 52° 9' 19" N, 10° 16' 43" W.



© Copyright (/page/copyright/) | Download Data (/page/download/) | How up-to-date is Townlands.ie? (/page/data_freshness/) | Who's mapping townlands? (/mappers/) | Townland mapping activity (/progress/activity/) | Townland Index (/index/) | Help add Logainm data to OSM (/static/logainm/) | Maps (/page/maps/) | Last update:



Area

Dingle has an area of 37.2 km² / 9,203.9 acres / 14.4 square miles.

Townlands

There are 39 townlands that we know about in Dingle. This represents 100% of all the area in Dingle.

- Baile Áimín Bocht *(see Ballyameenboght (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyameenboght/) (Baile Áimín Bocht) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile an Ásaigh *(see Ballinasig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballinasig/) (Baile an Ásaigh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile an Ghóilín *(see Burnham East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-east/) (Baile an Ghóilín) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile an Mhuilinn *(see Milltown (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/milltown/) (Baile an Mhuilinn) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Baile Beag *(see Ballybeg (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballybeg/) (An Baile Beag) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*

- Baile Cainín *(see Ballycanneen (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballycanneen/) (Baile Cainín) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Baile Íochtarach *(see Ballyeightragh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyeightragh/) (An Baile Íochtarach) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile Mhic an Daill *(see Ballymacdoyle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballymacdoyle/) (Baile Mhic an Daill) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile na Buaile *(see Ballynabooly (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballynabooly/) (Baile na Buaile) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Baile Riabhach *(see Ballymorereagh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballymorereagh/) (An Baile Riabhach) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Baile Uí Shé *(see Ballyheabought (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyheabought/) (Baile Uí Shé) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Ballinasig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballinasig/) (*Baile an Ásaigh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 503 A, 3 R, 10 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballyameenboght (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyameenboght/) (*Baile Áimín Bocht*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 68 A, 3 R, 30 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballybeg (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballybeg/) (*An Baile Beag*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 166 A, 3 R, 39 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballycanneen (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballycanneen/) (*Baile Cainín*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 596 A, 3 R, 8 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballyeightragh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyeightragh/) (*An Baile Íochtarach*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 242 A, 0 R, 1 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballyheabought (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballyheabought/) (*Baile Uí Shé*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 748 A, 1 R, 26 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballymacdoyle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballymacdoyle/) (*Baile Mhic an Daill*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 446 A, 2 R, 25 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballymorereagh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballymorereagh/) (*An Baile Riabhach*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 473 A, 0 R, 2 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ballynabooly (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/ballynabooly/) (*Baile na Buaile*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 238 A, 2 R, 21 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Bóthar Buí *(see Burnham West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-west/) (An Bóthar Buí) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Burnham East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-east/) (*Baile an Ghóilín*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 140 A, 2 R, 11 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Burnham West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-west/) (*An Bóthar Buí*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of

Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 86 A, 2 R, 34 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)

- Cappa (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cappa/) (*An Cheapaigh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 43 A, 0 R, 38 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Carhoo East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-east/) (*An Cheathrú Thoir*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 163 A, 1 R, 34 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Carhoo West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-west/) (*An Cheathrú Thiar*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 187 A, 3 R, 1 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Cheapaigh *(see Cappa (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cappa/) (An Cheapaigh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Cheathrú Thiar *(see Carhoo West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-west/) (An Cheathrú Thiar) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Cheathrú Thoir *(see Carhoo East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-east/) (An Cheathrú Thoir) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Chluais Mhóir *(see Cloosmore (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cloosmore/) (An Chluais Mhóir) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Choill *(see The Wood (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/the-wood/) (An Choill) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Chuileannach *(see Cullenagh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cullenagh/) (An Chuileannach) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Cill Fhaoláin *(see Killelane (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/killelane/) (Cill Fhaoláin) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- An Cladán *(see Cliddaun (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cliddaun/) (An Cladán) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Cliddaun (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cliddaun/) (*An Cladán*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 72 A, 3 R, 7 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Cloosmore (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cloosmore/) (*An Chluais Mhóir*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 122 A, 0 R, 33 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Cnoicín *(see Knockeen (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/knockeen/) (An Cnoicín) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Coimín an Daingin *(see Commons of Dingle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/commons-of-dingle/) (Coimín an Daingin) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Coimín Bhaile an Mhuilinn *(see Commons of Milltown (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/commons-of-milltown/) (Coimín Bhaile an Mhuilinn) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Commons of Dingle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/commons-of-dingle/) (*Coimín an Daingin*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 855 A, 3 R, 6 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)

- Commons of Milltown (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/commons-of-milltown/) (*Coimín Bhaile an Mhuilinn*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 64 A, 2 R, 36 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Cullenagh (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/cullenagh/) (*An Chuileannach*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 177 A, 3 R, 4 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Daingean *(see Dingle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/dingle/) (An Daingean) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Dingle (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/dingle/) (*An Daingean*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 18 A, 1 R, 1 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Doonsheane (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/doonsheane/) (*Dún Séann*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 420 A, 2 R, 26 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Dún Séann *(see Doonsheane (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/doonsheane/) (Dún Séann) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- East Burnham *(see Burnham East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-east/) (Baile an Ghóilín) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- East Carhoo *(see Carhoo East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-east/) (An Cheathrú Thoir) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- East Emlagh *(see Emlagh East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/emlagh-east/) (Imleach Dhún Séann) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Emlagh East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/emlagh-east/) (*Imleach Dhún Séann*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 128 A, 0 R, 25 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Emlagh West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/emlagh-west/) (*Imleach an Daingin*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 45 A, 1 R, 10 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Farran (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farran/) (*An Fearann*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 91 A, 3 R, 26 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Farranaflaherty (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farranaflaherty/) (*Fearann Uí Fhlaitheartaigh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 76 A, 3 R, 2 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Farranakilla (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farranakilla/) (*Fearann na Cille*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 53 A, 2 R, 36 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Farranredmond (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/farranredmond/) (*Fearann Mhic Réamainn*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 30 A, 2 R, 26 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Fearann *(see Farran (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farran/) (An Fearann) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Fearann Mhic Réamainn *(see Farranredmond (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/farranredmond/) (Fearann Mhic Réamainn) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Fearann na Cille *(see Farranakilla (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farranakilla/) (Fearann na Cille) , Dingle*

Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*

- Fearann Uí Fhlaitheartaigh *(see Farranaflaherty (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/farranaflaherty/) (Fearann Uí Fhlaitheartaigh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Na Gleannta Theas *(see Glin South (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-south/) (Na Gleannta Theas) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Na Gleannta Thuaidh *(see Glin North (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-north/) (Na Gleannta Thuaidh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Glin North (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-north/) (*Na Gleannta Thuaidh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 1270 A, 2 R, 29 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Glin South (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-south/) (*Na Gleannta Theas*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 408 A, 0 R, 0 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Gort Onóra *(see Gortonora (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/gortonora/) (Gort Onóra) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Gortonora (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/gortonora/) (*Gort Onóra*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 84 A, 2 R, 1 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Gróbh *(see Grove (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/grove/) (An Gróbh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Grove (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/grove/) (*An Gróbh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 73 A, 1 R, 9 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Imleach an Daingin *(see Emlagh West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/emlagh-west/) (Imleach an Daingin) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Imleach Dhún Séann *(see Emlagh East (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/emlagh-east/) (Imleach Dhún Séann) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Killelane (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/killelane/) (*Cill Fhaoláin*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 114 A, 2 R, 1 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Knockeen (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/knockeen/) (*An Cnoicín*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 67 A, 2 R, 16 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Milltown (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/milltown/) (*Baile an Mhuilinn*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 400 A, 1 R, 15 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Móin na Ceapaí *(see Monacappa (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/monacappa/) (Móin na Ceapaí) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Monacappa (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/monacappa/) (*Móin na Ceapaí*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 47 A, 3 R, 29 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Muileann an Ghlíomaigh *(see Mullenaglemig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/mullenaglemig/) (Muileann an Ghlíomaigh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*

- Mullenaglemig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/mullenaglemig/) (*Muileann an Ghlíomaigh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 134 A, 1 R, 36 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- North Glin *(see Glin North (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-north/) (Na Gleannta Thuaidh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Raheenyhooig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/raheenyhooig/) (*Ráithín Uí Bhuaigh*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 140 A, 0 R, 5 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- Ráithín Uí Bhuaigh *(see Raheenyhooig (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/raheenyhooig/) (Ráithín Uí Bhuaigh) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- Reenbeg (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/reenbeg/) (*An Rinn Bheag*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 115 A, 1 R, 34 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- An Rinn Bheag *(see Reenbeg (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/reenbeg/) (An Rinn Bheag) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- South Glin *(see Glin South (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/glin-south/) (Na Gleannta Theas) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- The Wood (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/the-wood/) (*An Choill*) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry 81 A, 0 R, 29 P (Area in Acres, Rods and Perches)
- West Burnham *(see Burnham West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/burnham-west/) (An Bóthar Buí) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- West Carhoo *(see Carhoo West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/glin/carhoo-west/) (An Cheathrú Thiar) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*
- West Emlagh *(see Emlagh West (/kerry/corkaguiny/dingle/dingle/emlagh-west/) (Imleach an Daingin) , Dingle Civil Parish, Barony of Corkaguiny, Co. Kerry)*

OpenStreetMap

Dingle was added to OpenStreetMap on 29 May 2016 by rorym.

View

View on OpenStreetMap.org (https://www.openstreetmap.org/relation/6266995)

Show Changes (https://pewu.github.io/osm-history/#/relation/6266995)

Edit

JOSM (http://localhost:8111/import?url=http://api.openstreetmap.org/api/0.6/relation/6266995/full)

iD (https://www.openstreetmap.org/edit?editor=id&relation=6266995)

Potlatch (https://www.openstreetmap.org/edit?editor=potlatch2&relation=6266995)

Level0 (http://level0.osmz.ru/?url=relation/6266995)

[illegible]

Apart from names, the only other Latin needing explanation is that used in recording marriage dispensations. These were necessary when the two people marrying were related, *consanguinati*, and the relationship was given in terms of degrees, with siblings first degree, first cousins second degree, and second cousins third degree, Thus a couple recorded as *consanguinati in tertio grado* are second cousins, information which can be of value in disentangling earlier generations. A less frequent Latin comment, *affinitatus*, records an earlier relationship, but only by marriage, between the two parties, which could create an impediment to the marriage.

1855 Chelsea, MA
1850 " Mass
~~1893 Springfield~~

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	Laborer
Born 1793	in Ire.
Married Oct 1816	in Read rec. - Kilmelchides, Kerry
Died	in bur. Mass rec.?
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	

Nat Oct 1874

WIFE Margaret Donohue - mar.	
Born 1805	in Ire
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	

CHILDREN	
1. Christopher b 1831 1832	
2. Ann b. 1839	
3. Michael b. 1836 -37	
Shoemaker 4. John b1823 -1830	
5. Thomas b. 1844	
6. Helen b. 1845	

Bartholomew b 1852
d 11 mos 1852

HUSBAND: Batt Lovett	
Born ca 1770	in
Married	in
Died bur. 19 Apr 1850	in Dingle
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

Bp. CLOASMARE
mar.
Bp - Cloasmare

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	
Born	in
Married 27 Feb. 1827	in Dingle Wit. John Murphy + Thomas Horne?
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Margaret Murphy	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. John bp 22 Dec. 1827	Dingle sp Cath Lovett + Mary Moriarity
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	

Cloasmare - Kerry

HUSBAND: Bartholomew Lovett	
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE Margaret Murphy	
Born	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. John b. 22 Dec 1827	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	

Cath Lovett
Mary Moriarty

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	22 December 1827 (BASED ON OTHER DATE I
Address	CLOASMARE
Father	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET MURPHY

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	CATHERINE LOVETT
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY MORIARTY

Home Welcome! | Church Records To Church Records site | Civil Records To Civil Records site | Research Get Help | Useful Links Other sites of interest | News and Updates | Feedback Contact Us | 2016 Family History

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT of DINGLE and MARGARET MURPHY of NR on 27 February 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT	MARGARET MURPHY
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record

Priest	NR

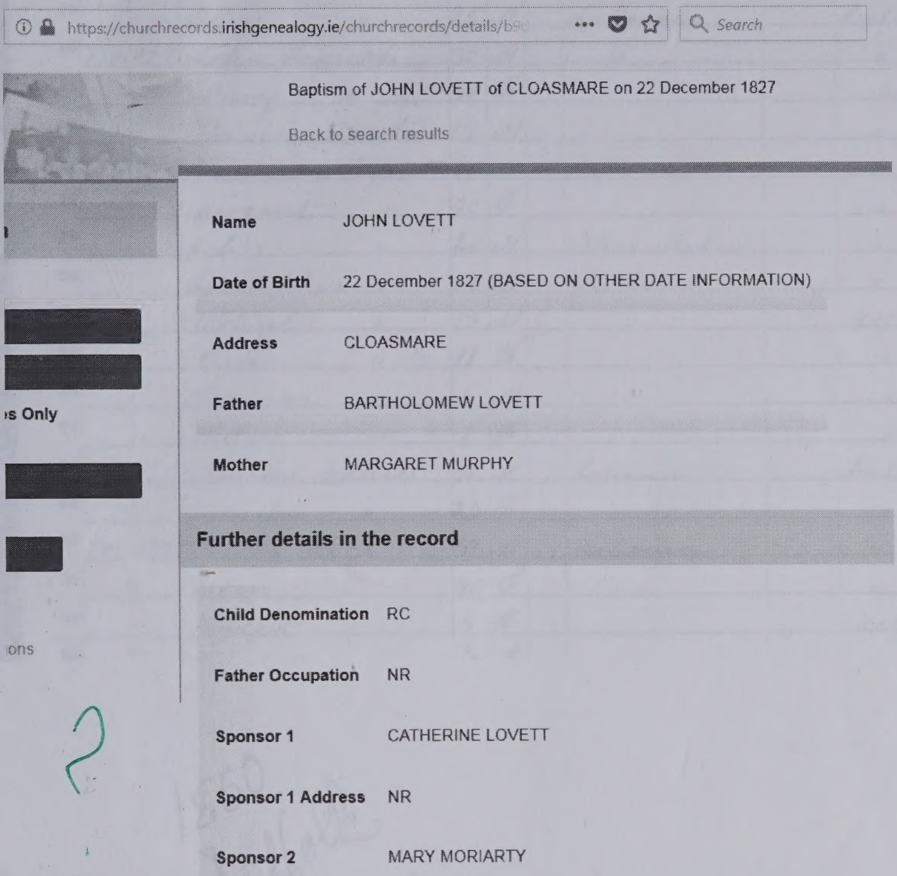
Husband Age	NR
Husband Denomination	RC
Husband Marital Status	NR
Wife Age	NR
Wife Marital Status	NR
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Wife's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	JOHN MURPHY
Witness 2	THOMAS MOORE

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	54	N/R	KY-RC-MA-33610

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Home / Site Usage Policy / Privacy Policy / Feedback


https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/b9
Search

Baptism of JOHN LOVETT of CLOASMARE on 22 December 1827

Back to search results

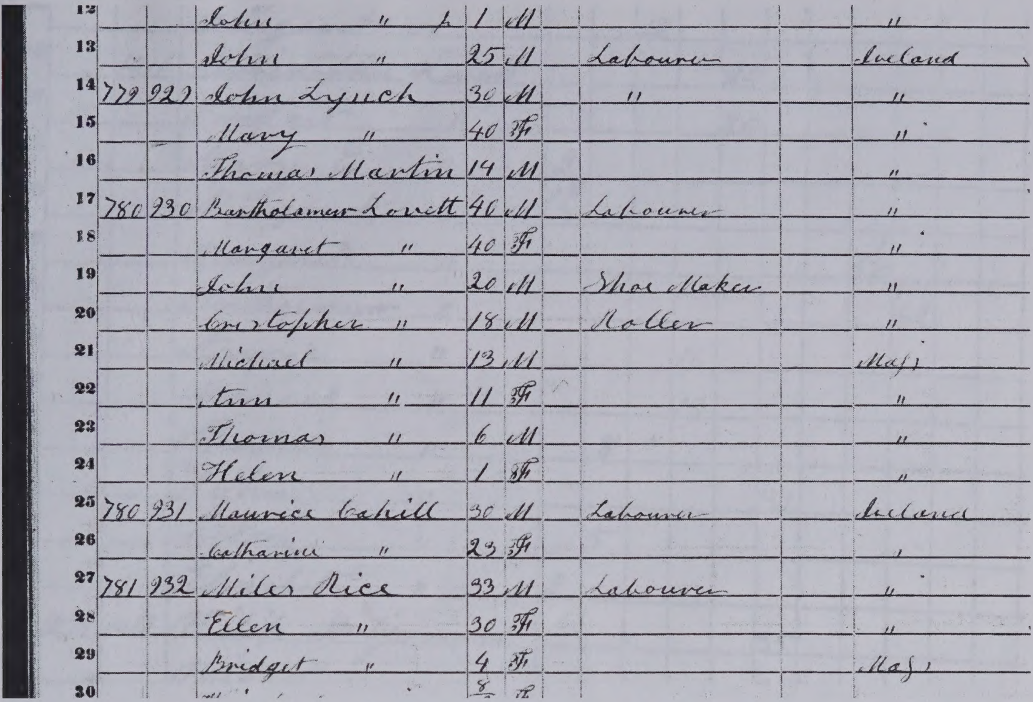
[redacted]
[redacted]
s Only
[redacted]
[redacted]
ons

Name	JOHN LOVETT
Date of Birth	22 December 1827 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CLOASMARE
Father	BARTHOLOMEW LOVETT
Mother	MARGARET MURPHY

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	CATHERINE LOVETT
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY MORIARTY

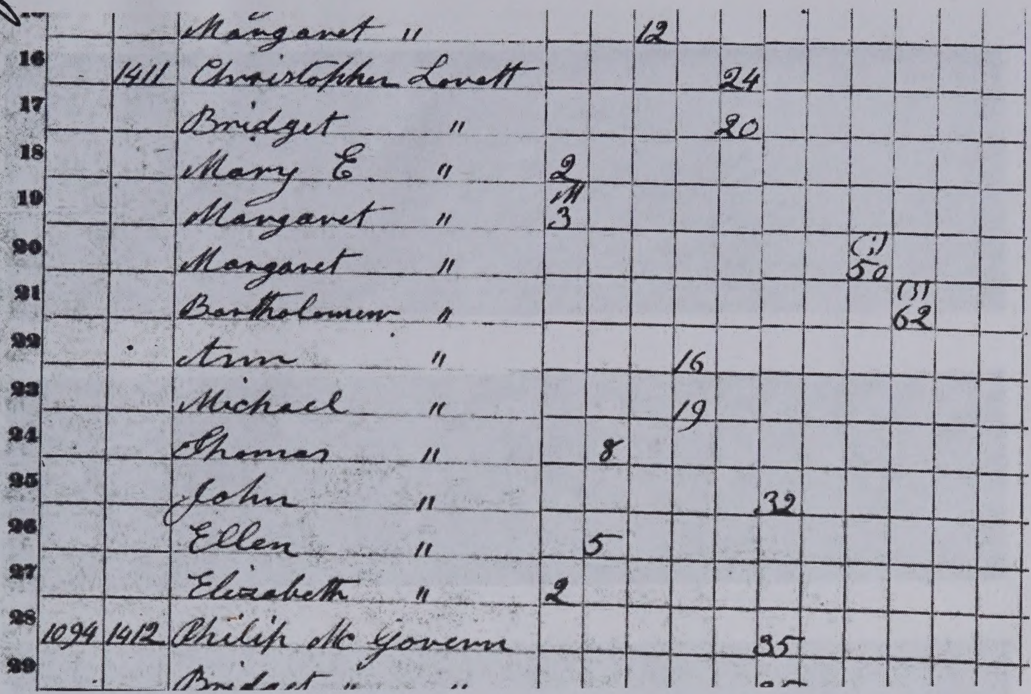
?



12			John " p	1	M				"
13			John "	25	M		Labourer		Ireland
14	779	929	John Lynch	30	M		"		"
15			Mary "	40	F				"
16			Thomas Martin	14	M				"
17	780	930	Bartholomew Lovett	40	M		Labourer		"
18			Margaret "	40	F				"
19			John "	20	M		Shoe Maker		"
20			Cristopher "	18	M		Roller		"
21			Michael "	13	M				Mass
22			Ann "	11	F				"
23			Thomas "	6	M				"
24			Helen "	1	F				"
25	780	931	Maurice Cahill	30	M		Labourer		Ireland
26			Catharine "	23	F				"
27	781	932	Miles Rice	33	M		Labourer		"
28			Ellen "	30	F				"
29			Bridget "	4	F				Mass
30			[illegible]	8	F				

1850
Suffolk
Chelsea

4
1850
13
1837



			Margaret "			12								
16		1411	Christopher Lovett					24						
17			Bridget "					20						
18			Mary E. "	2										
19			Margaret "	M 3										
20			Margaret "								(;) 50			
21			Bartholomew "									(3) 62		
22			Ann "				16							
23			Michael "				19							
24			Thomas "		8									
25			John "						32					
26			Ellen "		5									
27			Elizabeth "	2										
28	1094	1412	Philip McGovern						35					
29			Bridget " "											

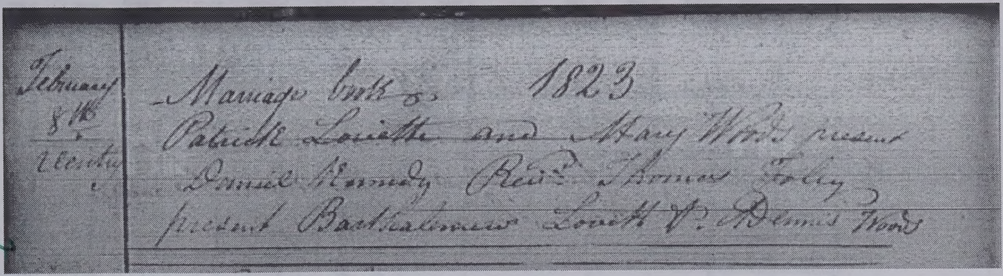
1855
Chelsea
MA

1855
62
1793

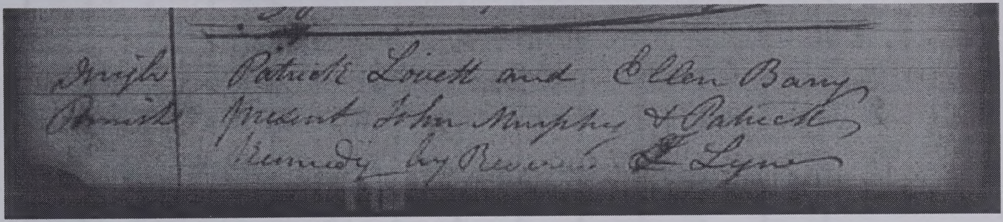
1855
16
1839

1855
32
1823

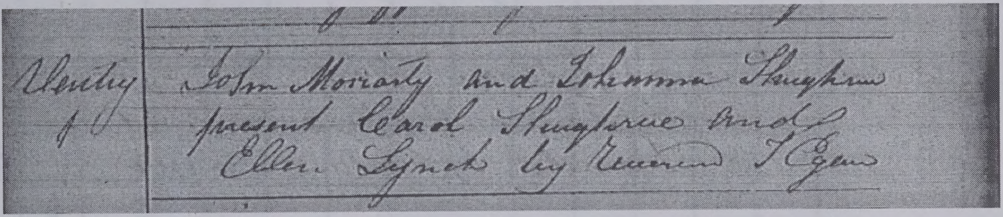
1855
24
1831


February 8th Ventry

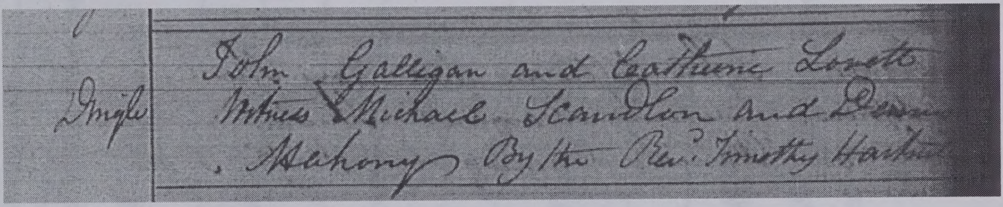
Marriage both 8. 1823
Patrick Lovitte and Mary Woods present
Daniel Kennedy Revd Thomas Foley
present Bartholomew Lovett & Dennis Woods


Dingle Parish

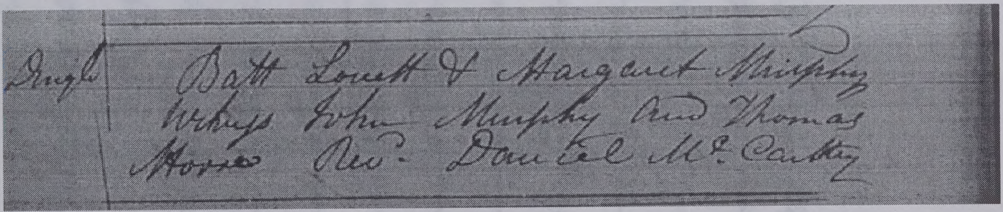
Patrick Lovett and Ellen Barry
present John Murphy & Patrick
Kennedy by Revd. E Lyne


Ventry

John Moriarty and Johanna Shughrue
present Carol Shughrue and
Ellen Lynch by Reverend T Egan


Dingle

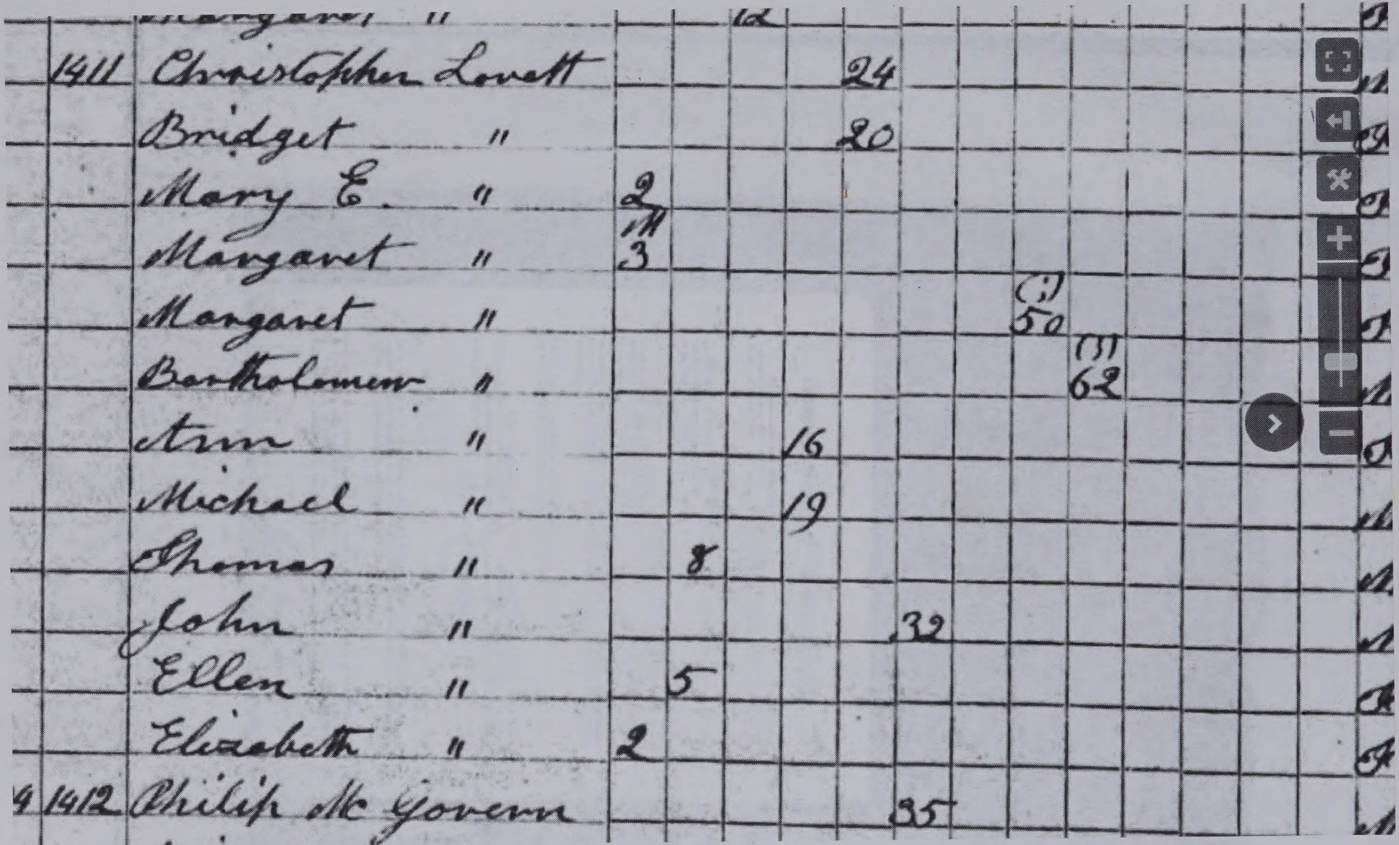
John Galligan and Catherine Lovett
Witness Michael Scandlon and Dennis
Mahony By the Revd Timothy Hartnett


Dingle

Batt Lovett & Margaret Murphy
Witness John Murphy And Thomas
Moore Revd Daniel McCarthy

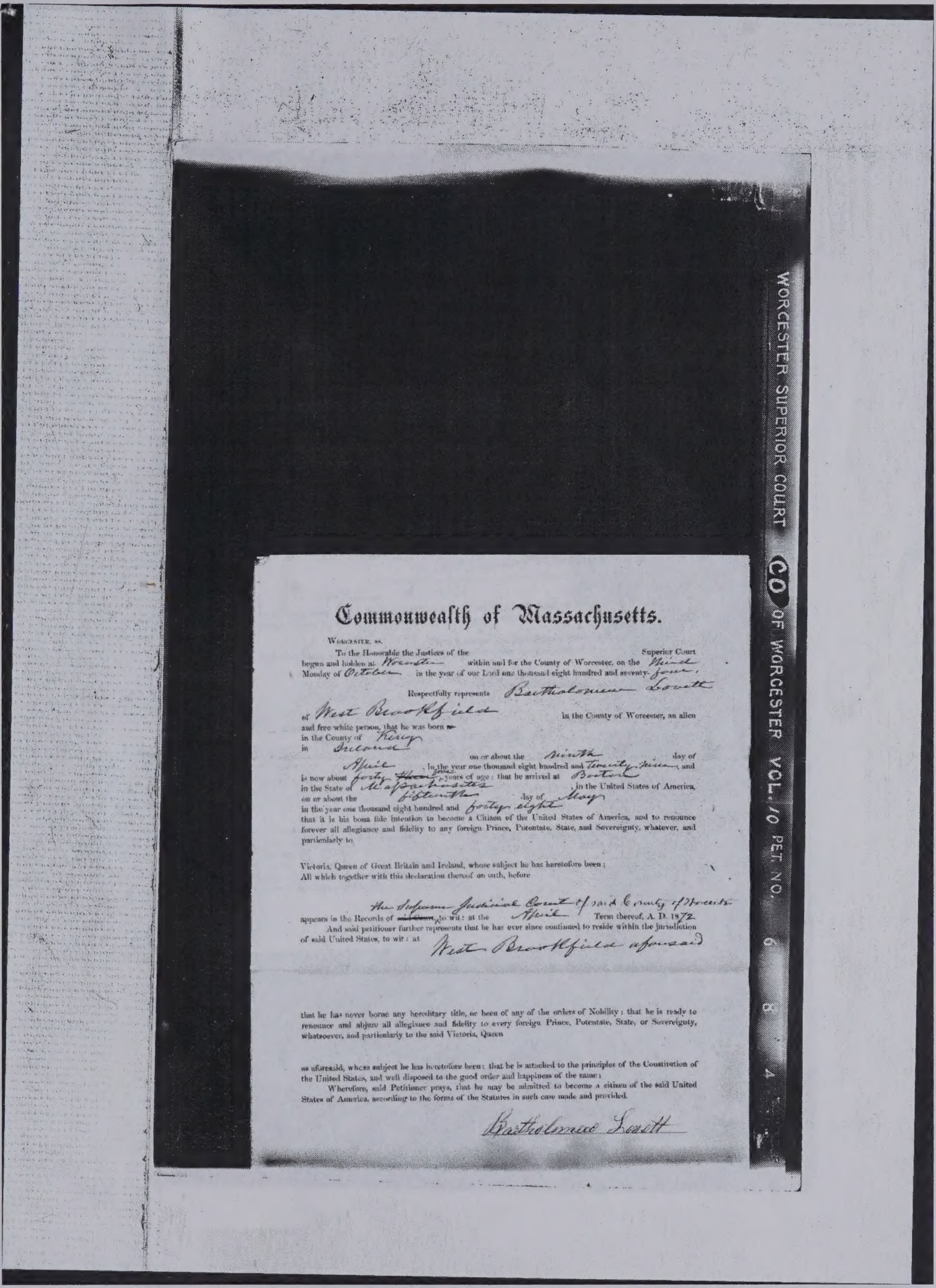
Feb 27
1827
(?b. 1770 - d. 1850)

4to 188 8/s (Sp. 1310. 9. 1880)



		"			12										
1411	Christopher	Lovett					24								
	Bridget	"					20								
	Mary E.	"	2												
	Margaret	"	M 3												
	Margaret	"								(;) 50					
	Bartholomew	"									(3) 62				
	Ann	"				16									
	Michael	"				19									
	Thomas	"		8											
	John	"						32							
	Ellen	"		5											
	Elizabeth	"	2												
4 1412	Philip	Mc Govern						35							

1855 Chelsea, Suffolk Co. Mass.



WORCESTER SUPERIOR COURT CO OF WORCESTER VOL. 10 PET. NO. 6 8 4

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WORCESTER, ss.

To the Honorable the Justices of the Superior Court begun and holden at Worcester within and for the County of Worcester, on the third Monday of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four,

Respectfully represents Bartholomew Lovett of West Brookfield in the County of Worcester, an alien and free white person, that he was born in the County of Kerry in Ireland on or about the ninth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine and is now about forty ~~three~~ four years of age: that he arrived at Boston in the State of Massachusetts, in the United States of America, on or about the fifteenth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty eight that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, whose subject he has heretofore been; All which together with this declaration thereof on oath, before

appears in the Records of ~~said Court~~ the Supreme Judicial Court of said County of Worcester, to wit: at the April Term thereof, A. D. 1872.

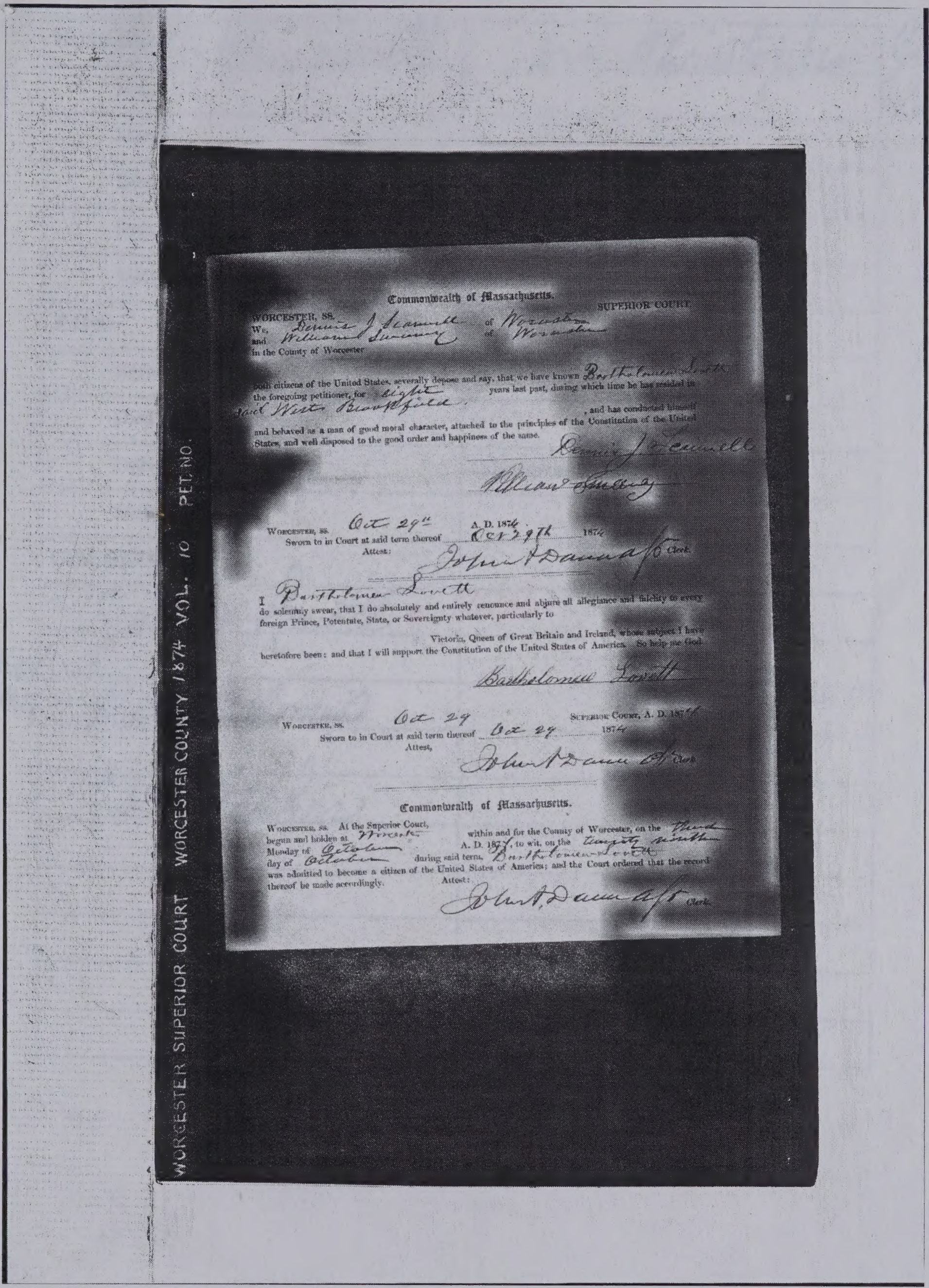
And said petitioner further represents that he has ever since continued to reside within the jurisdiction of said United States, to wit: at West Brookfield aforesaid

that he has never borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of Nobility: that he is ready to renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty, whatsoever, and particularly to the said Victoria, Queen

as aforesaid, whose subject he has heretofore been: that he is attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same;

Wherefore, said Petitioner prays, that he may be admitted to become a citizen of the said United States of America, according to the forms of the Statutes in such case made and provided.

Bartholomew Lovett



WORCESTER SUPERIOR COURT WORCESTER COUNTY 1874 VOL. 10 PET. NO.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SUPERIOR COURT.

WORCESTER, SS.
We, Dennis J Scannell of Worcester
and William Sweeney of Worcester
in the County of Worcester

both citizens of the United States, severally depose and say, that we have known Bartholomew Lovett the foregoing petitioner, for eight years last past, during which time he has resided in said West Brookfield, and has conducted himself and behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Dennis J Scannell

William Sweeney

WORCESTER, SS. Oct 29th A. D. 1874.
Sworn to in Court at said term thereof Oct 29th 1874
Attest: John A Dana Ast Clerk.

I Bartholomew Lovett do solemnly swear, that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty whatever, particularly to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, whose subject I have heretofore been: and that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America. So help me God.

Bartholomew Lovett

WORCESTER, SS. Oct 29 SUPERIOR COURT, A. D. 1874
Sworn to in Court at said term thereof Oct 29 1874
Attest, John A Dana Ast Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WORCESTER, SS. At the Superior Court, begun and holden at Worcester within and for the County of Worcester, on the third Monday of October A. D. 1874, to wit, on the twenty ninth day of October during said term, Bartholomew Lovett was admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America; and the Court ordered that the record thereof be made accordingly.
Attest: John A Dana Ast Clerk.

Jennings

Jinning Co. IN

HUSBAND: John Lovett	bro Christopher -
Born	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. James Lovett b. 1838	
2. Bartholomew	
3. Christopher	
4.	
5.	

W. Brookfield, MA

OF JAMES LOVETT, son of John Lovett, who was left when a small boy with his uncle, Christopher Lovett, in Vernon, Jinnings county, Indiana. He left his uncle in the Fall of 1852. Any information respecting him will be thankfully received by his brothers, Bartholomew and Christopher Lovett. Address Bartholomew Lovett, West Brookfield, Mass, Box 130.

- Indiana and California papers please copy.

many from Dingle
Peninsula settled
Springfield + Chicopee
MA

Peter Hannifin
Ellen Cavenaugh
son John - Jan 1, 1885?
Holyoke

Johanna
Shea

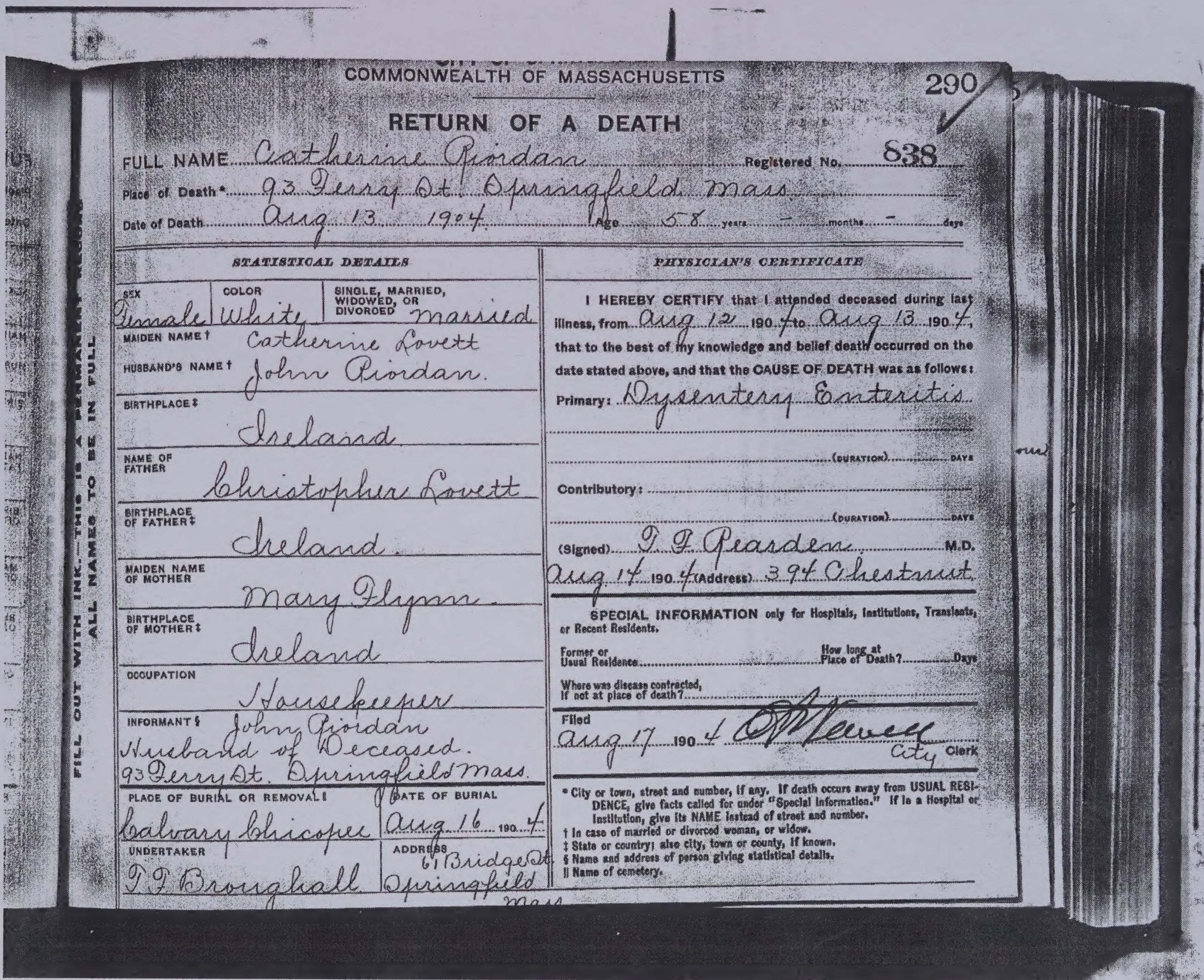
15-16-7

Batt

d. 19 APR
1850

7
18'50
80
1770

labour



FILL OUT WITH INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

290

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME Catherine Riordan Registered No. 838

Place of Death* 93 Ferry St. Springfield Mass.

Date of Death Aug 13 1904. Age 58 years — months — days

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX Female

COLOR White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED married

MAIDEN NAME† Catherine Lovett

HUSBAND'S NAME† John Riordan.

BIRTHPLACE‡ Ireland

NAME OF FATHER Christopher Lovett

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER‡ Ireland.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Flynn.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER‡ Ireland

OCCUPATION Housekeeper

INFORMANT§ John Riordan
Husband of Deceased.
93 Ferry St. Springfield Mass.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL‖ Calvary Chicopee

DATE OF BURIAL Aug 16 1904

UNDERTAKER T. F. Broughall

ADDRESS 61 Bridge St. Springfield Mass.

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Aug 12 1904 to Aug 13 1904, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary: Dysentery Enteritis

(DURATION) DAYS

Contributory:

(DURATION) DAYS

(Signed) T. F. Rearden M.D.

Aug 14 1904 (Address) 394 Chestnut

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

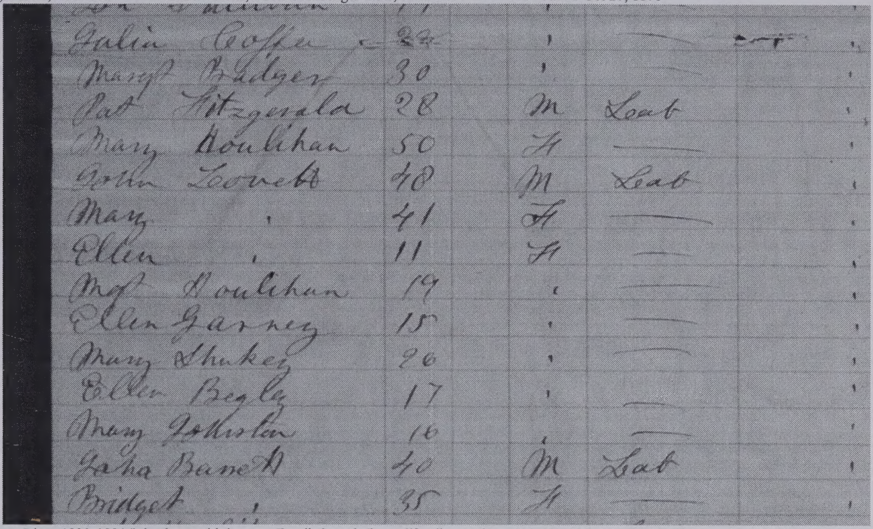
Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Filed Aug 17 1904 City Clerk

* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE, give facts called for under "Special Information." If in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.
† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.
‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.
§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.
‖ Name of cemetery.

Massachusetts, Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1891 > Massachusetts, Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1891 > 081 - Jul 11-Oct 20, 1871



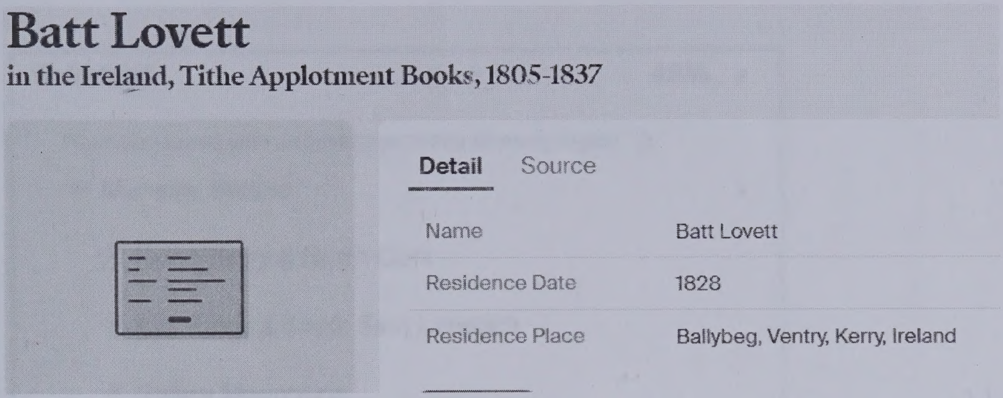
Julia Coffee	22	"	—	"
Margt Bridger	30	"	—	"
Pat Fitzgerald	28	M	Lab	"
Mary Houlihan	50	F	—	"
John Lovett	48	M	Lab	"
Mary "	41	F	—	"
Ellen "	11	F	—	"
Margt Houlihan	19	"	—	"
Ellen Garvey	15	"	—	"
Mary Shukey	26	"	—	"
Ellen Begley	17	"	—	"
Mary Johnston	16	"	—	"
John Barrett	40	M	Lab	"
Bridget "	35	F	—	"

"Massachusetts, Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-Y8CF-8?cc=1860873&wc=M612-5PD%3A168058801 : 1 September 2016), 081 - Jul 11-Oct 20, 1871 > image 621 of 755; citing NARA microfilm publication M277 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

John Lovett

Massachusetts, Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1891

Name:	John Lovett
Event Type:	Immigration
Event Date:	02 Oct 1871
Event Place:	Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Age:	48
Nationality:	Ireland
Birth Country:	Ireland
Ship Name:	Steamship Calabria



Batt Lovett

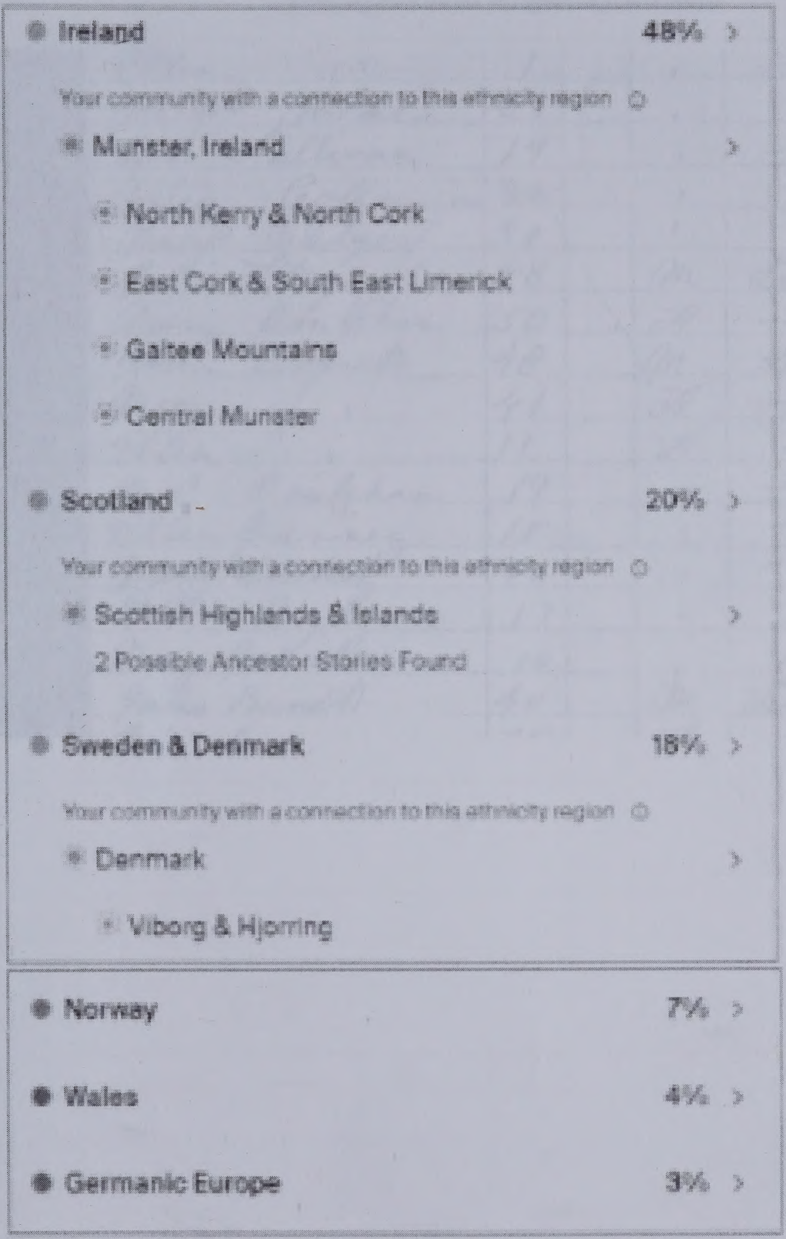
in the Ireland, Tithe Applotment Books, 1805-1837

Name	Batt Lovett
Residence Date	1828
Residence Place	Ballybeg, Ventry, Kerry, Ireland

OF JAMES LOVETT, son of John Lovett, who was left when a small boy with his uncle, Christopher Lovett, in Vernon, Jinnings county, Indiana. He left his uncle in the Fall of 1852. Any information respecting him will be thankfully received by his brothers, Bartholomew and Christopher Lovett. Address Bartholomew Lovett, West Brookfield, Mass, Box 130.

- Indiana and California papers please copy.

15 August 1868 – from The Boston Pilot col.



● Ireland 48% ›

Your community with a connection to this ethnicity region ⓘ

● Munster, Ireland ›

● North Kerry & North Cork

● East Cork & South East Limerick

● Galtee Mountains

● Central Munster

● Scotland 20% ›

Your community with a connection to this ethnicity region ⓘ

● Scottish Highlands & Islands ›

2 Possible Ancestor Stories Found

● Sweden & Denmark 18% ›

Your community with a connection to this ethnicity region ⓘ

● Denmark ›

● Viborg & Hjorring

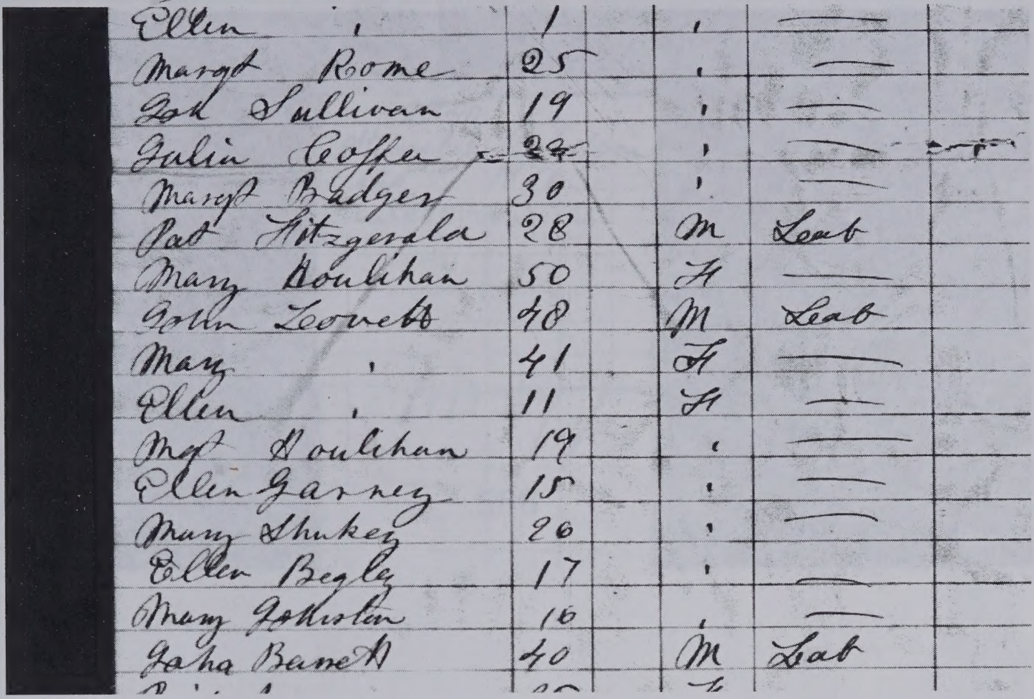
● Norway 7% ›

● Wales 4% ›

● Germanic Europe 3% ›

Gary Hunt's
DNA

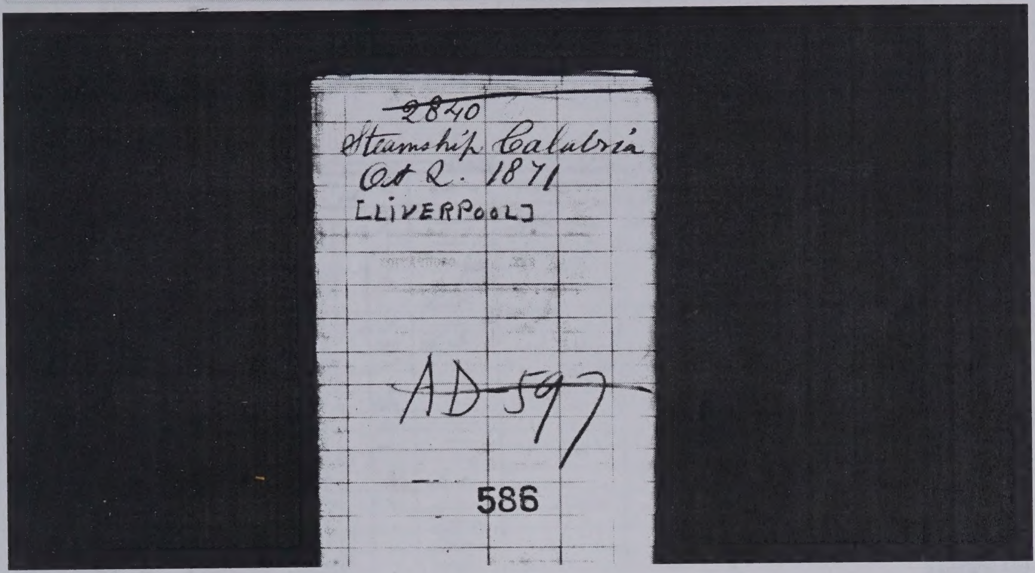
Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



Ellen ,	1	,	——	
Margt Rome	25	,	——	
Joh Sullivan	19	,	——	
Julia Coffee	22	,	——	
Margt Badger	30	,	——	
Pat Fitzgerald	28	M	Lab	
Mary Houlihan	50	F	——	
John Lovett	48	M	Lab	
Mary ,	41	F	——	
Ellen ,	11	F	——	
Mgt Houlihan	19	,	——	
Ellen Garvey	15	,	——	
Mary Shukey	26	,	——	
Ellen Begley	17	,	——	
Mary Johnston	16	,	——	
John Barrett	40	M	Lab	

1871

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

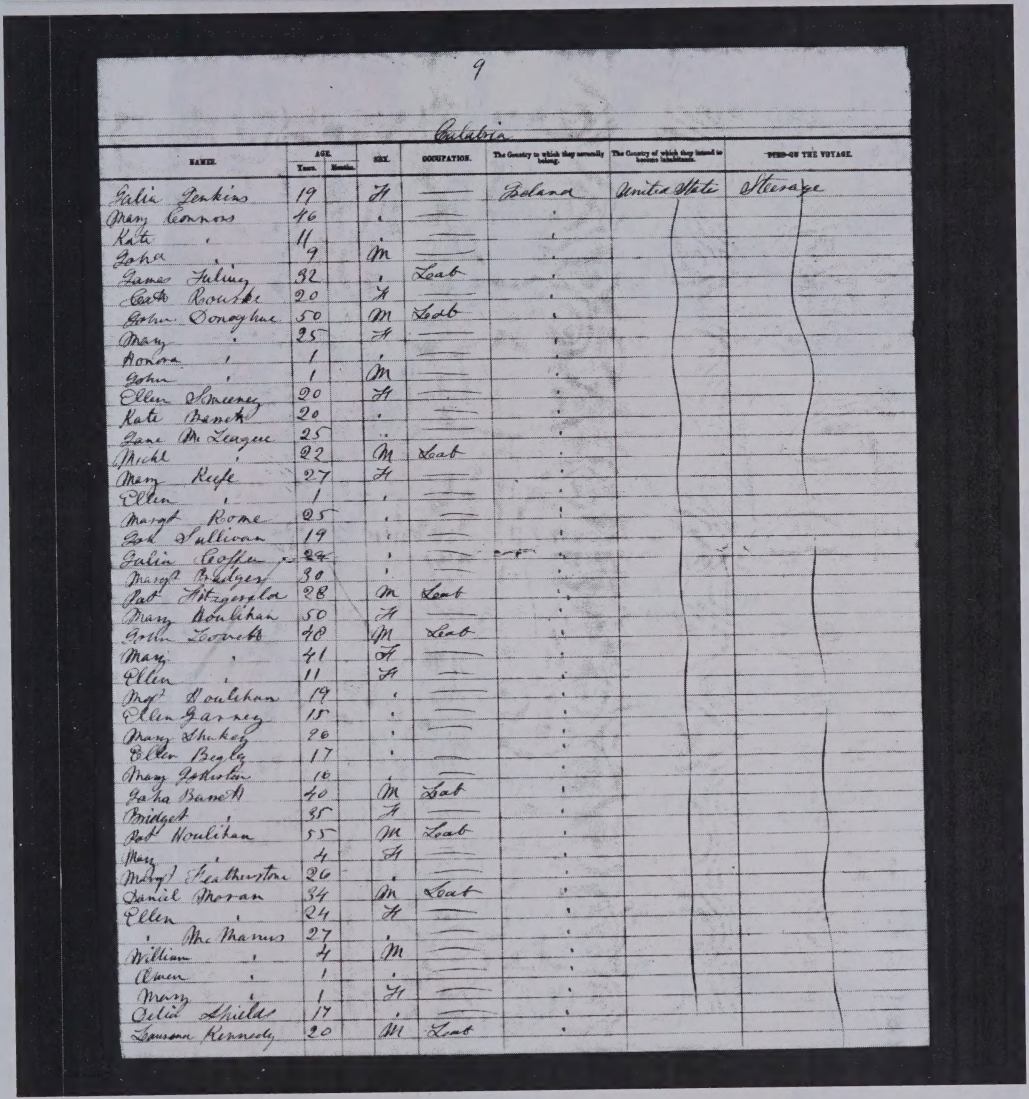


~~2840~~
Steamship Calabria
Oct 2. 1871
[LIVERPOOL]

AD 597

586

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



9

Calabria

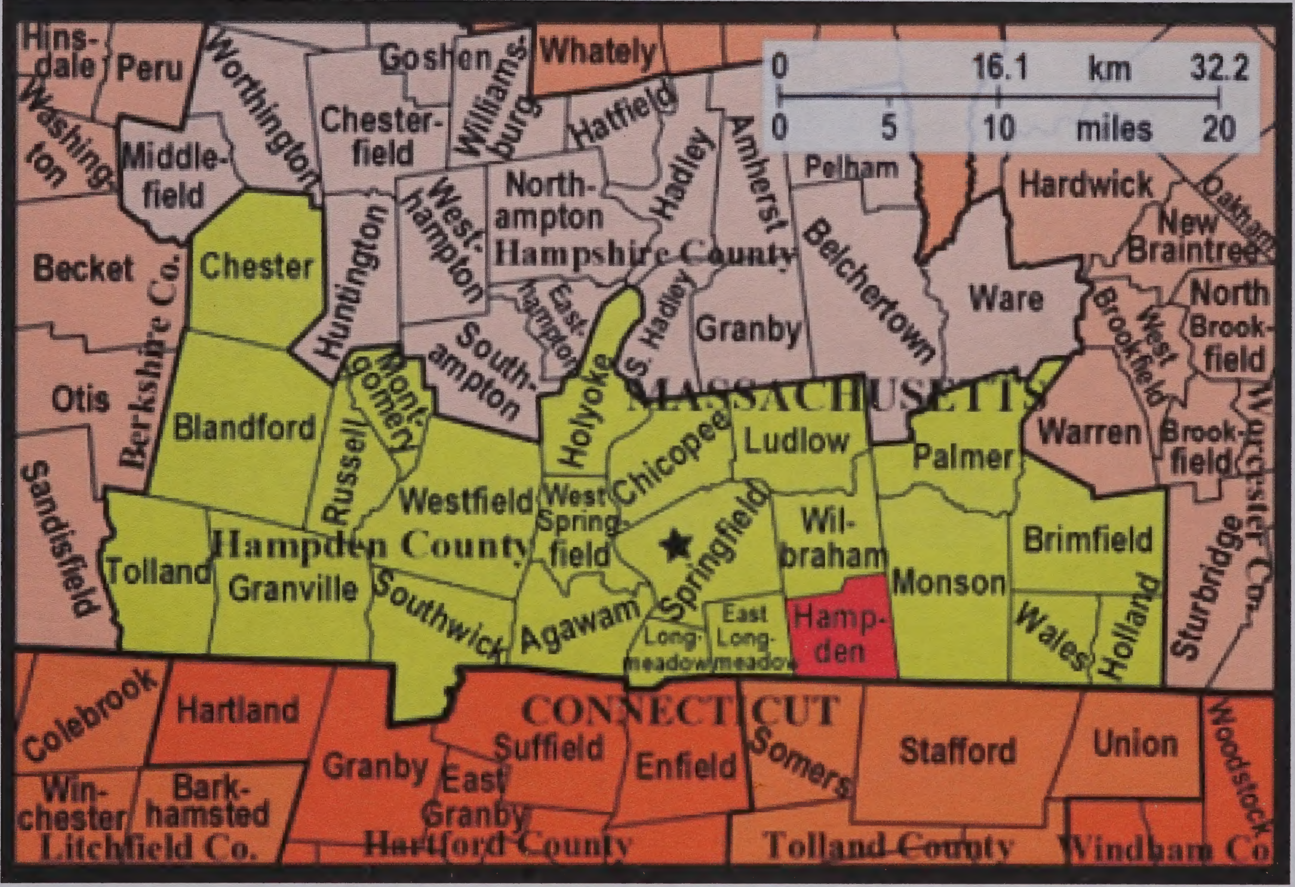
NAMES.	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	~~DIED ON THE VOYAGE.~~
Galia Jenkins	19		F	—	Ireland	United State	Steerage
Mary Connors	46		.	—	.		
Kate ,	11		.	—	.		
John ,	9		M	—	.		
James Tuling	32		.	Lab	.		
Cath Rourke	20		F	—	.		
John Donoghue	50		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	25		F	—	.		
Honora ,	1		.	—	.		
John ,	1		M	—	.		
Ellen Sweeney	20		F	—	.		
Kate Barrett	20		.	—	.		
Jane McLeague	25		..	—	.		
Michl ,	22		M	Lab	.		
Mary Keefe	27		F	—	.		
Ellen ,	1		.	—	.		
Margt Rome	25		.	—	.		
Joh Sullivan	19		.	—	.		
Galia Coffey	24		.	—	.		
Margt Bridges	30		.	—	.		
Pat Fitzgerald	28		M	Lab	.		
Mary Houlihan	50		F	—	.		
John Lovett	48		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	41		F	—	.		
Ellen ,	11		F	—	.		
Margt Houlihan	19		.	—	.		
Ellen Garvey	15		.	—	.		
Mary Shukey	26		.	—	.		
Ellen Begly	17		.	—	.		
Mary Johnston	16		.	—	.		
John Barrett	40		M	Lab	.		
Bridget ,	35		F	—	.		
Pat Houlihan	55		M	Lab	.		
Mary ,	4		F	—	.		
Margt Featherstone	26		.	—	.		
Daniel Moran	34		M	Lab	.		
Ellen ,	24		F	—	.		
, McManus	27		.	—	.		
William ,	4		M	—	.		
Owen ,	1		.	—	.		
Mary ,	1		F	—	.		
Delia Shields	17		.	—	.		
Lawrence Kennedy	20		M	Lab	.		

1873
St Thomas –
houett RR
Can So

Lan So
country
Robt D Tennant Jr

River ferry
est. 1873
Gordon to Stoney
Island

Holley Read



0
16.1
km
32.2
0
5
10
miles
20
Hinsdale
Peru
Washington
Worthington
Goshen
Williamsburg
Whately
Chesterfield
Hatfield
Middlefield
Northampton
Hadley
Amherst
Pelham
Hardwick
Oakham
New Braintree
Westhampton
Hampshire County
Belchertown
Ware
North Brookfield
Becket
Chester
Berkshire Co.
Huntington
East Hampton
S. Hadley
Granby
West Brookfield
Southampton
Montgomery
Otis
Holyoke
MASSACHUSETTS
Warren
Brookfield
Worcester Co.
Blandford
Russell
Chicopee
Ludlow
Palmer
Sandisfield
Westfield
West Springfield
Wilbraham
Brimfield
Sturbridge
Hampden County
Springfield
Tolland
Granville
Southwick
Agawam
Monson
Holland
Wales
East Longmeadow
Longmeadow
Hampden
Colebrook
Hartland
CONNECTICUT
Suffield
Somers
Stafford
Union
Woodstock
Granby
East Granby
Enfield
Winchester
Barkhamsted
Litchfield Co.
Hartford County
Tolland County
Windham Co.

Custom Report for John Lovett

Ellen Josephine Lovett

Birth: 17 Jun 1861 in Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE
Marriage: 23 Sep 1879 in Amherstburg ONT
Death: 27 Feb 1931 in New York, Richmond Co. NY

John Lovett

Birth: Jun 1858 in Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland
Marriage: 17 Feb 1874 in Holyoke, MA
Death: 14 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Person Notes: CENSUS:
1881 Amherstburg, ONT
1891 Amherstburg, ONT - Johanah Cavanaugh w/them
1901 Amherstburg, ONT/gives 1879 as img. for John & 1881 for Kate/both b Ire.

Obituary/Dec. 16, 1915/shows Thomas Barry as cousin/funeral at Barry's house/dear bro. of Mrs. Thomas Hunt, Toledo

Essex Free Press obit. states they came from Mass. when the Canada Southern RR was built

DETROIT CITY DIRECTORY:
1910 - 2 Johns
1913 - bds. 51 Harrison
1914 - bds. 51 Harrison/Thomas Barry

Buffalo NY City Directory:
1876 - a Lovett family - no John or Mary
1877 - same family
1878 - Cavanaughs there but . . .

John Lovett

Marriage: Abt. 1851 in Co. Kerry, Ireland
Death: Bef. 1881
Person Notes: Have checked 1870, Wd. 1-5 City of Detroit; & 1871 Essex Co./Windsor area of Canada
Have checked many on 1900 Mich. Soundex - in ex. file
Thomas Barry is a cousin to John Lovett, Jr.
From Priest in Dingle: Nell b. 5 June 1858 dau. John Lovett & Mary O'Shea of Strand St; Batt (Bartholomew) b. 28 Jan. 1856 son John and Mary Lovett; ch. b. 10 Oct. 1852 of John Lovett and Mary Long

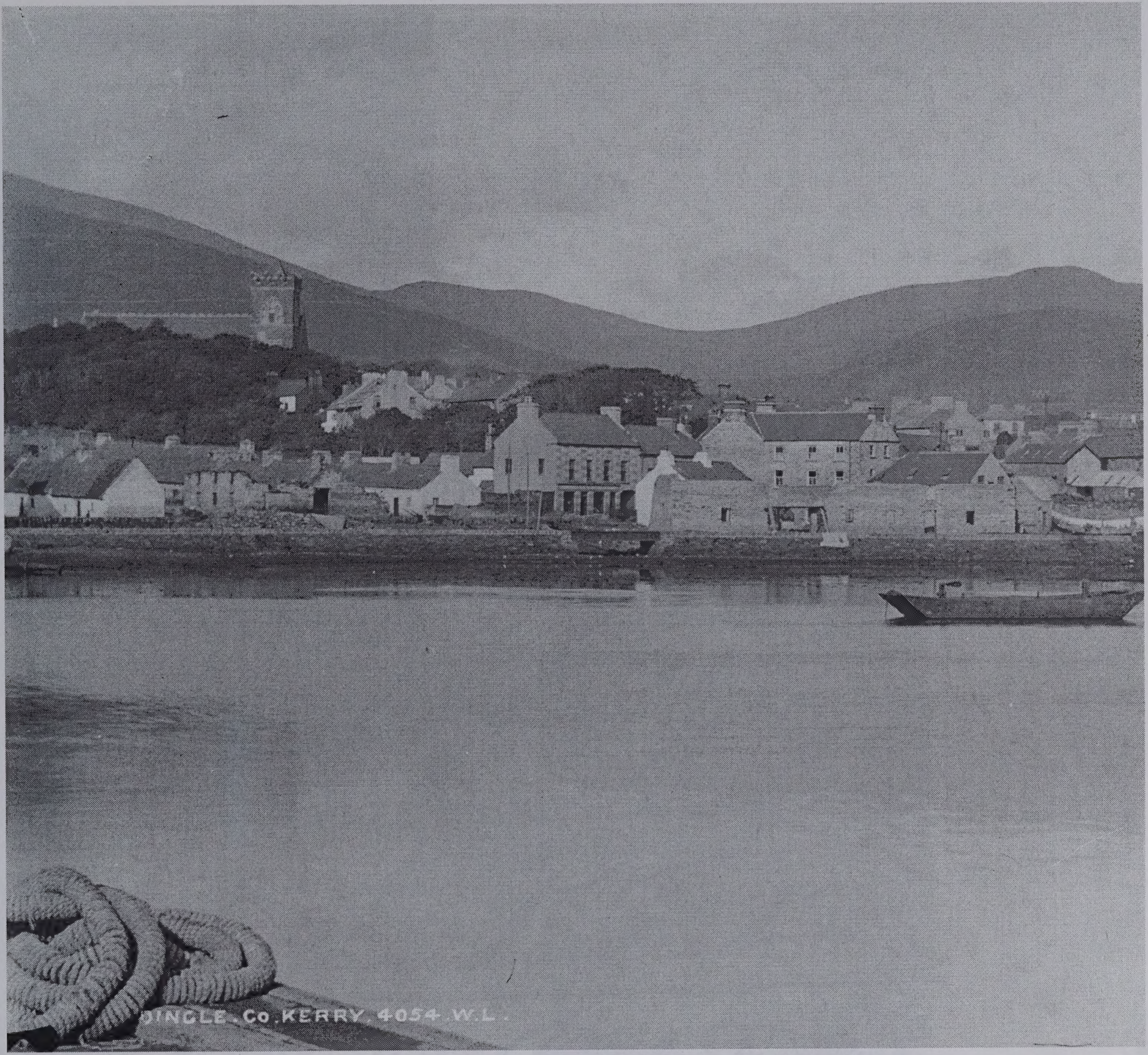
Detroit CD:
1878 - same as 1879 - Pullman Palace Car Co.
1879 - a John T. foreman tinsmith w/PP Car Co./582 McComb- couple of other Lovetts

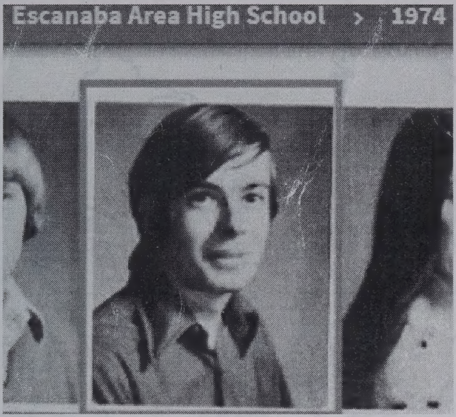
Mary Shea

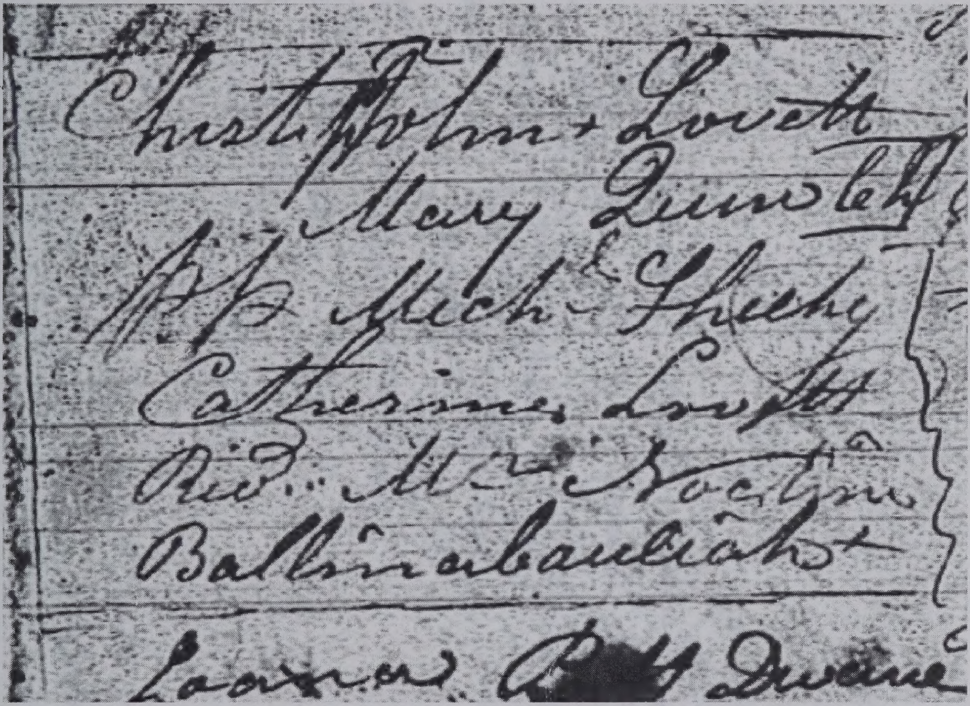
Birth: Abt. 1816 in Ireland
Marriage: Abt. 1851 in Co. Kerry, Ireland
Death: 25 Jan 1881 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Person Notes:

Across the waters of Dingle Harbour may be seen the planted slopes around Burnham House, the home of Lord Ventry. A mile farther on the town of Dingle is reached.

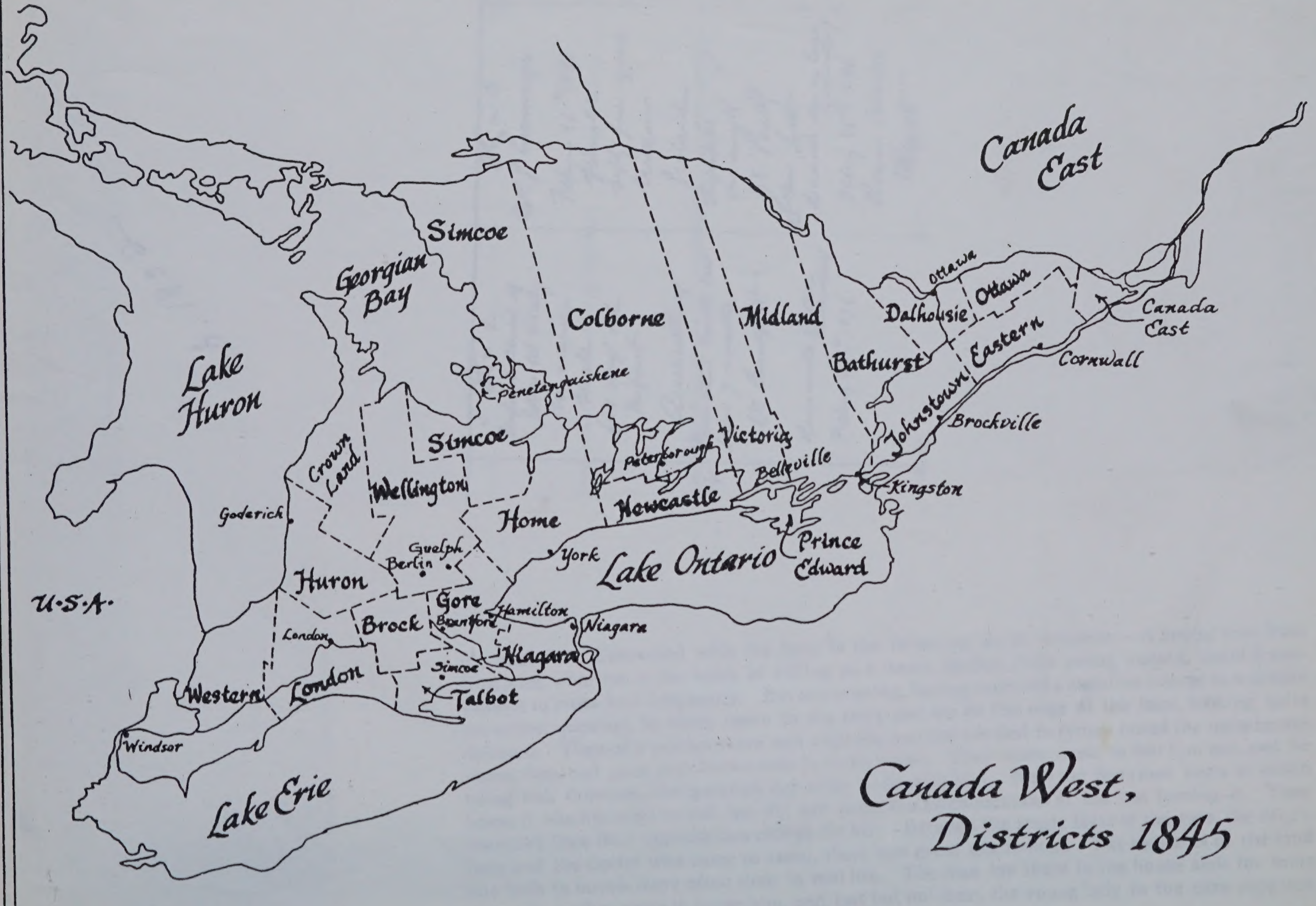
Ventry village (4 m.) consists of a small number of houses which look right over the harbour to the coastguard station on the far side.


DINGLE. Co. KERRY. 4054. W.L.


Escanaba Area High School > 1974



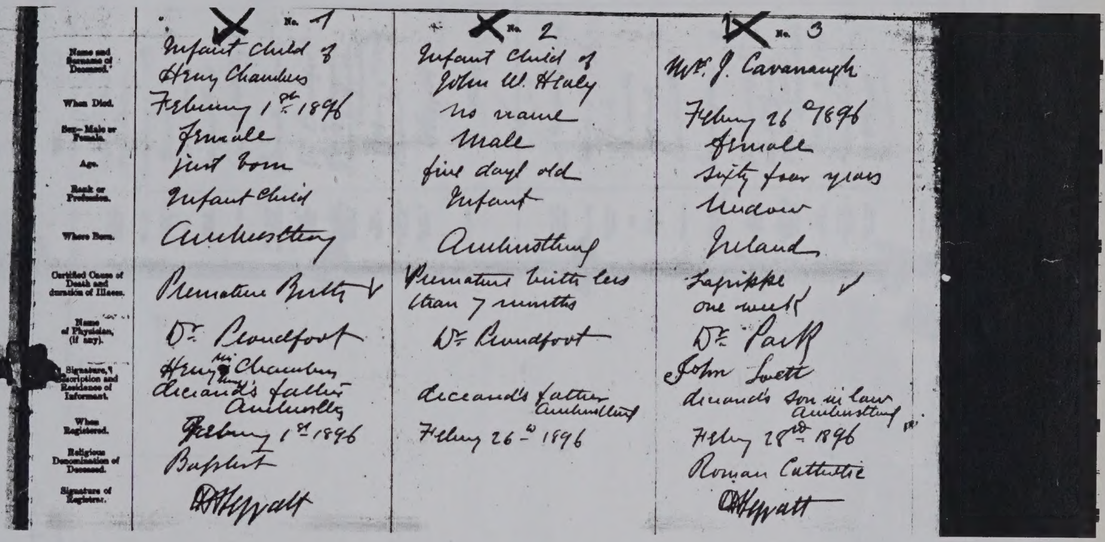
Christ. John + Lovett
Mary Quinlett
W. B. Mich.l Sheehy
Catherine Lovett
Revd. Mr Noctyn
Ballinabanbiah +
Loonan [illegible] Duane


Canada East
Simcoe
Georgian Bay
Colborne
Midland
Ottawa
Ottawa
Dalhousie
Canada East
Bathurst
Eastern
Cornwall
Lake Huron
Penetanguishene
Johnstown
Brockville
Victoria
Peterborough
Simcoe
Crown Land
Belleville
Wellington
Kingston
Newcastle
Goderich
Home
Guelph
Berlin
York
Lake Ontario
Prince Edward
Huron
U.S.A.
Gore
Hamilton
Brock
Brantford
Niagara
London
Niagara
Simcoe
Western
London
Talbot
Windsor
Lake Erie

Canada West,
Districts 1845

ice above it. Connected with the ferry is the following bit of romance:—A young man from Chicopee, who was in the habit of calling on a South Hadley Falls young woman, found it convenient to cross here frequently. But one evening, having received a negative answer to a certain important question, he came down to the ferry and sat on the edge of the boat, looking quite dejected. Then of a sudden there was a splash, and the startled ferrymen noted the unfortunate young man had gone over backwards into the water. They made haste to fish him out, and he being half drowned, the question was what to do with him. Now the ferrymen knew at which house it was his habit to call, but did not know the circumstances of his last leaving it. They therefore bore their unconscious charge thither. Between the tragic facts of the case, the neighbors and the doctor who came to assist, there was great excitement. The sequel is of the kind one finds in novels more often than in real life. The man lay there in the house sick for some time, his mother came to nurse him, and, last but not least, the young lady in the case repeated her former decision and changed it to a "yes."

b. 1832



No.

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Infant Child of Henry Chambers	Infant Child of John W. Healy	Mrs. J. Cavanaugh
When Died.	Febuary 1st 1896	no name	Febry 26th 1896
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Age.	just born	five days old	sixty four years
Rank or Profession.	Infant Child	Infant	Widow
Where Born.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Ireland
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Premature Birth ✓	Premature birth less than 7 months	Lagrippe one week ✓
Name of Physician, (if any).	Dr. Proudfoot	Dr. Proudfoot	Dr. Park
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Henry his mark Chambers deceased's father Amherstburg	deceased's father Amherstburg	John Scott deceased's son in law Amherstburg
When Registered.	Febuary 1st 1896	Febry 26th 1896	Febry 28th 1896
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Baptist		Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	Wyatt		Wyatt

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of   Division of

	No.	No.	No.
Name and Surname of Deceased.			
When Died.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Age.			
Rank or Profession.			
Where Born.			
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.			
Name of Physician, (if any).			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Religious Denomination of Deceased.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

	No.	No.	No.
Name and Surname of Deceased.			
When Died.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Age.			
Rank or Profession.			
Where Born.			
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.			
Name of Physician, (if any).			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Religious Denomination of Deceased.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half year ending
Given under my hand, this   day of   A.D. 18
Division Registrar

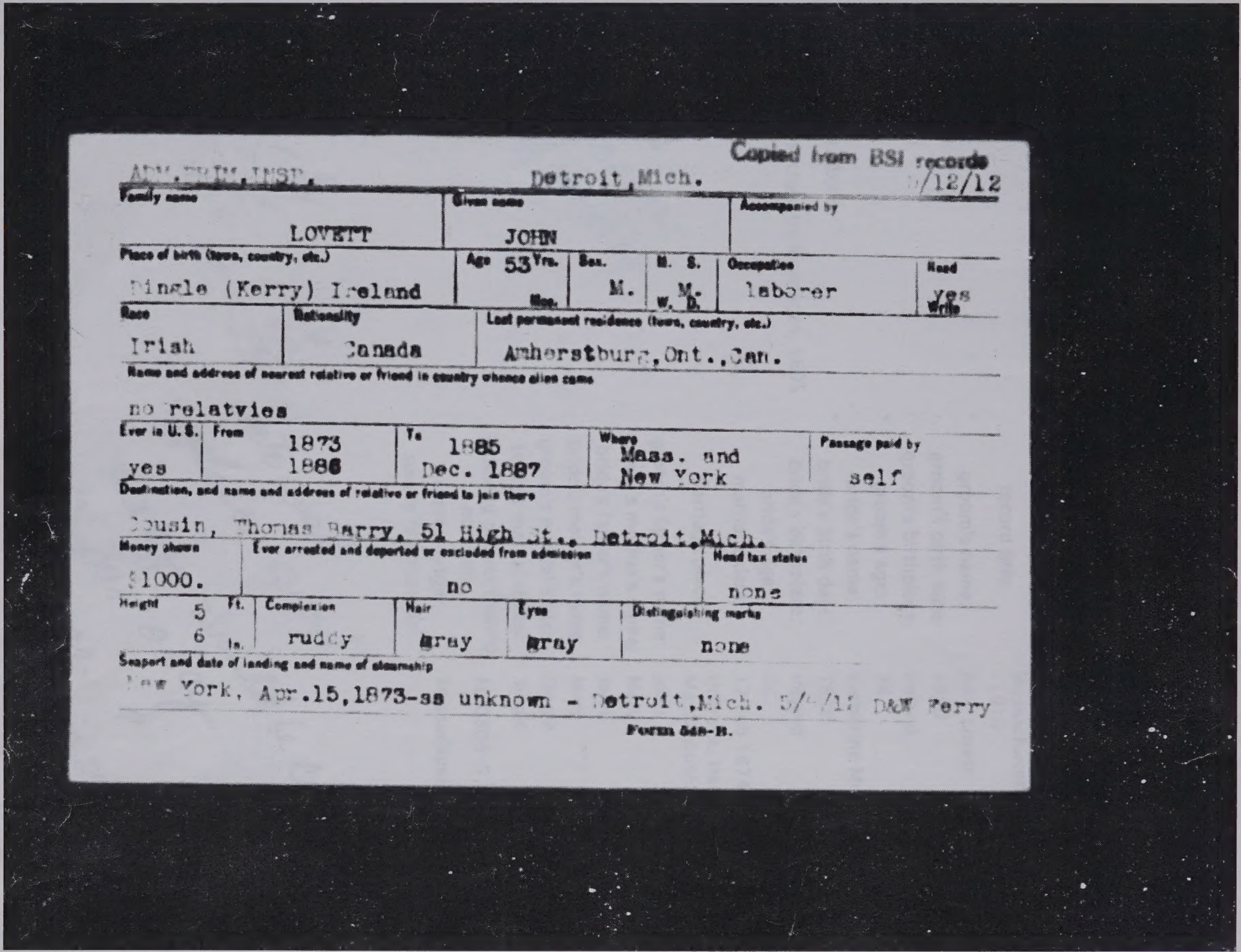
SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Essex — Division of Amherstburg

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Infant Child of Henry Chambers	Infant Child of John W. Healy no name	Mrs. J. Cavanaugh
When Died.	Febuary 1st 1896		Febry 26th 1896
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Age.	just born	five days old	sixty four years
Rank or Profession.	Infant Child	Infant	Widow
Where Born.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Ireland
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Premature Birth ✓	Premature birth less than 7 months	Erysipelas one week ✓
Name of Physician, (if any).	Dr. Proudfoot	Dr. Proudfoot	Dr. Park
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Henry Chambers deceased's father Amherstburg	deceased's father Amherstburg	John Scott deceased's son in law Amherstburg
When Registered.	Febuary 1st 1896	Febry 26th 1896	Febry 28th 1896
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Baptist		Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	AHyatt		AHyatt
REMARKS.	007540	007541	007542

	No. 4.	No. 5	No. 6.
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Frank Norman Renaud	Virginia Spiers	Thomas McLean
When Died.	March 3rd 1896	March 5th 1896	March 8th 1896
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	female	Male
Age.	10 months	about sixty five years	fifty seven years
Rank or Profession.	Infant	Nurse	Carpenter
Where Born.	Amherstburg	Richmond Va (U.S.A) ✓	Malden Tp. Essex Co
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Brain fever ✓	Bronchio Pneumonia	Chronic Bronchitis & Heart Failure — one week ✓
Name of Physician, (if any).	Dr. Proudfoot	Dr. Teeter	Dr. Proudfoot & Dr. Bell
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Albert Renaud Child's father Amherstburg	Walter Anderson per slip	John McLean Deceased's son Sandwich Ont
When Registered.	March 3rd 1896	March 7th 1896.	March 9th 1896
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Roman Catholic	Baptist	Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	AHyatt	AHyatt	AHyatt
REMARKS.	007543	007544	007545

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending June 30th 1896.
Given under my hand, this 29th day of July A.D. 1896
AHyatt Division Registrar Amherstburg



Copied from BSI records

ADM.PRIM.INSP. Detroit, Mich. /12/12

Family name LOVETT	**Given name** JOHN	**Accompanied by**

Place of birth (town, country, etc.) Dingle (Kerry) Ireland	**Age** 53 **Yrs.** **Mos.**	**Sex.** M.	**M. S.** M. **W. D.**	**Occupation** laborer	**Read** yes **Write**

Race Irish	**Nationality** Canada	**Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)** Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came

no relatvies

Ever in U.S. yes	**From** 1873 1886	**To** 1885 Dec. 1887	**Where** Mass. and New York	**Passage paid by** self

Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there

Cousin, Thomas Barry, 51 High St., Detroit, Mich.

Money shown $1000.	**Ever arrested and deported or excluded from admission** no	**Head tax status** none

Height 5 **Ft.** 6 **In.**	**Complexion** ruddy	**Hair** gray	**Eyes** gray	**Distinguishing marks** none

Seaport and date of landing and name of steamship

New York, Apr.15,1873-ss unknown - Detroit, Mich. 5/[illegible]/1[illegible] D&W Ferry

Form 548-B.

1.

birth:	1850 — Ireland
parents:	John, Mary
spouse:	Catherine Moriarty
marriage:	17 Feb 1874 — Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts

John Lovett

Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 -1910

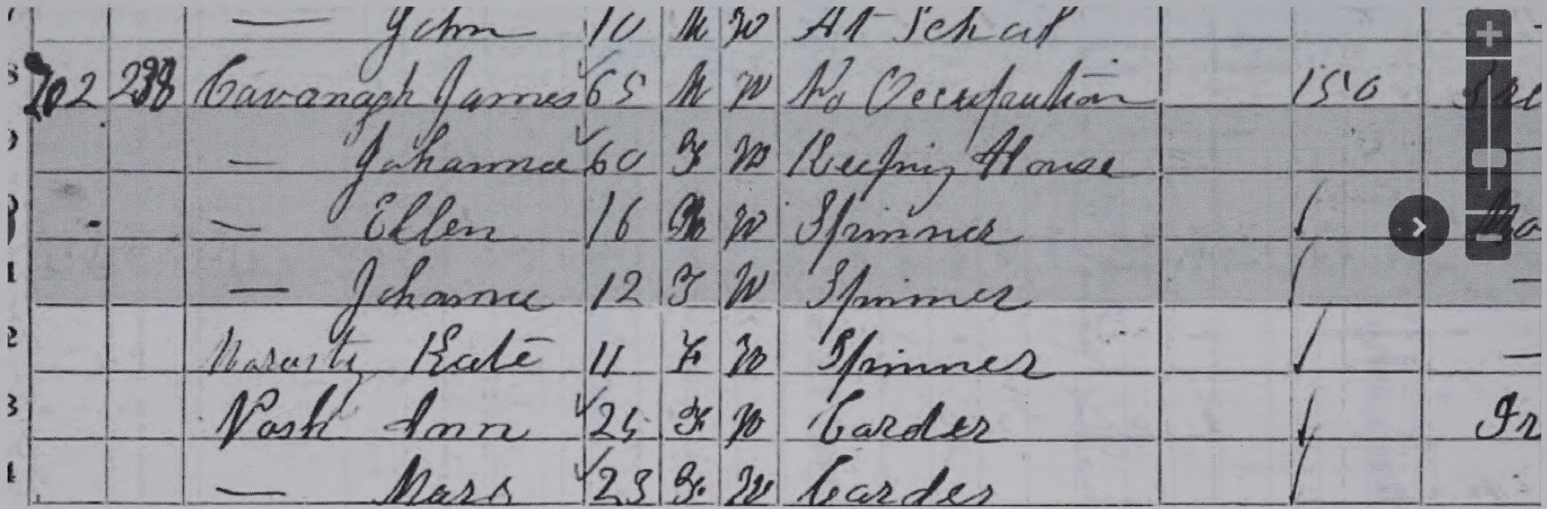
record title:	Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 -1910
groom's name:	John Lovett
groom's birth date:	1850
groom's birthplace:	Ireland
groom's age:	24
bride's name:	Catherine Moriarty
bride's birth date:	1850
bride's birthplace:	Ireland
bride's age:	24
marriage date:	17 Feb 1874
marriage place:	Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts
groom's father's name:	John
groom's mother's name:	Mary
bride's father's name:	John
bride's mother's name:	Mary
groom's marital status:	Single
bride's marital status:	Single
indexing project (batch) number:	M00806-5
system origin:	Massachusetts-EASy
source film number:	

his pes Chicopee
hers S. Hadley

6
18~~7~~4
1858
16

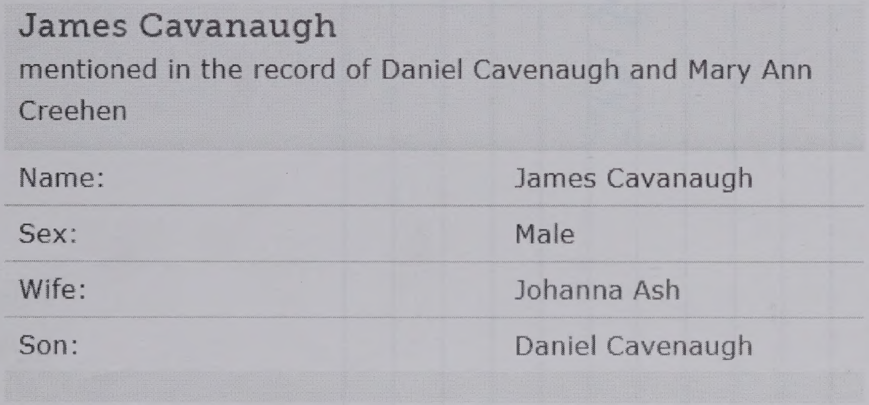
1874
1850
24

date good
place good
Her age would be correct
His pas okay
Her pas. ?
Her bp wrong
His okay
M. Catholic



		— John	10	M	W	At School			
202	238	Cavanagh James	65	M	W	No Occupation		150	
		— Johanna	60	F	W	Keeping House			
		— Ellen	16	M	W	Spinner		/	Ma
		— Johanna	12	F	W	Spinner		/	—
		Macarty Kate	11	F	W	Spinner		/	—
		Nash Ann	24	F	W	Carder		/	Ir
		— Mary	23	F	W	Carder		/	

1870 South Hadley, MA



James Cavanaugh
mentioned in the record of Daniel Cavenaugh and Mary Ann Creehen

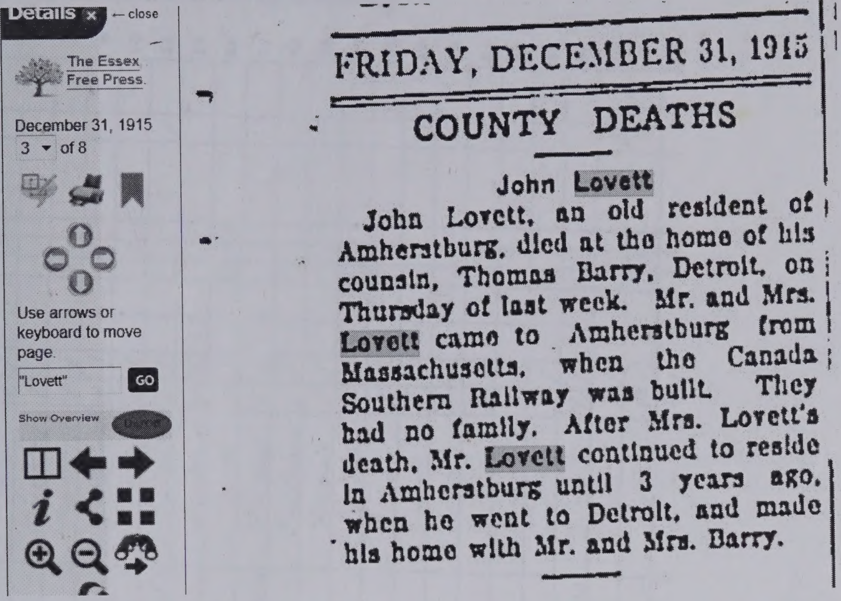
Name:	James Cavanaugh
Sex:	Male
Wife:	Johanna Ash
Son:	Daniel Cavenaugh

Chicopee Falls, MA14 Jan. 1879

Bp Dingle " "

	HUSBAND: John Lovett	Ventry	
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Father	Other Spouses	
	Mother		
	WIFE: Mary Shea		
	Born	in	
	Died	in	
	Father	Other spouses	
	Mother		
	CHILDREN		
Ventry	1. Mary b. 29 Mar 1840		Houlihan Mary Shea
Ventry	2. Catherine b 3 Feb ~~[illegible]~~ 1843		Devane Mary Lovett
Castle	3. Bartholomew 20 Oct 1845		
	4.		
	5.		

Name: Kate Lovett
Titles:
Death date: 19 Aug 1911
Estimated death year:
Age at death: 61 years
Death place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario
Birth date: 15 Jul 1850
Estimated birth year:
Birth place: Hollyrake, Massachusetts, U. S. A.
Gender: Female
Marital status:
Race (Term on Certificate): White
Race: White
Ethnicity: Canadian
Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Father name: Thos. Moriarity
Father titles:
Mother name:
Mother titles:
GSU film number: 1854732
Digital GS number: 4175918
Image number: 1330
Reference number: yr 1911 cn 11576
Collection: Ontario Deaths 1869-1947


Details ×
← close
The Essex Free Press.
December 31, 1915
3 of 8
Use arrows or keyboard to move page.
"Lovett"
GO
Show Overview

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1915

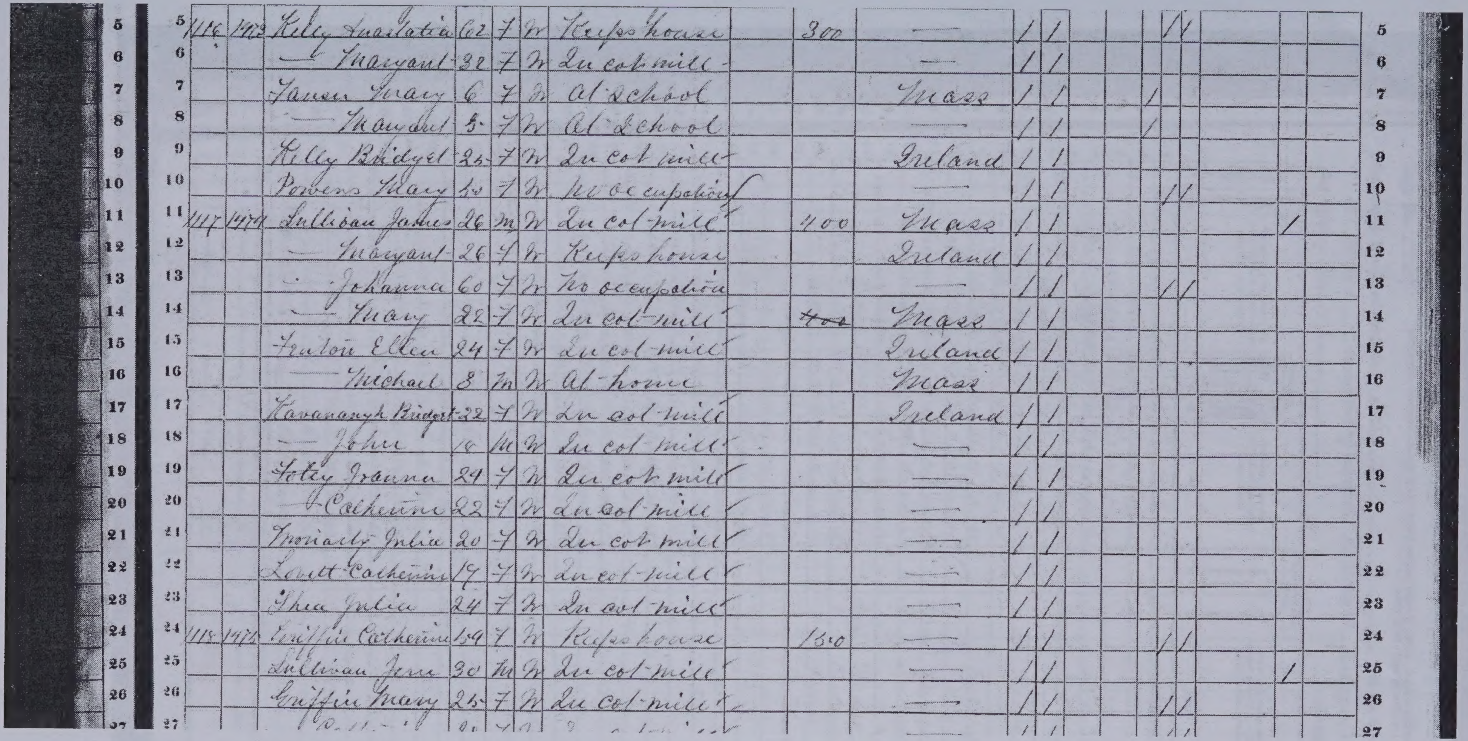
COUNTY DEATHS

John Lovett

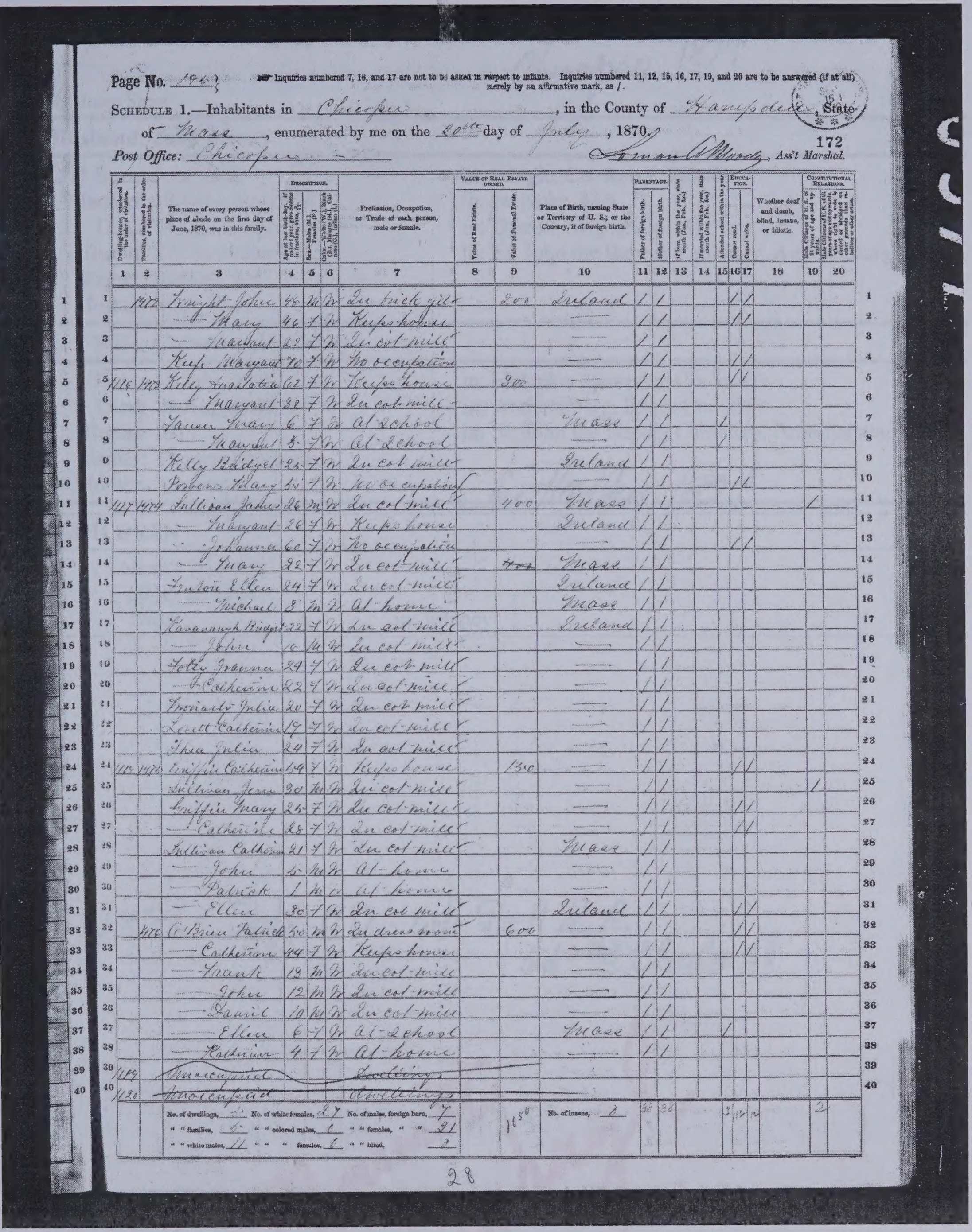
John Lovett, an old resident of Amherstburg, died at the home of his counsin, Thomas Barry, Detroit, on Thursday of last week. Mr. and Mrs. Lovett came to Amherstburg from Massachusetts, when the Canada Southern Railway was built. They had no family. After Mrs. Lovett's death, Mr. Lovett continued to reside in Amherstburg until 3 years ago, when he went to Detroit, and made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Barry.

Mich Central
div of NY Central
Penn Central
Con Rail

sent



5	116	1473	Kiley Anastatia	62	F	W	Keeps house		300	—	/	/				/	/			
6			— Margaret	32	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
7			Fanen Mary	6	F	W	At school			Mass	/	/			/					
8			— Margaret	5	F	W	At school			—	/	/			/					
9			Kiley Bridget	25	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/								
10			Powers Mary	40	F	W	No occupation			—	/	/				/	/			
11	117	1474	Sullivan James	26	M	W	In cot mill		400	Mass	/	/							/	
12			— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
13			— Johanna	60	F	W	No occupation			—	/	/				/	/			
14			— Mary	22	F	W	In cot mill		~~400~~	Mass	/	/								
15			Fenton Ellen	24	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/								
16			— Michael	8	M	W	At home			Mass	/	/								
17			Kavanagh Bridget	22	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/								
18			— John	10	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
19			Foley Joanna	24	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
20			— Catherine	22	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
21			Moriarty Julia	20	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
22			Lovett Catherine	19	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
23			Shea Julia	24	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/								
24	118	1475	Griffin Catherine	59	F	W	Keeps house		150	—	/	/				/	/			
25			Sullivan Jerre	30	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/							/	
26			Griffin Mary	25	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/				/	/			
27			[illegible]							—	/	/				/	/			



Page No. 191

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chicopee, in the County of Hampden, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

172

Post Office: Chicopee

Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		1472	Wright John	48	M	W	In brick yd		200	Ireland	/	/				/	/				1
2			— Mary	46	F	W	Keeps house			—	/	/				/	/				2
3			— Margaret	22	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									3
4			Keefe Margaret	70	F	W	No occupation			—	/	/				/	/				4
5	1116	1473	Kiley Anastatia	62	F	W	Keeps house		300	—	/	/				/	/				5
6			— Margaret	32	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									6
7			Fanen Mary	6	F	W	At school			Mass	/	/			/						7
8			— Margaret	5	F	W	At school			—	/	/			/						8
9			Kelly Bridget	25	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/									9
10			Powers Mary	55	F	W	No occupation			—	/	/				/	/				10
11	1117	1474	Sullivan James	26	M	W	In cot mill		400	Mass	/	/							/		11
12			— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/									12
13			— Johanna	60	F	W	No occupation			—	/	/				/	/				13
14			— Mary	22	F	W	In cot mill		~~400~~	Mass	/	/									14
15			Fenton Ellen	24	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/									15
16			— Michael	8	M	W	At home			Mass	/	/									16
17			Kavanaugh Bridget	22	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/									17
18			— John	10	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									18
19			Foley Joanna	24	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									19
20			— Catherine	22	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									20
21			Moriarty Julia	20	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									21
22			Lovett Catherine	19	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									22
23			Shea Julia	24	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									23
24	1118	1475	Griffin Catherine	54	F	W	Keeps house		150	—	/	/				/	/				24
25			Sullivan Jerre	30	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/							/		25
26			Griffin Mary	25	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/				/	/				26
27			— Catherine	28	F	W	In cot mill			—	/	/				/	/				27
28			Sullivan Catherine	21	F	W	In cot mill			Mass	/	/									28
29			— John	5	M	W	At home			—	/	/									29
30			— Patrick	1	M	W	At home			—	/	/									30
31			— Ellen	30	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/	/				/	/				31
32		1476	O'Brien Patrick	50	M	W	In dress room		600	—	/	/				/	/				32
33			— Catherine	44	F	W	Keeps house			—	/	/				/	/				33
34			— Frank	13	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									34
35			— John	12	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									35
36			— Daniel	10	M	W	In cot mill			—	/	/									36
37			— Ellen	6	F	W	At school			Mass	/	/			/						37
38			— Katherine	4	F	W	At home			—	/	/									38
39	1119		~~Unoccupied~~				~~Dwelling~~														39
40	1120		~~Unoccupied~~				~~Dwellings~~														40
			No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 7 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 21 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 2						1650	No. of insane, 0	38	36			3	12	12		2		

28

Chicopee 1874

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Lovett

?/1850 Born: June 1858 in: Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland
Married: 17 February 1874 in: Holyoke, MA
Died: 14 December 1915 in: Detroit, Wayne Co. MI
Burial: 17 December 1915 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amherstburg, ONT
Father: John Lovett
Mother: Mary Shea

Wife: Catherine Moriarity

Born: 15 July 1850 in: Holyoke, Hampden Co. MA?
Died: 19 August 1911 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Burial: 1911 in: St. John the Baptist Cemetery, Amerherstburg ONT
Father: Thomas? Morarity
Mother: Johanna

S. Hadley 1874

CHILDREN

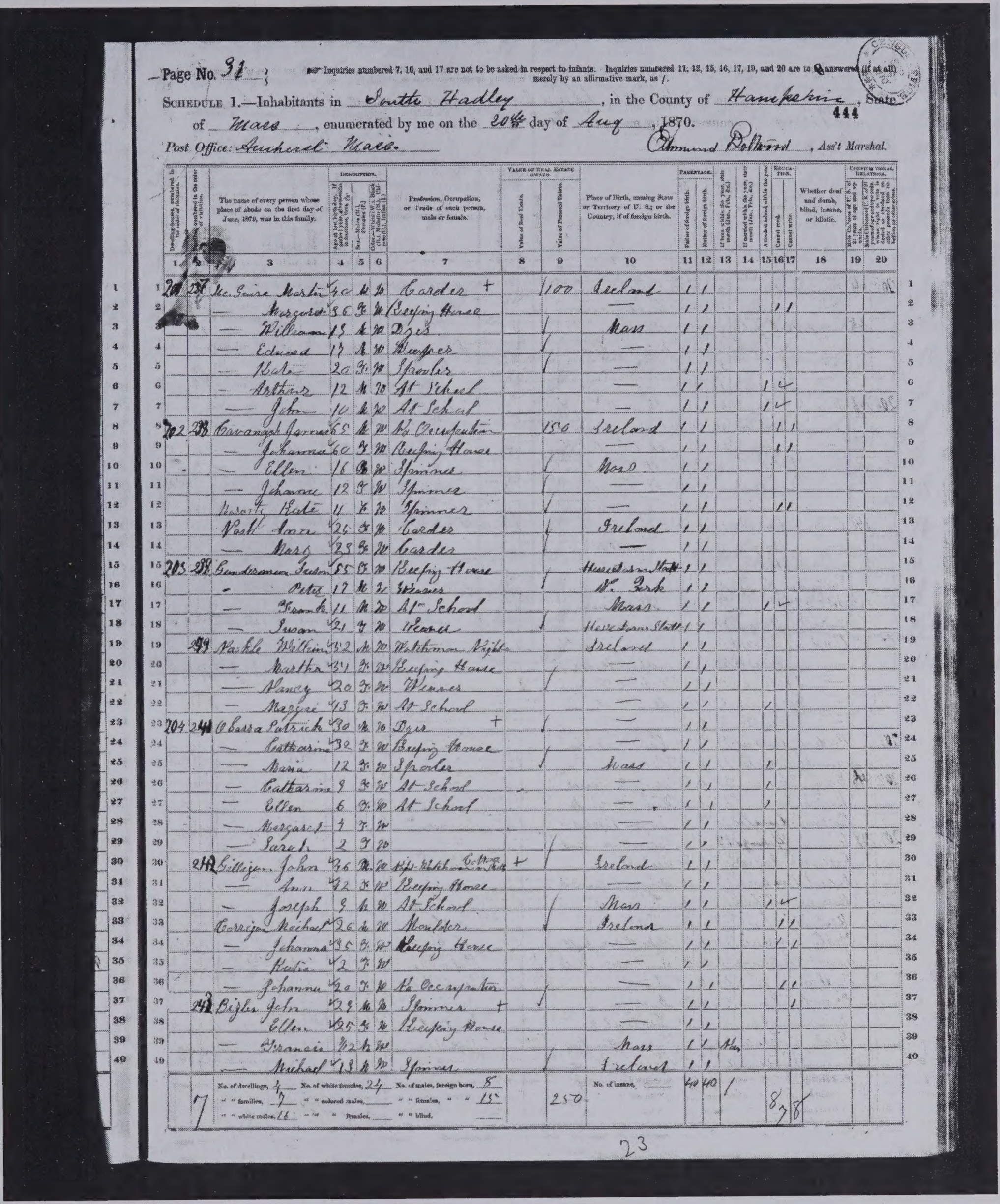
1 M	Name: ? Lovett Born: ca 1878 Died:	 in: infancy

1876 - Spfd CD - wk B+A R.R.
bd - 25 Charles St

Moriarity
+
Cavenaugh

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

09 May 2019



Page No. 31 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

444

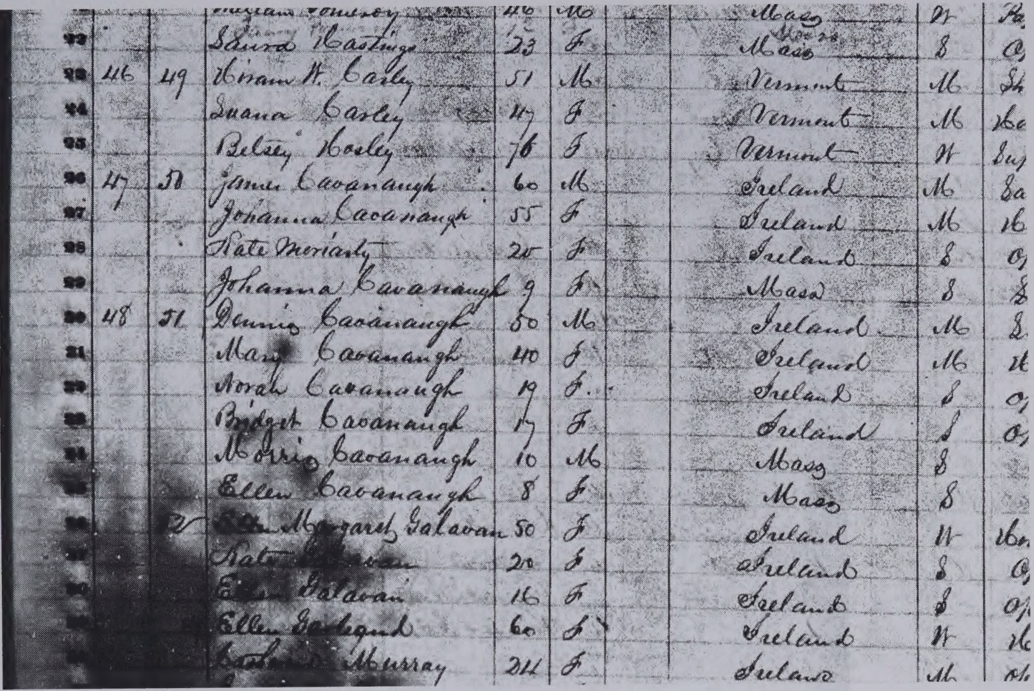
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Hadley, in the County of Hampshire, State of Mass, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst Mass.

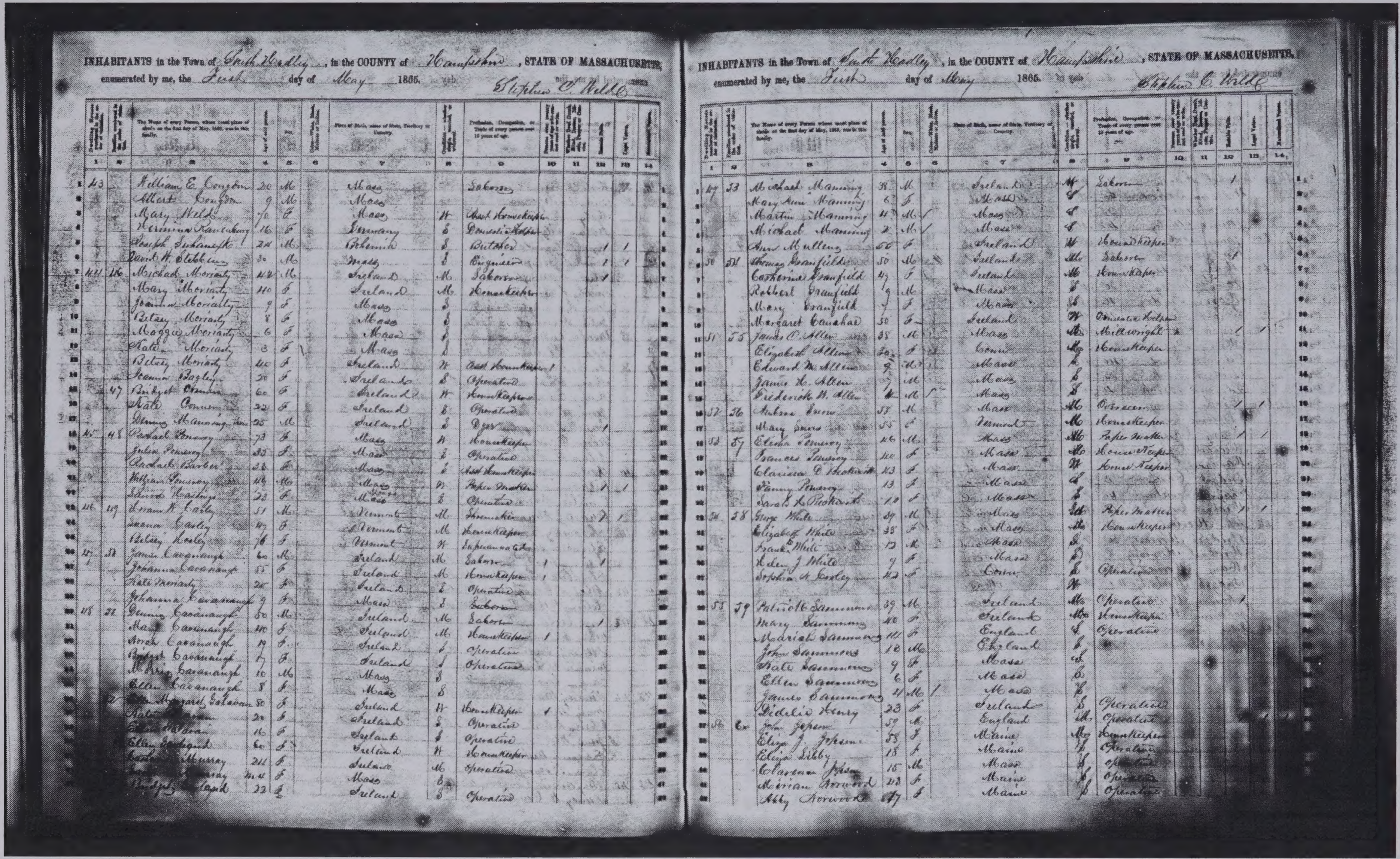
Edmund Dollward, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	201	237	McGuire Martin	40	M	W	Carder +		100	Ireland	1	1								
2			— Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1				1	1			
3			— William	13	M	W	Dyer		/	Mass	1	1								
4			— Edward	17	M	W	Warper		/	—	1	1								
5			— Kate	20	F	W	Spooler		/	—	1	1								
6			— Arthur	12	M	W	At School			—	1	1			1	✓				
7			— John	10	M	W	At School			—	1	1			1	✓				
8	202	238	Cavanagh James	65	M	W	No Occupation		150	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
9			— Johanna	60	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1				1	1			
10			— Ellen	16	F	W	Spinner		/	Mass	1	1								
11			— Johanna	12	F	W	Spinner		/	—	1	1								
12			Hararty Kate	11	F	W	Spinner		/	—	1	1				1	1			
13			Nash Ann	26	F	W	Carder		/	Ireland	1	1								
14			— Mary	23	F	W	Carder		/	—	1	1								
15	203	239	Gunderman Susan	55	F	W	Keeping House		/	Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
16			— Peter	17	M	W	Weaver		/	N. York	1	1								
17			— Frank	11	M	W	At School			Mass	1	1			1	✓				
18			— Susan	21	F	W	Weaver		/	Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
19		240	Nackle William	52	M	W	Watchman Night			Ireland	1	1								
20			— Martha	51	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1								
21			— Nancy	20	F	W	Weaver		/	—	1	1								
22			— Maggie	13	F	W	At School			—	1	1			/					
23	204	241	O'Barra Patrick	30	M	W	Dyer +		/	—	1	1								
24			— Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1								
25			— Maria	12	F	W	Spooler		/	Mass	1	1			/					
26			— Catharine	9	F	W	At School			—	1	1			/					
27			— Ellen	6	F	W	At School			—	1	1			/					
28			— Margaret	4	F	W				—	1	1								
29			— Sarah	2	F	W			/	—	1	1								
30		242	Gilligan John	46	M	W	Night Watchman in Cotton Mill +		/	Ireland	1	1								
31			— Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1								
32			— Joseph	9	M	W	At School		/	Mass	1	1			1	✓				
33			Corrigan Michael	26	M	W	Moulder		/	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
34			— Johanna	35	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1				1	1			
35			— Katie	2	F	W				—	1	1								
36			— Johanna	20	F	W	No Occupation			—	1	1				1	1			
37		243	Bigler John	29	M	W	Spinner +		/	—	1	1					1			
38			Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House			—	1	1								
39			— Francis	1/12	M	W				Mass	1	1	Mar							
40			— Michael	13	M	W	Spinner		/	Ireland	1	1								
	7		No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 8 " " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 15 " " white males, 16 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___						250	No. of insane, ___	40	40	1		8	7	8			

23



		[illegible]	46	M			Mass	W	Ha
		Laura Hastings	23	F			Mass	S	O
46	49	Hiram H. Carley	51	M			Vermont	M	Sh
		Luana Carley	47	F			Vermont	M	Ho
		Betsey Hosley	76	F			Vermont	W	Su
47	50	James Cavanaugh	60	M			Ireland	M	Sa
		Johanna Cavanaugh	55	F			Ireland	M	H
		Kate Moriarty	20	F			Ireland	S	O
		Johanna Cavanaugh	9	F			Mass	S	S
48	51	Dennis Cavanaugh	50	M			Ireland	M	S
		Mary Cavanaugh	40	F			Ireland	M	H
		Norah Cavanaugh	19	F			Ireland	S	O
		Bridget Cavanaugh	17	F			Ireland	S	O
		Morris Cavanaugh	10	M			Mass	S	
		Ellen Cavanaugh	8	F			Mass	S	
	52	~~Ellen~~ Margaret Galavan	50	F			Ireland	W	Ho
		Kate [illegible]	20	F			Ireland	S	O
		Ellen Galavan	16	F			Ireland	S	O
		Ellen Gartland	60	F			Ireland	W	H
		Catherine Murray	24	F			Ireland	M	O

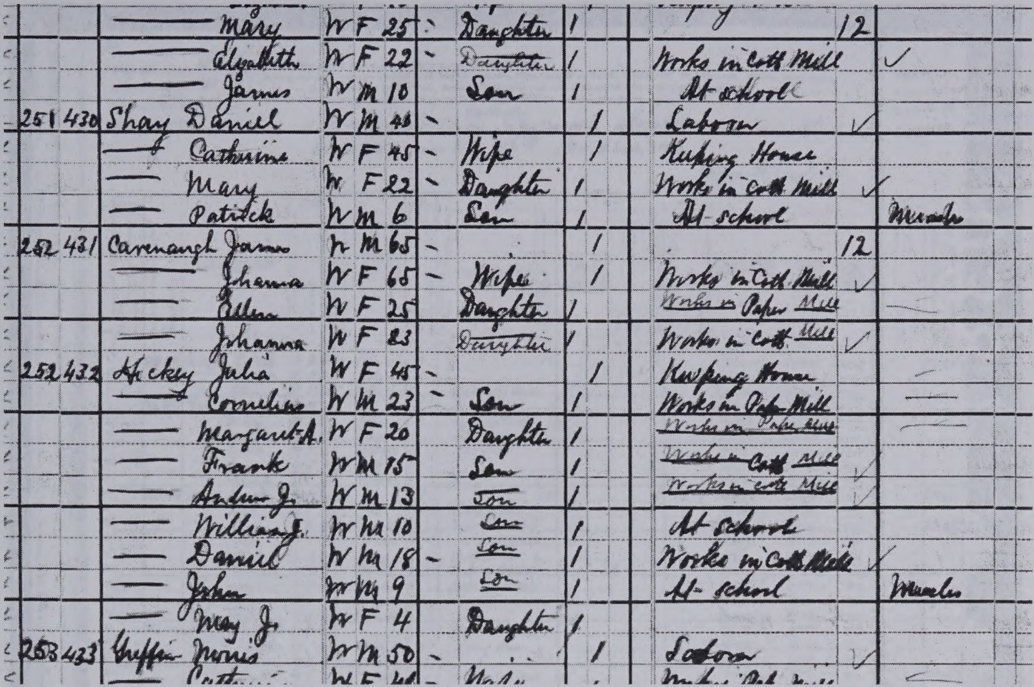


INHABITANTS in the Town of South Hadley, in the COUNTY of Hampshire, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, enumerated by me, the First day of May 1865. Stephen C. Weld

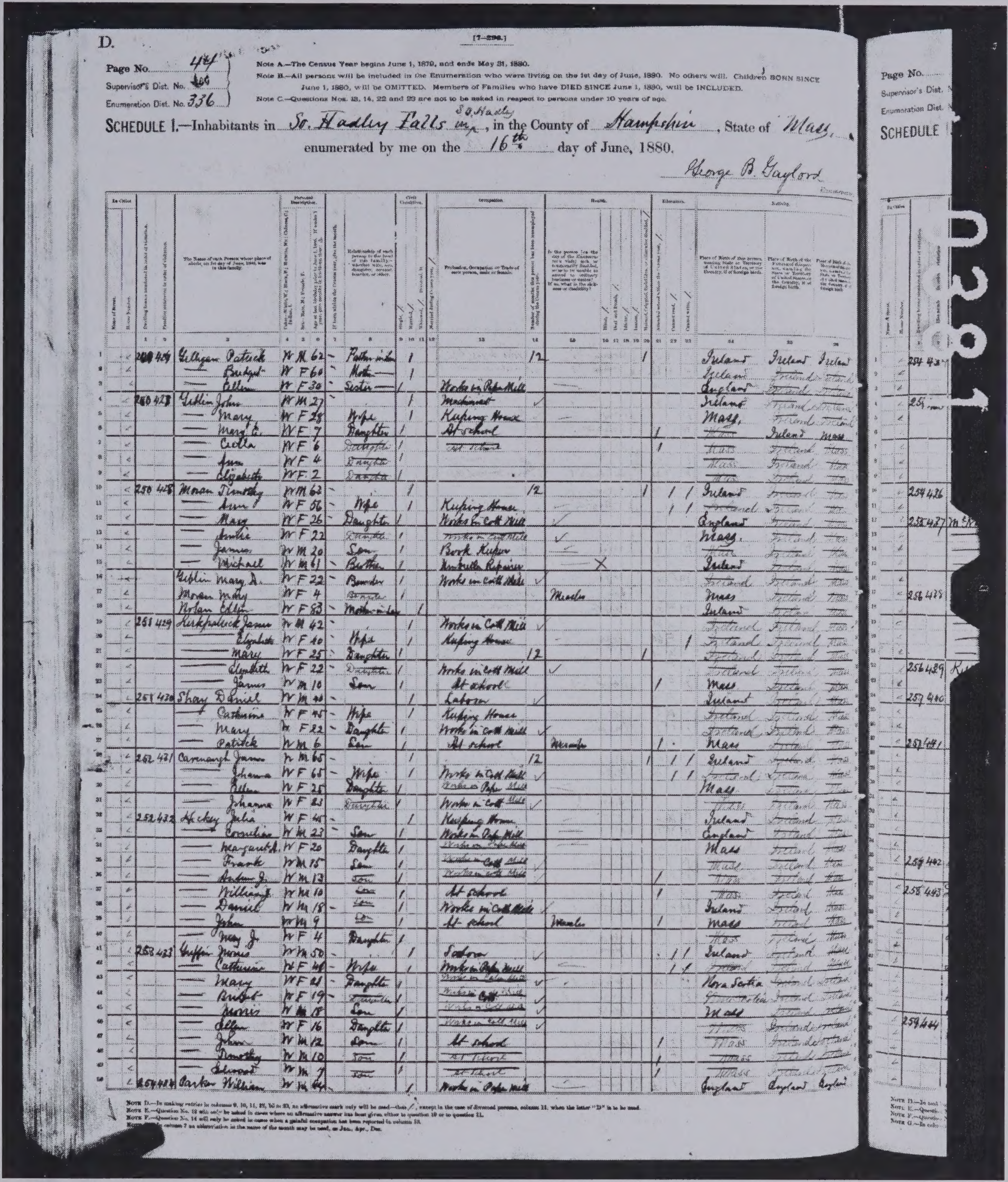
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
43		William E. Congdon	20	M		Mass		Laborer					
		Albert Congdon	9	M		Mass							
		Mary Weld	70	F		Mass	W	Asst Housekeeper					
		Hermina Rautuberg	16	F		Germany	S	Domestic Helper					
		Joseph Sichaneft	24	M		Bohemia	S	Butcher			1	1	
		David W. Stebbins	30	M		Mass	S	Engineer			1	1	
44	46	Michael Moriarty	42	M		Ireland	M	Laborer			1		
		Mary Moriarty	40	F		Ireland	M	Housekeeper					
		Joanna Moriarty	9	F		Mass	S						
		Betsey Moriarty	8	F		Mass	S						
		Maggie Moriarty	6	F		Mass	S						
		Kate Moriarty	3	F		Mass	S						
		Betsey Moriarty	40	F		Ireland	W	Asst Housekeeper	1				
		Joanna Bagley	30	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
	47	Bridget Conner	60	F		Ireland	W	Housekeeper					
		Kate Conner	22	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Denny Manning	25	M		Ireland	S	Dyer			1		
45	48	Rachel Pomeroy	73	F		Mass	W	Housekeeper					
		Julia Pomeroy	35	F		Mass	S	Operative					
		Rachel Barber	23	F		Mass	S	Asst Housekeeper					
		William Pomeroy	46	M		Mass	W	Paper Maker			1	1	
		[illegible] Hastings	22	F		Mass	S	Operative					
46	49	Hiram W. Earley	51	M		Vermont	M	Shoemaker			1	1	
		Susan Earley	47	F		Vermont	M	Housekeeper					
		Betsey Hosley	76	F		Vermont	W	Superannuated					
47	50	James Cavanaugh	60	M		Ireland	M	Laborer	1		1		
		Johanna Cavanaugh	55	F		Ireland	M	Housekeeper	1				
		Kate Moriarty	25	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Johanna Cavanaugh	9	F		Mass	S	Laborer					
48	51	Dennis Cavanaugh	50	M		Ireland	M	Laborer			1	3	
		Mary Cavanaugh	40	F		Ireland	M	Housekeeper	1				
		Norah Cavanaugh	19	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Bridget Cavanaugh	17	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Morris Cavanaugh	10	M		Mass	S						
		Ellen Cavanaugh	8	F		Mass	S						
	52	Margaret Galavan	50	F		Ireland	W	Housekeeper	1				
		Kate [illegible]	20	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Ellen [illegible]	16	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
		Ellen [illegible]	60	F		Ireland	W	Housekeeper					
		[illegible] Murray	24	F		Ireland	M	Operative					
		[illegible] Murray	4	F		Mass	S						
		Bridget [illegible]	22	F		Ireland	S	Operative					

INHABITANTS in the Town of South Hadley, in the COUNTY of Hampshire, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, enumerated by me, the First day of May 1865. Stephen C. Weld

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
49	53	Michael Manning	38	M		Ireland	M	Laborer			1		
		Mary Ann Manning	6	F		Mass	S						
		Martin Manning	4	M	/	Mass	S						
		Michael Manning	2	M	/	Mass	S						
		Ann Mullens	56	F		Ireland	W	Housekeeper					
50	54	Thomas Cranfield	50	M		Ireland	M	Laborer			1		
		Catherine Cranfield	47	F		Ireland	M	Housekeeper					
		Robbert Cranfield	9	M		Mass	S						
		Mary Cranfield	7	F		Mass	S						
		Margaret Canahan	50	F		Ireland	W	Domestic Helper					
51	55	James C. Allen	38	M		Mass	M	Millwright			1	1	
		Elizabeth Allen	30	F		Conn	M	Housekeeper					
		Edward M. Allen	9	M		Mass	S						
		James H. Allen	7	M		Mass	S						
		Frederick W. Allen	4	M	/	Mass	S						
52	56	Nelson Snow	57	M		Mass	M	Overseer			1	1	
		Mary Snow	55	F		Vermont	M	Housekeeper					
53	57	Elisha Pomeroy	46	M		Mass	M	Paper Maker			1	1	
		Frances Pomeroy	40	F		Mass	M	House Keeper					
		Clarissa D. Peckham	43	F		Mass	W	House Keeper					
		Fanny Pomeroy	13	F		Mass	S						
		Sarah H. Peckham	10	F		Mass	S						
54	58	George White	39	M		Mass	M	Paper Maker			1	1	
		Elizabeth White	35	F		Mass	M	Housekeeper					
		Frank White	12	M		Mass	S						
		Helen J. White	9	F		Mass	S						
		Sophia H. Earley	42	F		Conn	S	Operative					
							W						
55	59	Patrick Sammons	39	M		Ireland	M	Operative			1		
		Mary Sammons	40	F		Ireland	M	Housekeeper					
		Mariah Sammons	14	F		England	S	Operative					
		John Sammons	12	M		England	S						
		Kate Sammons	9	F		Mass	S						
		Ellen Sammons	6	F		Mass	S						
		James Sammons	4	M	/	Mass	S						
		Didelia Henry	23	F		Ireland	S	Operative					
56	60	John Jepson	59	M		England	M	Operative					
		Eliza J. Jepson	58	F		Maine	M	Housekeeper					
		Eliza Libby	18	F		Maine	S	Operative					
		Clarence Jepson	15	M		Mass	S	Operative					
		Marian Norwood	42	F		Maine	S	Operative					
		Abby Norwood	47	F		Maine	S	Operative					



		——— Mary	W	F	25	-	Daughter	1			12	
		——— Elizabeth	W	F	22	-	Daughter	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— James	W	M	10		Son	1		At school		
251	430	Shay Daniel	W	M	48	-			1	Laborer	✓	
		——— Catherine	W	F	45	-	Wife		1	Keeping House		
		——— Mary	W	F	22	-	Daughter	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— Patrick	W	M	6		Son	1		At school		Measles
252	431	Cavenaugh James	W	M	65	-			1		12	
		——— Johanna	W	F	65	-	Wife		1	Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— Ellen	W	F	25		Daughter	1		Works in Paper Mill		—
		——— Johanna	W	F	23		Daughter	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
252	432	Hickey Julia	W	F	45	-			1	Keeping House		—
		——— Cornelius	W	M	23	-	Son	1		Works in Paper Mill		—
		——— Margaret A.	W	F	20		Daughter	1		Works in Paper Mill		—
		——— Frank	W	M	15		Son	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— Andrew J.	W	M	13		Son	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— William J.	W	M	10		Son	1		At school		
		——— Daniel	W	M	18	-	Son	1		Works in Cott Mill	✓	
		——— John	W	M	9		Son	1		At school		Measles
		——— Mary J.	W	F	4		Daughter	1				
253	433	Griffin Morris	W	M	50	-			1	Laborer	✓	
		———	W	F		-						—



D. [7—296.]

Page No. 44
Supervisor's Dist. No. 100
Enumeration Dist. No. 336

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in So. Hadley Falls ~~vp~~ So. Hadley, in the County of Hampshire, State of Mass., enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880.

George B. Gaylord, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	16	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	[illegible]	426	Gilligan Patrick	W	M	62	Father-in-law		1			12			1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
2			— Bridget	W	F	60	Mother—		1										Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
3			— Ellen	W	F	30	Sister—	1			Works in Paper Mill								England	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
4	250	427	Gitlin John	W	M	27			1		Machinist	✓							Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
5			— Mary	W	F	28	Wife		1		Keeping House								Mass.	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
6			— Mary E.	W	F	7	Daughter	1			At school					1			~~Mass~~	Ireland	Mass
7			— Cecilia	W	F	6	~~Daughter~~	1			~~At School~~					1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
8			— Ann	W	F	4	~~Daughter~~	1											~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
9			— Elizabeth	W	F	2	~~Daughter~~	1											~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
10	250	428	Moran Timothy	W	M	62			1			12			1		1	1	Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
11			— Ann	W	F	56	Wife		1		Keeping House						1	1	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
12			— Mary	W	F	26	Daughter	1			Works in Cott Mill		✓						England	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
13			— Annie	W	F	22	~~Daughter~~	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~		✓						Mass.	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
14			— James	W	M	20	Son	1			Book Keeper		✓						~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
15			— Michael	W	M	61	Brother	1			Umbrella Repairer			X					Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
16			Giblin Mary A.	W	F	22	Boarder	1			Works in Cott Mill	✓							~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
17			Moran Mary	W	F	4	~~Daughter~~	1					Measles						Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
18			Nolan Ellen	W	F	83	Mother-in-law			1									Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
19	251	429	Kirkpatrick James	W	M	42			1		Works in Cott Mill	✓							~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
20			— Elizabeth	W	F	40	Wife		1		Keeping House							1	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
21			— Mary	W	F	25	Daughter	1				12			1				~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
22			— Elizabeth	W	F	22	~~Daughter~~	1			Works in Cott Mill		✓						~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
23			— James	W	M	10	Son	1			At school					1			Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
24	251	430	Shay Daniel	W	M	40			1		Laborer	✓							Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
25			— Catherine	W	F	45	Wife		1		Keeping House								~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
26			— Mary	W	F	22	Daughter	1			Works in Cott Mill	✓							~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
27			— Patrick	W	M	6	Son	1			At school		Measles			1			Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
28	252	431	Cavenaugh James	W	M	65			1			12			1		1	1	Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
29			— Johanna	W	F	65	Wife		1		Works in Cott Mill	✓					1	1	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
30			— Ellen	W	F	25	Daughter	1			~~Works in Paper Mill~~								Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
31			— Johanna	W	F	23	~~Daughter~~	1			Works in Cott Mill	✓							~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
32	252	432	Hickey Julia	W	F	45			1		Keeping House								Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
33			— Cornelius	W	M	23	Son	1			Works in Paper Mill								England	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
34			— Margaret A.	W	F	20	Daughter	1			~~Works in Paper Mill~~								Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
35			— Frank	W	M	15	Son	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~	✓							~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
36			— Anthony J.	W	M	13	~~Son~~	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~	✓				1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
37			— William J.	W	M	10	~~Son~~	1			At school					1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
38			— Daniel	W	M	18	~~Son~~	1			Works in Cott Mill	✓							Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
39			— John	W	M	9	~~Son~~	1			At school		Measles			1			Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
40			— Mary J.	W	F	4	Daughter	1											~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
41	253	433	Griffin Morris	W	M	50			1		Sexton	✓					1	1	Ireland	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
42			— Catherine	W	F	46	Wife		1		Works in Paper Mill						1	1	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Mass~~
43			— Mary	W	F	21	Daughter	1			~~Works in Paper Mill~~	✓							Nova Scotia	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
44			— Bridget	W	F	19	~~Daughter~~	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~	✓							~~Nova Scotia~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
45			— Morris	W	M	18	Son	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~	✓							Mass	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
46			— Ellen	W	F	16	Daughter	1			~~Works in Cott Mill~~	✓							~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
47			— John	W	M	12	Son	1			At school					1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
48			— Dorothy	W	M	10	~~Son~~	1			~~At School~~					1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
49			— Edward	W	M	7	~~Son~~	1			~~At School~~					1			~~Mass~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Ireland~~
50	254	434	Parker William	W	M	64			1		Works in Paper Mill								England	England	England

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No.
Supervisor's Dist.
Enumeration Dist.
SCHEDULE

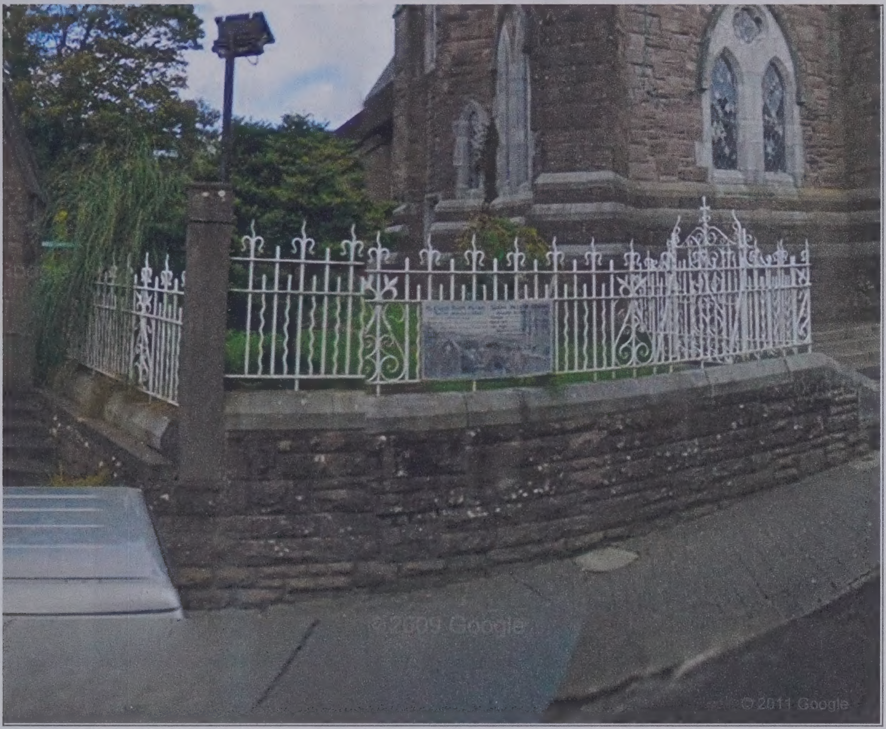
51	Feby 17	John Lovett	Chicopee	24	Laborer	Ireland	John + Mary	First
	1874	Catharine Moriarty	So. Hadley	24		Ireland	John + Mary	First

Name: Jane Lovett
Titles:
Death date: 24 Jan 1881
Estimated death year:
Age at death: 65 years
Death place: Amberstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Birth date: 1816
Estimated birth year: 1816
Birth place: Kerry, Ireland
Gender: Female
Marital status:
Race or color (expanded):
Race:
Ethnicity:
Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Father name:
Father titles:
Mother name:
Mother titles:
GSU film number: 1853232
Digital GS number: 4173763
Image number: 574
Reference number: yr 1881 cn 4094
Collection: Ontario Deaths 1869-1947

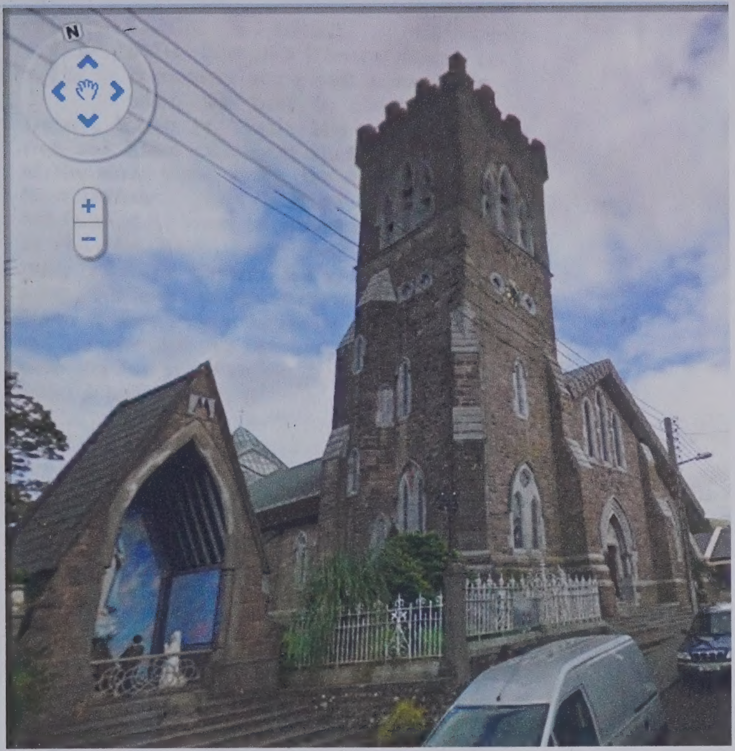
Address **48 Green Street**

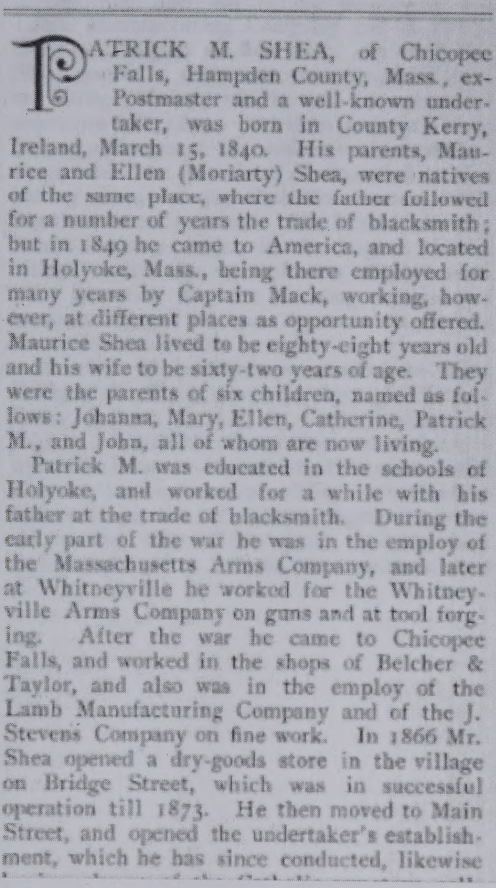
Address is approximate

Save trees. Go green!
Download Google Maps on your phone at **google.com/gmm**



St Marys


N
+
−



PATRICK M. SHEA, of Chicopee Falls, Hampden County, Mass., ex-Postmaster and a well-known undertaker, was born in County Kerry, Ireland, March 15, 1840. His parents, Maurice and Ellen (Moriarty) Shea, were natives of the same place, where the father followed for a number of years the trade of blacksmith; but in 1849 he came to America, and located in Holyoke, Mass., being there employed for many years by Captain Mack, working, however, at different places as opportunity offered. Maurice Shea lived to be eighty-eight years old and his wife to be sixty-two years of age. They were the parents of six children, named as follows: Johanna, Mary, Ellen, Catherine, Patrick M., and John, all of whom are now living.

Patrick M. was educated in the schools of Holyoke, and worked for a while with his father at the trade of blacksmith. During the early part of the war he was in the employ of the Massachusetts Arms Company, and later at Whitneyville he worked for the Whitneyville Arms Company on guns and at tool forging. After the war he came to Chicopee Falls, and worked in the shops of Belcher & Taylor, and also was in the employ of the Lamb Manufacturing Company and of the J. Stevens Company on fine work. In 1866 Mr. Shea opened a dry-goods store in the village on Bridge Street, which was in successful operation till 1873. He then moved to Main Street, and opened the undertaker's establishment, which he has since conducted, likewise

Since the supply of native labor could not meet the demands of these growing industries, Irish immigrants, driven from their homes by the potato famine of 1846-7,[4] eventually found jobs waiting for them in the Chicopee mills. Some of these sons of Erin came into the valley as laborers on the Northampton and Springfield railroad, which was built along the eastern bank of the Connecticut in 1845, passing through Chicopee Center and Willimansett.[5] Irish girls were recruited from New York state where work on the Erie Canal had attracted many immigrants some time earlier. By 1858 not only was the mill population sixty percent Irish, but the male sex, at first limited to positions as overseers and mechanics, comprised from fifteen to twenty percent of the workers.[6] The old boarding-house system with its Puritan discipline fell into the discard.

Taylor, and also was in the employ of the Lamb Manufacturing Company and of the J. Stevens Company on fine work. In 1866 Mr. Shea opened a dry-goods store in the village on Bridge Street, which was in successful operation till 1873. He then moved to Main Street, and opened the undertaker's establishment, which he has since conducted, likewise having charge of the Catholic cemetery, selling the lots as required. He has also established a livery, which is the largest in the village. He has erected new stables with office in connection, also boarding stables, and keeps a supply of from fourteen to twenty horses for public use.

In 1861 Mr. Shea was married to Miss Bridget A. Hoar, who was born in County Kerry, Ireland, in August, 1840, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Shea) Hoar, of that locality, who became farmers of Chicopee Falls after coming to America. They both lived to advanced age, the father being eighty-six years old at the time of his death, and his wife eighty-eight years. Their family consisted of

eleven children, as follows: Johanna, Patrick, Mary, Ellen, Catherine, Elizabeth, Maurice, Thomas, John, Bridget, and Michael, five only of whom are now living. Mr. and Mrs. Shea are the parents of thirteen children, namely: Elizabeth, born in 1862, now wife of William M. Scanlan, civil engineer, living in New York City; Maurice, born 1863; Allen, born 1865; John, born 1867 (these three deceased); Frank J., born 1869; Joseph T., born 1871; Patrick L., born 1873; Michael L., born 1875; Mary R., born 1878; Dorothy, born 1880; Cecelia, born 1883; Theresa C., born 1884; and Ambrose, born 1886 (deceased). Mrs. Shea found time, in addition to the management of her large family, to establish quite a business in dressmaking and millinery, which indicates well the energy of her character and her habits of ceaseless industry.

Mr. Shea is a Democrat in his politics, and takes an active interest in all matters which concern the good government of the village. He is one of the Trustees of the Chicopee Falls Savings Bank, and has served as Postmaster under President Cleveland's first administration. As an enterprising business man and a loyal citizen, he receives the confidence and respect of his neighbors and fellow-townsmen.

NEW HAVEN · YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON · HUMPHREY MILFORD · OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
1939

cient, enjoying their "Kaffeeklatch," taking pride in their homes with their window boxes or gardens, and maintaining exacting standards of cleanliness. The Lutheran parochial school where children were taught German further kept the colony apart.[31] The Irish in South Holyoke had been there before the Germans, and "Tigertown" took its name from the rough Irishmen who located there in the late fifties to work in the Holyoke Paper mill or in the nearby brickyard. As the sixties wore on a number of French Canadians also came, so that the first French Canadian priest chose South Holyoke for the location of his parish church. Thus by the seventies, Tigertown was polyglot, although German, Irish, and Canadian did not mingle. The last two also were grouped in other sections, in the Flats near the Hadley Thread mill and the paper mills beyond, and upon the "Hill" where Irish lived in mill tenements or in the Patch and French Canadians herded together in "Frenchville."[32]

In the Patch lived the poorest Irish, the newly arrived, unskilled day-laborers. Here when the dam was building and in the fifties, it was customary for the new arrival to construct for himself with the help of his neighbors a crude shelter, generally half board, half dug-out, often consisting of one room and a loft without windows. As the thriftier of the firstcomers rose in the world these shanties were abandoned to be in turn occupied by the then newcomers. Only squatters on the land to begin with, on terrain owned chiefly by the Water Power Company, the families who moved to better quarters left these huts standing for their successors. It was inexpensive kindliness. The prospering cient, enjoying their "Kaffeeklatsch," taking pride in their homes with their window boxes of geraniums, and maintaining exacting standards of cleanliness. The Lutheran parochial school where children were taught German further kept the colony apart.[33] The Irish in South Holyoke had been there before the Germans, and "Tigertown" took its name from the rough Irishmen who located there in the late fifties to work in the Holyoke Paper mill or in the nearby brickyard. As the sixties wore on a number of French Canadians also came, so that the first French Canadian priest chose South Holyoke for the location of his parish church. Thus by the seventies, Tigertown was polyglot, although German, Irish, and Canadian did not mingle. The last two also were grouped in other sections, in the Flats near the Hadley Thread mill and the paper mills beyond, and upon the "Hill" where Irish lived in mill tenements or in the Patch and French Canadians herded together in "Frenchville."[34]

---

[31] Sumner Whitten (interview); Osgood, *Story of the Holyoke Churches.* Only once in 1870 did the Germans come into direct conflict with Irish and French Canadians. It was while celebrating the Prussian victories at Sedan. The Irish and Canadians tore down the improvised Prussian flags, proclaiming it an insult to their adopted land that the Stars and Stripes had not been unfurled above the other. Holyoke *Transcript,* Sept. 20, 1870.

[32] The natural terracing of the river valley created a plateau above the dam, the "Hill," and the level low-lying plain between the second level canal and the river, the "Flats."

In the Patch lived the poorest Irish, the newly arrived, unskilled day-laborers. Here when the dam was building and in the fifties, it was customary for the new arrival to construct for himself with the help of his neighbors a crude shelter, generally half board, half dug-out, often consisting of one room and a loft without windows. As the thriftier of the firstcomers rose in the world these shanties were abandoned to be in turn occupied by the then newcomers. Only squatters on the land to begin with, on terrain owned chiefly by the Water Power Company, the families who moved to better quarters left these huts standing for their successors. It was inexpensive kindliness. The prosperous

---

[33] Sumner Whitten (interview); Degnan, *Story of the Holyoke Germans.* Only once in 1870 did the Germans come into direct conflict with Irish and French Canadians. It was while celebrating the Prussian victories at Sedan. The Irish and Canadians tore down the displayed Prussian flags, proclaiming it no insult to their adopted land that the Stars and Stripes had not been unfurled above the other. *Holyoke Transcript*, Sept. 20, 1870.

[34] The natural terracing of the river valley created a plateau above the dam, the "Hill," and the level low-lying lands between the second level canal and the river, the "Flats."

Irishman usually invested in a plot of land of his own as soon as he could, built a dwelling upon it when his savings warranted, and perhaps later pulled it down to replace with a better, a "neat frame house."[33] But meanwhile neighborliness developed in the Patch a community spirit. One pump and one oven served many households jointly, and firewood salvaged every spring from the river by the men of the Patch was divided evenly among all. They shared what they had and in illness and trouble cared for each other with rare tenderness. Only as time went on and the firstcomers, Irish from County Cork, encountered an ever-growing group of County Kerry immigrants, jealousies and petty feuds grew up within the colony of an intensity which only Father Harkins of St. Jerome's could keep in check.

The French Canadians, first numerous in the later sixties, never resorted to the kind of community shanty building to which the Irish had been driven in the earlier years. Tenement blocks had been built in the interim which by a hideous process of crowding, crowding, and still more crowding, were made to house the accumulating foreigners until the town fathers were obliged to interfere. By 1870 "Frenchville," located near the dam, was a distinct separate colony, marked off from the Irish settlement adjacent by an invisible but once well-recognized line.[34]

However neighborly and kind to the newcomer of his own nationality, neither Irishman nor French Canadian wasted any cordiality upon the other. The French Canadian usually spoke little or no English and so was at a disadvantage, although many was the County Kerry man whose brogue was so broad that it could scarce pass muster as English even in Holyoke. Until the Catholic hierarchy created a French Canadian parish in 1869 and appointed

[33] Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics, *Second Annual Report,* 1871, pp. 318–319; Michael Bowler (interview).

[34] Michael Bowler, Thomas Carmody (interviews); Lucey, *History of St. Jerome's Parish,* p. 97; Holyoke *Transcript,* Apr. 17, 1863, Mar. 21, 1868, Apr. 10, 1869, July 22, 1872; Allyn, "Sketch of Holyoke," *Thirtieth Anniversary Holyoke Daily Transcript.*

Irishman usually invested in a plot of land of his own as soon as he could, built a dwelling upon it when his savings warranted, and perhaps later pulled it down to replace with a better, a "neat frame house."[19] But meanwhile neighborliness developed in the Patch a community spirit. One pump and one oven served many households jointly, and firewood salvaged every spring from the river by the men of the Patch was divided evenly among all. They shared what they had and in illness and trouble cared for each other with rare tenderness. Only as time went on and the first-comers, Irish from County Cork, encountered an ever-growing group of County Kerry immigrants, jealousies and petty feuds grew up within the colony of an intensity which only Father Harkins of St. Jerome's could keep in check.

The French Canadians, first numerous in the later sixties, never resorted to the kind of community shanty building to which the Irish had been driven in the earlier years. Tenement blocks had been built in the interim which by a hideous process of crowding, crowding, and still more crowding, were made to house the accumulating foreigners until the town fathers were obliged to interfere. By 1870 "Frenchville," located near the dam, was a distinct separate colony, marked off from the Irish settlement adjacent by an invisible but ever well recognized line.[20]

However neighborly and kind to the newcomer of his own nationality, neither Irishman nor French Canadian looked any cordially upon the other. The French Canadian usually spoke little or no English and so was at a disadvantage, although many was the County Kerry man whose brogue was so broad that it could scarce pass muster as English even in Holyoke. Until the Catholic hierarchy created a French Canadian parish in 1869 and appointed a resident Canadian priest, the French colony had little to do with the Catholic church in Holyoke. What became of these people, at home devoted to their religion? Theirs was a sorry plight. Irish Catholics discovered in 1869, to their horror, that a number of the French Canadian girls in town were receiving instruction in English in a Protestant church.[35] The ill-feeling engendered by such a circumstance was not easily soothed. Common religion so far from acting as a bond served as a source of antagonism. Furthermore, there was first the indignation of the Canadians at the little concealed preparations of the Irish Fenians in town for the conquest of Canada in 1870, and then later the ridicule meted out to the ingloriously returned band after its fiasco. The other foreigners in town were more prone to sympathize with the French Canadians than with the Irish, if only because of the preponderance of the Irish.

---

[19] Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics, Annual Census Report, 1875, pp. 318-19; Michael Bowler (interview).

[20] Michael Bowler, Thomas Carmody (interviews); Lucey, History of St. Jerome's Parish, p. 37; Holyoke Transcript, Apr. 17, 1869, Mar. 27, 1869, Apr. 13, 1869, July 23, 1870; Argus, "Sketch of Holyoke," Fifteenth Anniversary Holyoke Daily Transcript.

The story of the Fenians of Holyoke is rather a tale apart. Among the native Americans in the sixties there was a good deal of sympathy with the brotherhood. There were two chapters here, the Irish Lion Circle and the O'Neil Circle. During 1868 and 1869 the Fenians drilled regularly in Exchange Hall behind locked doors, employing their rifles saved from war service or secretly acquired afterward. A number were Civil War veterans, and the Holyoke company was joined by men from Westfield and a delegation from Springfield. In addition to secretly drilling they openly paraded on St. Patrick's Day in gay uniform, "green jacket trimmed with orange braid, and blue pants, with cap," arousing thereby more interest than disapproval.

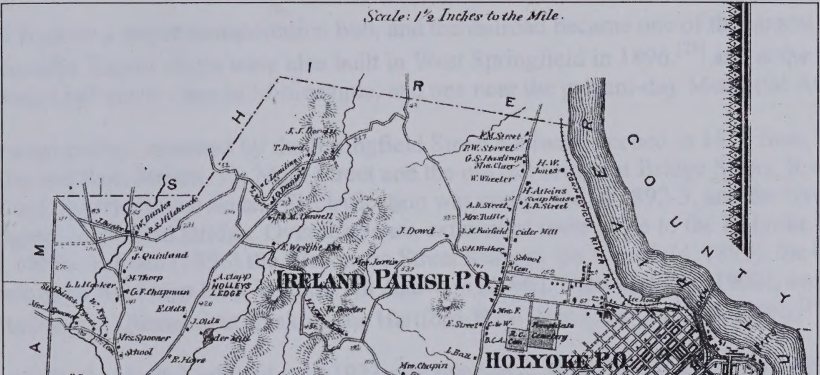
The projected invasion of Canada, to be sure, was by no means a purely local undertaking. General Sweeney of the United States Army was proclaimed to be one of the leaders of an army that was to cross the border in several sections. And in 1869 one or two raids actually took place. But the O'Neil Guards of Holyoke were part of the last

---

[35] Holyoke *Transcript,* Feb. 27, 1869.

Three

INDUSTRY IN HOLYOKE


Scale: 1½ Inches to the Mile.
IRELAND PARISH P.O.
HOLYOKE P.O.
BAPTIST VILLAGE
WESTFIELD
WEST SPRINGFIELD
HAMPSHIRE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
ASHLEY'S POND
INGLESIDE
Water Power Co.
23.

Holyoke was one of the earliest planned cities in America. In 1847, the Boston Associates purchased land in a region called Ireland Parish and took advantage of the 60-foot drop in the river to build a canal system that would provide power for dozens of mills. They named the newly formed city Holyoke for Capt. Elizur Holyoke, who explored the region in 1633.

Railroads and industrialization

Light manufacturing began to grow in the 19th century, including tanned hides, horse carriages, gunpowder, ceramics, industrial pipes, hats, and boats.[24]

When the Industrial Revolution reached Western Massachusetts in the 19th century, the region's many fast-moving rivers resulted in a mill town boom. Early textile and paper mills were staffed by Irish famine immigrants who nearly doubled their population in the town between 1840 and 1860. Paper manufacturing became a major regional industry, including within the town limits included (mostly clustered on the Agawam River) the Southworth Paper Company (1839), the Agawam Paper Company (1859), the Agawam Canal Company, the Springfield Glazed Paper Company (1882), the Worthy Paper Company (1892), the Mittineague Paper Company (1892, later known as the Strathmore Paper Company and acquired by International Paper[25])

The Western Railroad opened for freight and passenger service in 1841, connecting West Springfield to Worcester, Boston, the Berkshires, and upstate New York. It would become the Boston and Albany Railroad in 1870. Travel time from Boston to Albany was considerably reduced from the over 40 hours it took by stagecoach in the 1820s.[26] The covered wooden railroad bridge across the Connecticut which opened in 1841, was replaced by the current double-track steel truss railroad bridge in 1874.[27]

West Springfield became a major transportation hub, and the railroad became one of the largest employers in the town for many decades. Repair shops were also built in West Springfield in 1896,[28] and at the peak of operations, there were two major rail yards - one in Mittineague, and one near the present-day Memorial Avenue.

The original horsecar trolley, operated by the Springfield Street Railway, opened in 1877 from Main Street in Springfield to Elm and Park Streets, via Main Street and the old toll bridge at Bridge Street. It was later extended via Westfield Street to (Upper) Church Street. Electrification was completed in 1892-3, and the river crossing was moved to the original North End Bridge. Over the years, extensions were made to the Holyoke Street Railway (via Riverdale Road, 1895), Tatham (1896) the Woronoco Street Railway (in Westfield, 1899), the Connecticut border via Riverside Park (now Six Flags New England) in Agawam (1900), Feeding Hills (1902), and eventually the Suffield Street Railway in Connecticut (making the Hartford-West Side Line possible, 1905).[29]

The destruction of the old North End Bridge in 1923 saw relocation of the trolley crossing to the modern Memorial Bridge. But trolley passenger service was cut starting in 1924 and by 1936, completely eliminated. Present-day local and intercity mass transit is provided by Pioneer Valley Transit Authority bus routes, Amtrak, and private bus carriers. Peter Pan Bus Lines is headquartered in Springfield.

Conversion from steam to diesel locomotives shut down the West Springfield repair shop in 1956.[30] With the rise of the automobile, the West Springfield (Mittineague) passenger railroad station closed in 1957.[31] Amtrak service is still available to Springfield, and the central rail yard is still in active use for freight by CSX, the present-day successor of this part of the Boston & Albany.

Rural Free Delivery started delivering postal mail to residents' homes in the late 19th or early 20th century.

A major power plant for the Western Massachusetts Electric Company (now a subsidiary of Northeast Utilities) went online in West Springfield in 1949.[32]

Railroads and industrialization

Light manufacturing began to grow in the 19th century, including tanned hides, horse carriages, gunpowder, fireworks, industrial paper, hats, and boats.[25]

When the Industrial Revolution reached Western Massachusetts in the 19th century, the region's many fast-moving rivers resulted in a mill town boom. Early textile and paper mills were staffed by Irish famine immigrants who more doubled their population in the town between 1840 and 1860. Paper manufacturing became a major regional industry, including within the town limits included (mostly clustered on the Agawam River) the Southworth Paper Company (1839), the Agawam Paper Company (1850), the Agawam Canal Company, the Springfield Glazed Paper Company (1882), the Worthy Paper Company (1892), the Mittineague Paper Company (1892, later known as the Strathmore Paper Company and acquired by International Paper.[26])

The Western Railroad opened for freight and passenger service in 1841, connecting West Springfield to Worcester, Boston, the Berkshires, and upstate New York. It would become the Boston and Albany Railroad in 1870. Travel time from Boston to Albany was considerably reduced from the over 40 hours it took by stagecoach in the 1820s. The covered wooden railroad bridge across the Connecticut which opened in 1841, was replaced by the current double-track steel truss railroad bridge in 1874.[27]

West Springfield became a major transportation hub, and the railroad became one of the largest employers of the town for many decades. Repair shops were also built in West Springfield in 1896,[28] and at the peak of operations there were two major rail yards - one in Mittineague, and one near the present-day Memorial Avenue.

The original horsecar trolley, operated by the Springfield Street Railway, opened in 1873 from Main Street in Springfield to Elm and Park Streets, via Main Street and the old toll bridge at Bridge Street. It was later extended vi Westfield Street to [illegible] Street. Electrification was completed in 1892-3, and the river crossing was moved to the original North End Bridge. Over the years, extensions were made to the Holyoke Street Railway (vi Riverdale Road, 1895), Tatham (1896), the Woronoco Street Railway (to Westfield, 1899), the Connecticut Valley via Riverside Park (now Six Flags New England) in Agawam (1900), Feeding Hills (1902), and eventually the Suffield Street Railway in Connecticut (making the Hartford–West Side Line possible, 1905).[29]

The destruction of the old North End Bridge in 1923 saw relocation of the trolley crossing to the modern Memorial Bridge. The trolley passenger service was cut starting in 1927 and by 1938, completely eliminated. Present-day loc and intercity mass transit is provided by Pioneer Valley Transit Authority bus routes, Amtrak, and private bus carriers. Peter Pan Bus Lines is headquartered in Springfield.

Conversion from steam to diesel locomotives shut down the West Springfield repair shop in 1955.[30] With the rise the automobile, the West Springfield (Mittineague) passenger railroad station closed in 1957.[31] Amtrak service is still available to Springfield, and the second rail yard is still in active use for freight by CSX, the present-day successor of this part of the Boston & Albany.

Rural Free Delivery started delivering postal mail to residents' homes in the late 19th or early 20th century.

A major power plant for the Western Massachusetts Electric Company (now a subsidiary of Northeast Utilities) w online in West Springfield in 1949.[32]

Immigrant sweat built Paper City

The first group of immigrants came to Holyoke in the 1840s.

BY MIKE BURKE
Staff writer

HOLYOKE- If one were to write a textbook on immigration and ethnic patterns in the Industrial Revolution of the 19th century, Holyoke could be a prime example.

A proposal to bring Somali refugees to this city would be in keeping with a tradition in which Holyoke has been home to many different immigrants.

To understand Holyoke and its growth, you must understand its history.

The very exploration of the site where the city now stands was done by one Elizur Holyoke, an English explorer, for whom the city, the college and the mountain were all named. Holyoke in fact was married to the daughter of William Pynchon, one of the founders of Springfield, according tot he city annals available through the Holyoke Room of the Holyoke Public LIbrary.

At that time, the area was inhabited by American Indians. An occasional farmer would come along, usually up river from Springfield.

For many years, Holyoke was known as Ireland Parish and was a section of West Springfield. At that time it was little more than a way station on the road between Springfield and Northampton and there were taverns along the road for weary travelers to refresh themselves.

The first Irish immigrants to the area arrived in the 1840s and helped to build the railroad.

It was about this time that The Hadley Falls Co., a group of Yankee businessmen from the eastern part of the state, heavily invested in Holyoke, seeing the potential of the Connecticut River as a source of power to drive the turbines of industry. That group has also invested in eastern cities such as Lowell, Haverhill and later Lawrence.

Many of Holyoke's downtown streets such as Cabot, Dwight, Lyman and Appleton were named after the officials of the company.

Construction of a dam across the river, financed initially by the Hadley group, was begun in the 1840s and more Irish workers were brought in at that time to do that work.

After several failed attempts at building a dam, the Daniel O'Connell's Sons Co., replete with Irish workers, finally finished the dam under the auspices of the Holyoke Water Power Co., which had supplanted a bankrupt Hadley company.

When the dam and canal systems were in place, heavy industry, paper manufacturing and silk mills among others, were constructed. Again the Irish had a hand in the construction and also got many of the new jobs that opened up when those industries began.

Once the factories and mills opened, the owners looked around and saw that they needed more help to keep them running.

The mill owners hired an agent, one Jones Davis, who also looked around and found that the nearest "help" would come from Quebec Province in Canada. Davis sent an agent there, especially to Sorel in Quebec, to recruit female labor. The women came for the work and brought their families, parents, brothers and sisters with them.

The first settled area of the city was the old Ward 4, now pretty much the downtown of the city.

The Irish moved into recently constructed "blocks," one of which, "Dillion Block" at Maple and Hampden streets, was a huge edifice that housed many families over the years. In fact, it became known as Dillion's "baby factory" because so many of the city's new citizens were born there.

The churches also came along with the immigrants.

St. Jerome, the "mother church" of Holyoke, on Hampden Street, which still serves a population in the city, was the first "Irish" church built.

When the French-Canadians came, they followed the Irish, first into Ward 4 but more prominently into "the Flats" section or the old Ward 1. An "Irish" church, Rosary, was already built there and gradually the French-Canadians had their own church, Precious Blood, in South Holyoke and later Immaculate Conception in Ward 1.

The Polish immigration began later, in the 1880s and they gradually took over the old Ward 4 from the Irish. Their Church, Mater Dolorosa, opened in the mid-1890s.

Many Germans came in the 19th century. Those who were mill-wrights and the like, took up residences in the old Springdale section of the southern part of the city along the river. Many others, farmers, moved into West Holyoke to operate the dairy and vegetable farms.

Scotsmen came too. They were well schooled in the paper industry and they settled in Holyoke as well.

The Lutheran churches followed in with the Germans, and the Scots brought their denominations with them as well, including the Presbyterian Church.

From the 1920s on, the rate of immigration slowed and as the work in the factories and mills began to ebb away, the immigration rates slowed even more.

During the 1960s, a new ethnic group began to move to Holyoke: the Hispanics, mostly Puerto Ricans, came to this area to work in the tobacco fields and in the various farms surrounding the city.

As the Irish, French-Canadians, Polish and others gradually moved from their neighborhoods, the old blocks became available to the new waves of people coming to the city. Holyoke had the housing stock and the jobs were there in the fields and indeed in some of the factories in the city.

The Hispanic population has grown in the city so that today about one third of the population of 40,000 is Hispanic. Seventy percent of students in city schools are Hispanic.

Recently. Southeast Asians such as Vietnamese and Laotians have also moved to the city, although numbers are smaller than the groups that preceded them.

All this sets the stage for the influx of new people into the city. And, as it was over a century ago, newcomers are bound to come.

"This is a free country and people can go where they want," Mayor Michael J. Sullivan has said.

Mike Burke can be reached at mburke@union-news.com

Destination: Holyoke

Main | Holyoke's Industries »

Immigration and Migration to Holyoke

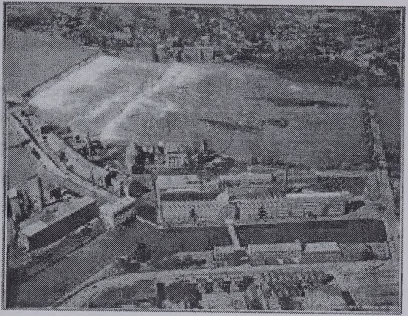
"...we all are in this strange country": Immigration and Migration to Holyoke

There is an early and continuing importance of immigration and migration to Holyoke. By the 1880s, Holyoke, known as The Paper City, was a booming industrial center. Immigrants from Europe and Canada and migrants from Puerto Rico came to work and made the city their home. As each group of people arrived - Irish, French Canadians, Italians, Germans, Poles and Puerto Ricans - an adjustment resulted as newcomers joined the competition for jobs and housing. Holyoke's history holds a powerful story of the development of a mill town into a booming industry. It is also a story of the immigrants and migrants who contributed to a fluid and complex set of new and established cultural patterns. Their impact on the social and cultural identity of the community is reflected in Holyoke today. This exhibit examines the reasons people emigrated from Ireland, Canada, Poland, Italy, Germany and Puerto Rico to Holyoke, Massachusetts. It also features an introduction to ethnic enclaves created when immigrants and migrants moved into the city. Finally, the exhibit addresses some struggles and stereotypes as seen in Holyoke, past and present.

Change came in the 1840s as settlers moved in and New England's roads developed. In 1847, a group of investors from Boston purchased land in Ireland Parish and built a canal system that would provide power for dozens of mills. Before Holyoke was incorporated as a city in 1873, Ireland Parish had a cotton mill, a grist mill, a tannery, a clock maker, a quarry, two physicians, a shoemaker, tailor, wheelwright, painter, blacksmith, one school, two churches and a well known but modest tavern.

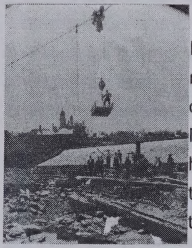
Immigrants arriving through Ellis Island were carefully tagged with their names and the steamship upon which they arrived. Some of the immigrants to Holyoke in this photo still have tags hanging from them.

By 1870, Holyoke was no longer the agricultural village it had been earlier. The



population had increased from 3,245 to 10,733 and it was well on its way to becoming the Paper City. Eleven paper mills employed more than 1,000 workers producing tissue, books, forms and the fine white writing paper that would make the city famous.

Boston Associates established the Hadley Falls Company and built a wooden dam on the Connecticut River. On November 16, 1848 at 10 am, the gates were closed and the water began to rise. At 3:26 pm, the dam was swept away to the famous words "Dam gone to hell by way of Willimansett." A second wooden dam made with an apron for support, was built in 1849. In 1858, the Holyoke Water Power Company took control of Hadley Falls Company. Holyoke Water Power Company, employing mainly Irish immigrants, began construction on a new and stronger stone dam in the 1890s and finished in 1900. At the same time, mills were being built all around Holyoke.



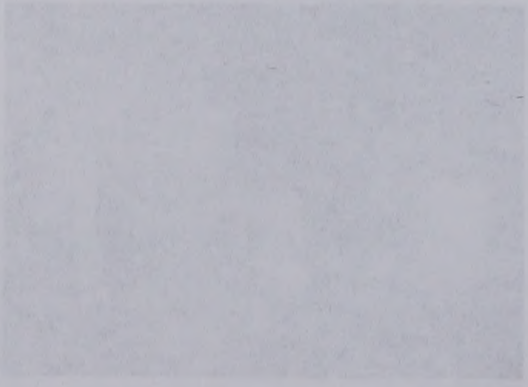
Irish day laborers provided the first immigrant work force in Holyoke, having arrived in 1847 to dig the canals and construct the new dam and mill buildings. When the cotton mills became operative, many of the laborers and their families stayed in Holyoke and took unskilled jobs in the mills. Of the several hundred first employed in the mills, at least half were Irish, while the remainder were recruited from Ireland Parish and surrounding towns.

The Irish began immigrating to America during the 1820s and by the 1850s the number had grown to almost one million. In addition to the potato famine of 1846, the Irish left their native land for other important reasons. Some were seeking religious freedom and escaped the exploitation of British rule, which included tax collectors and the enforced payment of tithe to a church in whose doctrine they did not believe. Immigrants came

population had increased from 3,245 to 10,733 and it was well on its way to becoming the Paper City. Eleven paper mills employed more than 1,000 workers producing tissue, books, forms and the fine white writing paper that would make the city famous.

Boston Associates established the Hadley Falls Company and built a wooden dam on the Connecticut River. On November 16, 1848 at 10 am, the gates were closed and the water began to rise. At 3:20 pm, the dam was swept away to the famous words "Dam gone to hell by way of Willimansett." A second wooden dam made with an apron for support, was built in 1849. In 1859, the Holyoke Water Power Company took control of Hadley Falls Company. Holyoke Water Power Company, employing mainly Irish immigrants, began construction on a new and stronger stone dam in 1895 and finished in 1900. At the same time, mills were being built all around Holyoke.

ish day laborers provided the first immigrant work force in Holyoke, having arrived in 1847 to dig the canals and construct the new dam and mill buildings. When the cotton mills became operational, many of the laborers and their families stayed in Holyoke and took unskilled jobs in the mills. Of the several hundred first employed in the mills, at least half were Irish, while the remainder were recruited from Ireland Parish and surrounding towns.



The Irish began immigrating to America during the 1820s and by the 1850s the number had grown to almost one million. In addition to the potato famine of 1846, the Irish left their native land for other important reasons. Some were seeking religious freedom and opposed the implementation of British rule, which included loss of elections and the enforced payment of tithe to a church in whose doctrine they did not believe. Immigrants came from Connaught, County Mayo and County Clare, Dublin, Cork and Kerry counties in Ireland. Pictured here is the McCarthy Family.

After the Irish, the second largest immigrant group into Holyoke was French Canadians, most of whom came from the 1870s to the 1880s. The population in Canada had increased to where cultivatable land could not support the population. Also, American manufacturers paid more than their Canadian counterparts. Early French Canadian immigrants sent back enthusiastic accounts of America along with more money than their families had ever seen.

> The Holyoke Transcript Telegram of April 5, 1873 reported:
> *"Frenchmen are coming into town 'thicker and faster and more of 'em' according to the officer stationed at the Connecticut Railroad depot who said there were fresh arrivals with every train."*

German families came to Holyoke in the 1860s. They were textile workers from Rhineland and Saxony, highly trained in hand weaving and experienced in making woolens for the German market. With the increasing use of machines to produce woolens in Germany, they sought opportunity for their skills in America. Although represented by only a handful of their countrymen in the 1850s, the flow of German immigrants rapidly increased after 1865. August and Hermann Stursberg, owners of woolen mills in Germany, bought half interest in the Germania Mills. German spinners and weavers found an easy niche in Holyoke because the Stursberg brothers brought them to work and Germans began making a community in South Holyoke.

The first Italians came to Holyoke in the late 1880s. Italians established confectionary and fruit stores between 1882 and 1900. The shops were owned by Rigali, Musante, Campagna, Buglia, Equi, Luchini, Marano. Most stores were on High or Main Street. Frank J. Equi, pictured above in front of his coffee and sandwich shop, on Main Street, was in the business for 80 years. He began working at the shop with his father when he was 16 years old. In 1975, he sold the business to Bernard Cawley of Feeding Hills to continue the restaurant business.

Polish immigration began after the close of the Civil War and the end of the 1863 Polish Revolt for independence. Among the first of the Polish settlers were Czarnecki, Zielinski, Symasko, Szewczynski, Niedzielski, Rutka, Jurasz, Dusza, Swiatek, Slajda, Frodyma. Polish immigrants to Holyoke were mainly young adults, either unmarried or with children too young to work. The one sure place Polish immigrants could find work was the Lyman Mills.

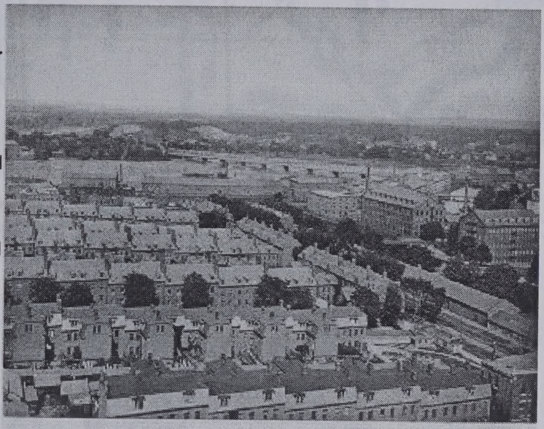
Portuguese immigrants first arrived in Holyoke in the early 1900s, drawn by the work in the textile mills, and at times, to escape an oppressive military draft law in Portugal. Some worked at Mackintosh and Sons Company, Farr Alpaca and at the American Thread Company.

By 1941, the streets downtown were full of first, second or third generation immigrants. Anita Marcotte Healy, French Canadian, remembers that "Main Street was a hustle and bustle place with a good ethnic mixture of businesses- there was a Greek, a Jew, French and Polish. The Irish were mostly up the hill and the Germans on Park

Street." *(Photograph taken by John Collier, 1941; courtesy of the Office of War Information, Library of Congress)*

Puerto Ricans are Holyoke's most recent group to enter Holyoke, beginning in the late 1950s. Unlike earlier immigrant groups which came to Holyoke during periods of expanding population and economy, Puerto Ricans migrated to Holyoke when the existing population was decreasing and industrial jobs were harder to find. *(Photo taken by Bill Ravanesi)*

The company tenements were models for their day. The Holyoke Transcript described a block in South Holyoke as "having a handsome front of pressed brick, double circular windows, three stories high with French roof, and twenty-eight rooms with a dining room, pantries, a kitchen, with most of the rooms finished in oak graining..."

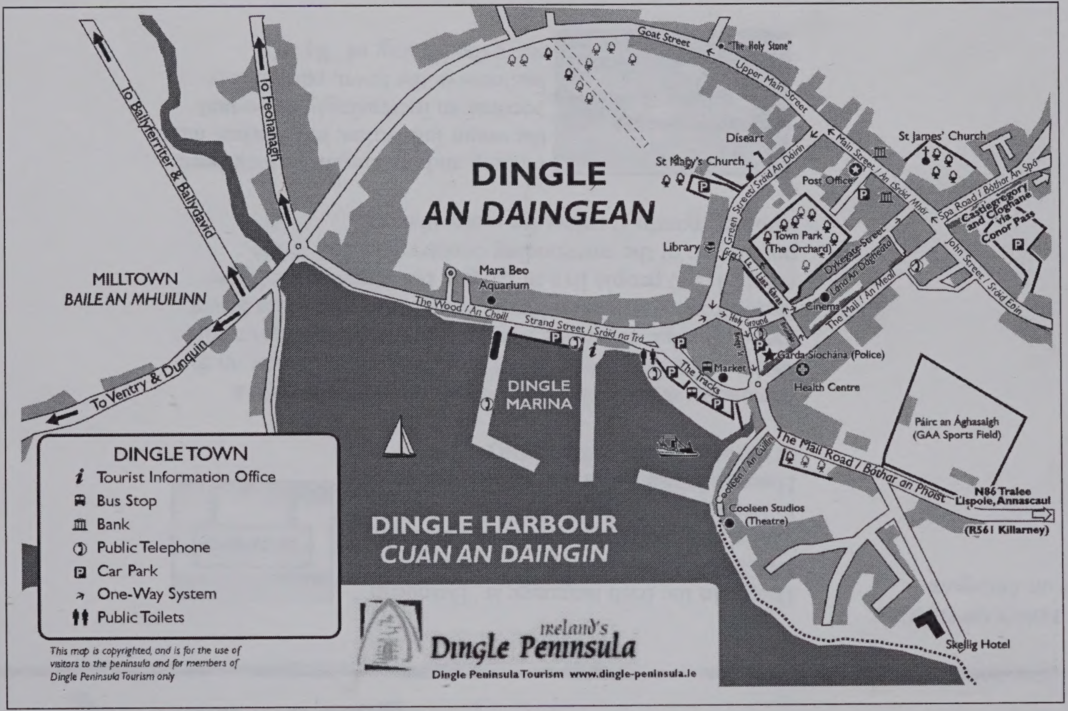


BIRDS-EYE VIEW EAST FROM CITY HALL

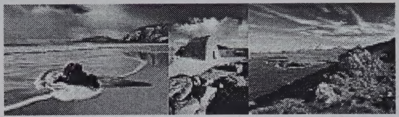
LIVERY STABLE
CARRIAGES

As more immigrants and migrants flooded into Holyoke, the town became a city and industries were popping up all over Holyoke.

Posted by kthibodeau on May 31, 2008 09:51 PM | Permalink


DINGLE
AN DAINGEAN
MILLTOWN
BAILE AN MHUILINN
To Ballyferriter & Ballydavid
To Feohanagh
To Ventry & Dunquin
Goat Street
"The Holy Stone"
Upper Main Street
Diseart
St Mary's Church
Green Street/ Sráid An Dóirín
Main Street / An tSráid Mhór
St James' Church
Post Office
Spa Road / Bóthar An Spá
Castlegregory and Cloghane via Conor Pass
Library
Town Park (The Orchard)
Grey's La / Lána Ghrae
Dykegate Street
Lána An Dógheata
John Street / Sráid Eoin
Cinema
The Mall / An Meall
Holy Ground
Bridge St
Garda Síochána (Police)
Health Centre
Market
The Tracks
Mara Beo Aquarium
The Wood / An Choill
Strand Street / Sráid na Trá
DINGLE MARINA
Páirc an Ághasaigh (GAA Sports Field)
The Mail Road / Bóthar an Phoist
N86 Tralee Lispole, Annascaul
(R561 Killarney)
Cooleen / An Cúilín
Cooleen Studios (Theatre)
Skellig Hotel
DINGLE HARBOUR
CUAN AN DAINGIN
DINGLE TOWN
i Tourist Information Office
Bus Stop
Bank
Public Telephone
Car Park
One-Way System
Public Toilets
This map is copyrighted, and is for the use of visitors to the peninsula and for members of Dingle Peninsula Tourism only
Ireland's Dingle Peninsula
Dingle Peninsula Tourism www.dingle-peninsula.ie

To save this map to your computer's hard drive, right-click on the image and choose "save"

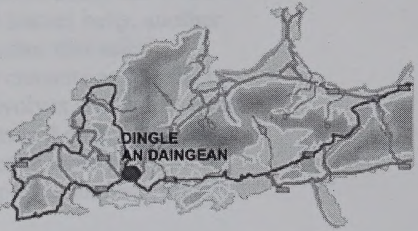


Ireland's
DINGLE PENINSULA
www.dingle-peninsula.ie

CLOSE THIS PAGE

DINGLE TOWN

An Daingean



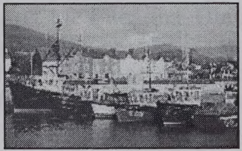
THE TOWN OF DINGLE

Baile an Daingean

An Daingean

Dingle in the Irish language is "Daingean Uí Chúis". "Daingean" means fortress; "Uí Chúis" is generally accepted as translating to Hussey . . . Fortress of Hussey, the Husseys being a Flemish family that came to the area in the 13th Century.

Mountains at its back, Dingle faces comfortably onto a sheltered harbour. From level ground at Strand Street on the harbour's edge and at the Mall beside the Dingle River, three main streets rise: Green Street, John Street and Main Street. About 1,200 people live in Dingle, but it serves the larger population of the surrounding countryside, and in the summer months it caters for many visitors.

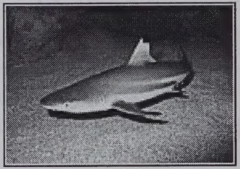


Fishing and farming have long been the major industries, but tourism has become an increasingly important business in the town, particularly since the filming of "Ryan's

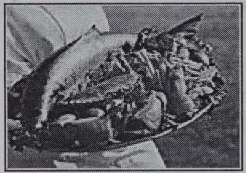
Daughter" in the area in 1969.

As a market town and fishing port, Dingle has long been well supplied with pubs; in recent years the number has hovered around 52, and the variety is almost as great as the number. There are large, modern pubs and pubs so small that five's a crowd; one that sells wellingtons and leather belts, another that sells sheets and blankets, and another that sells everything from beds and bicycles to creosote and fertiliser. Much of the social life of the town revolves around the pubs: during the winter there are card games and quizzes. In the summer pool tables are removed to leave more room for tourist customers, and Irish music is played almost every night in about ten pubs.

For visitors based in Dingle there is a considerable variety of thing to do, and in planning the day a key consideration will be the weather. The west coast gets a fair amount of rain, but summer showers are usually just that and often pass very quickly. If you are unlucky it may be necessary to adopt the philosophically positive Kerry approach: if it is raining, you say it's a "soft day." Nonetheless, there are now a number of indoor activities for soft days.



The inhabitants and exhibits at Dingle's own aquarium, Oceanworld, will easily entertain and educate you; a cup of coffee or tea and a fresh-baked scone with butter and jam can be enjoyed while reading the day's newspaper or writing postcards at An Cafe Liteartha, Dingle's bookstore cafe; or a bit further afield in Dun Chaoin is The Blasket Centre. In the town there are craft shops and galleries which can be comfortably browsed in whatever the weather.



The town is renowned for its restaurants, most of which offer excellent local seafood. There is a wide variety of restaurants in Dingle, from burgers and chips to pub grub to fine dining. Most places today have several vegetarian selections on their menus.

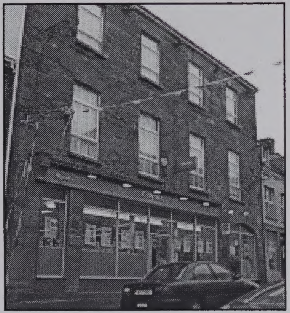
There are many craft shops in Dingle town. There is good value to be found in the high quality handmade products in the craft shops – woven tweeds and woolen clothing, sweaters, leather goods, jewellery, turned wood, and pottery. There is a craft village, the *Ceardlann na Coille* located on the road leading west from the pier towards Milltown. There are several art galleries in the town as well, featuring the works of local artists. Most of the shops are well used to packing and shipping their goods, but almost the only place that stamps can be bought is at the Post Office located in the middle of Main Street.

In shopping for everyday requirements, visitors cannot expect to find the range of products available in large city stores; but, that said, there is a very respectable range for a town the size of Dingle. There are three supermarkets, a host of butchers, several small general grocers, and a fruit and veg shop.

Advice and information about accommodation throughout the Peninsula can be obtained at the Tourist Office, located at the Pier. There are three hotels in the town, a number of guesthouses, many bed and breakfasts, and several hostels. During the summer months pressure on accommodation can

be considerable and anyone arriving on spec should not leave it till late to go looking.

Thanks to **Steve Mac Donough** for allowing us to reprint from his book "The Dingle Peninsula: History, Folklore, Archaeology",
©1993, published by Brandon Book Publishers, Dingle,
and widely available throughout the Dingle Peninsula.

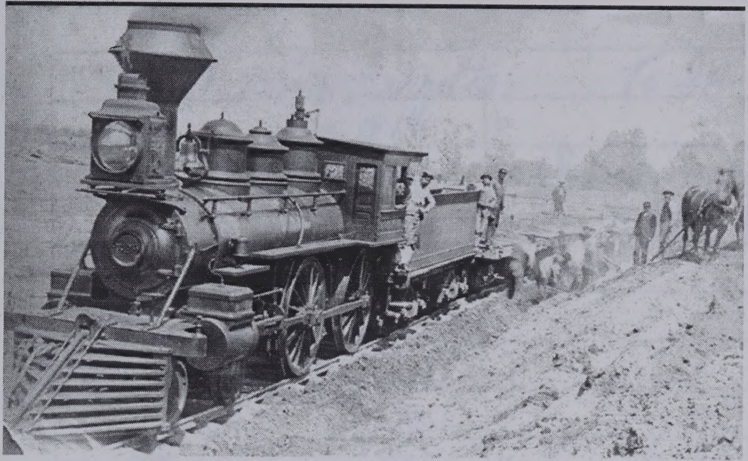


FITZGERALD'S
HOMEVALUE HARDWARE

Fitzgerald's Hardware and Centra Supermarket
Main Street
Dingle
Co. Kerry
Tel: 066 9151177
Fax: 066 9151164

- Supermarket
- Delicatessen Counter
- Fuel
- Newspapers and Magazines
- Hardware and Household Supplies
- Furniture Showroom
- Electrical Goods
- Camping Supplies
- Gardening Supplies

Fort Erie is a town on the Niagara River in the Niagara Region, Ontario, Canada. It is directly across the river from Buffalo, New York and is the site of Old Fort Erie which played a prominent role in the War of 1812.



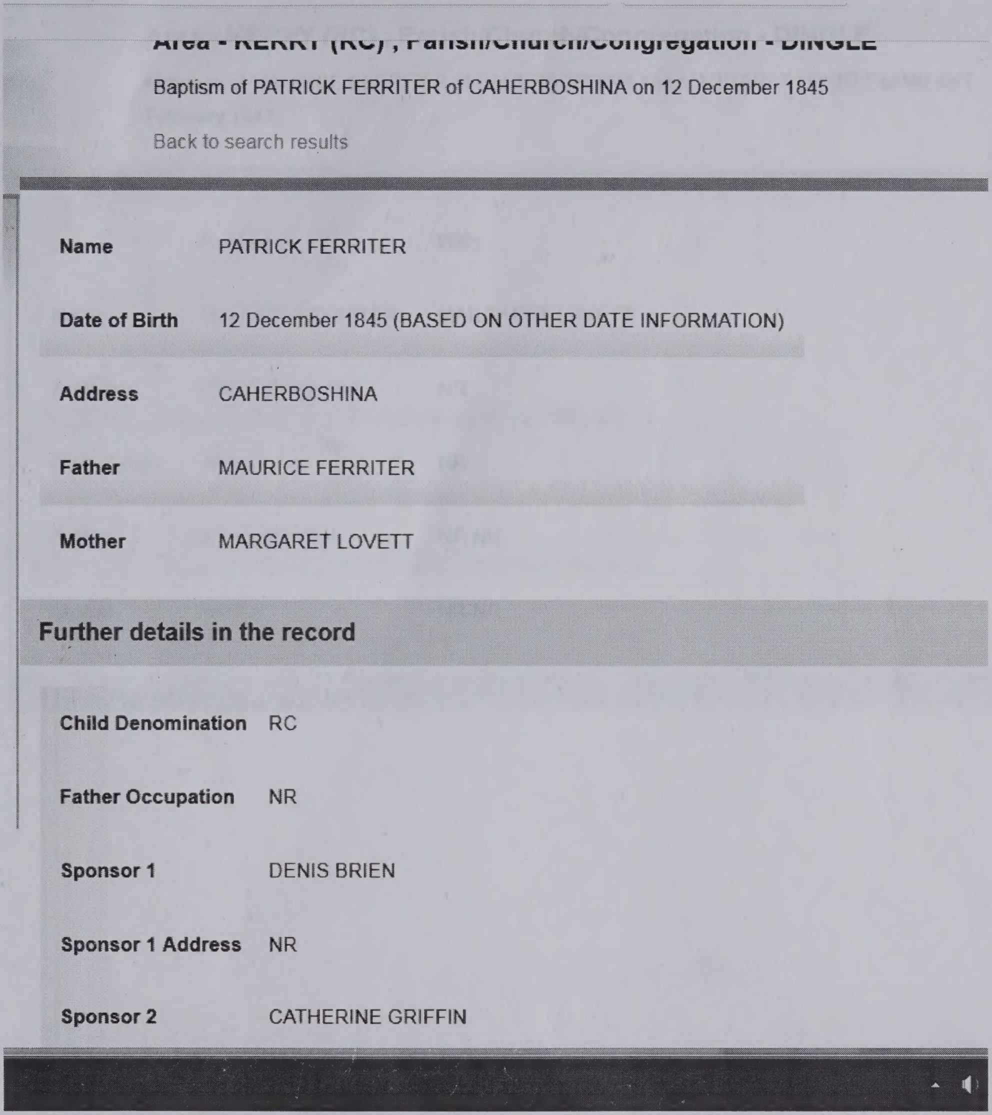
Tombstone
Obit

bp cath
1900 Linn Co IA

	HUSBAND: Maurice Ferriter	To IA 1867	
	Born 1814	in	
	Married 7 Feb 1841	in Dingle Walford	
	Died 26 Feb 1904	in Linn Co IA - Fairfax Cem	
	Father	Other Spouses	
	Mother		
	WIFE: Margaret Lovett		
	Born 1821	in	
	Died 7 July 1888	in Linn Co IA Fairfax Cem.	
	Father	Other spouses	
	Mother		
dc V.13 A	**CHILDREN**		
	1. Mary bp 24 Nov. 1847 d. 24 Sept 1936	Dingle dnm Fairfax IA	Kervane Lovett
OK	2. Edmund bp 20 Aug 1853 Edward OK	Dingle	
	3. Patrick bp. 12 Dec. 1845	Dingle	Breen Griffin
Trues	4. Richard		
dc Walford	5. Maurice Jr. b. 1 July 1858 d. [illegible] Dec 1934	N.H. Catherine bur. St Patricks Fairfax IA	farmer

Margaret dnm?

? Quinn of Lohrville



Area - KERRY (RC) ; Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

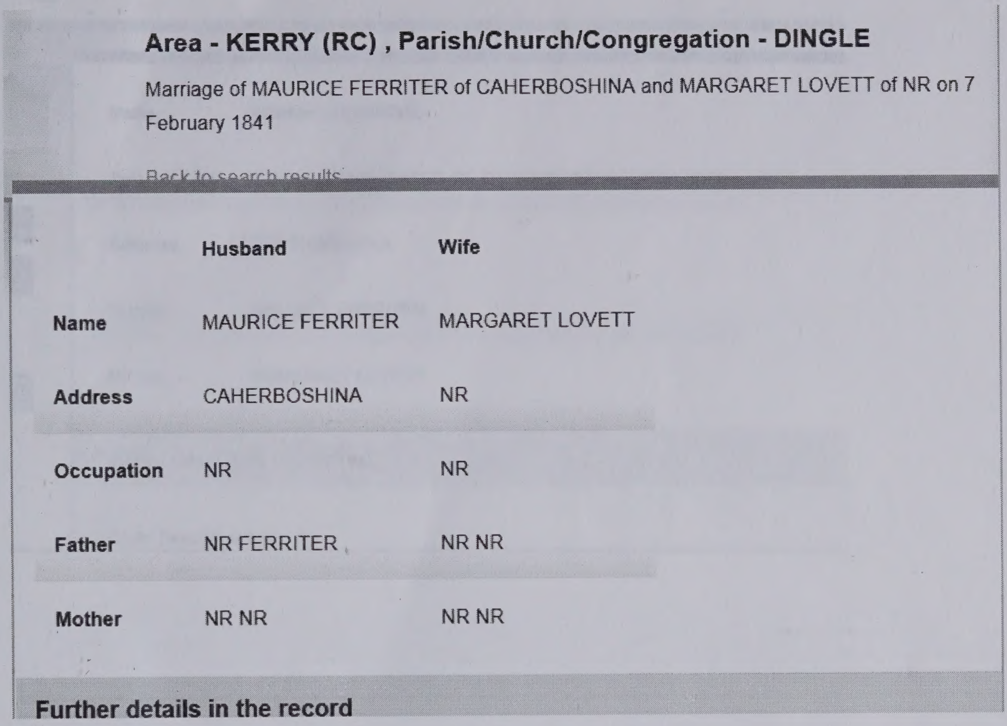
Baptism of PATRICK FERRITER of CAHERBOSHINA on 12 December 1845

Back to search results

Name	PATRICK FERRITER
Date of Birth	12 December 1845 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CAHERBOSHINA
Father	MAURICE FERRITER
Mother	MARGARET LOVETT

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	DENIS BRIEN
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	CATHERINE GRIFFIN



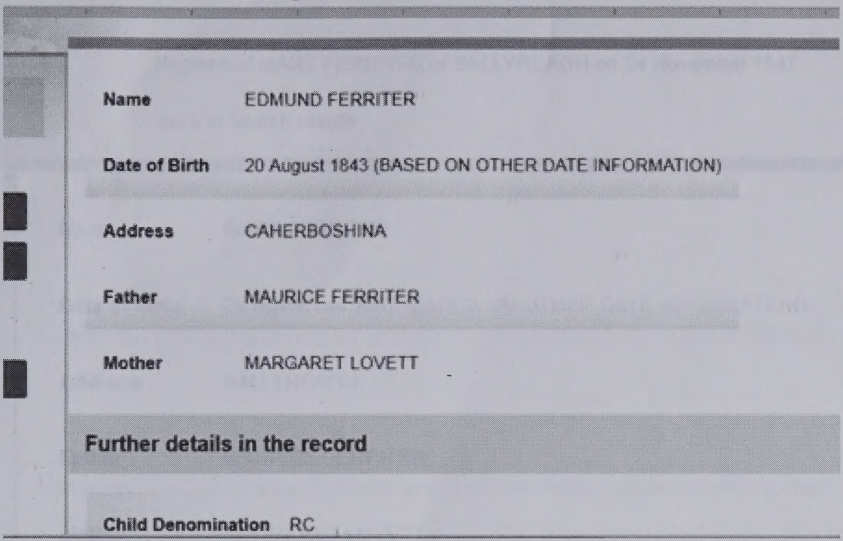
Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of MAURICE FERRITER of CAHERBOSHINA and MARGARET LOVETT of NR on 7 February 1841

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	MAURICE FERRITER	MARGARET LOVETT
Address	CAHERBOSHINA	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR FERRITER	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record



Name	EDMUND FERRITER
Date of Birth	20 August 1843 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CAHERBOSHINA
Father	MAURICE FERRITER
Mother	MARGARET LOVETT

Further details in the record

Child Denomination RC

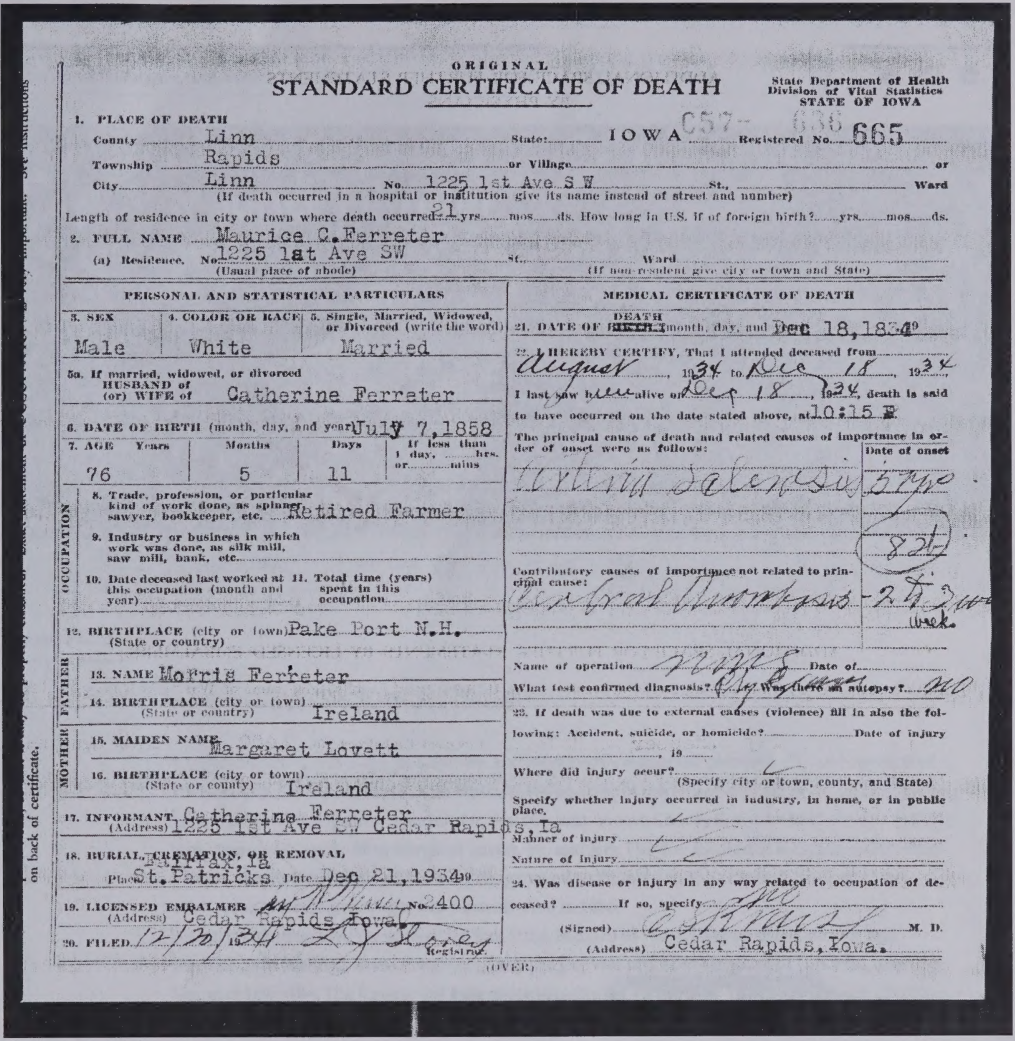
Baptism of MARY FERRITER of BALLYREAGH on 24 November 1847

Back to search results

Name	MARY FERRITER
Date of Birth	24 November 1847 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	BALLYREAGH
Father	MAURICE FERRITER
Mother	MARGARET LOVETT

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	PETER KIEVANE
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	ELLEN LOVETT



ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
STATE OF IOWA

C57- 636 665

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Linn State: IOWA Registered No. 665
Township Rapids or Village or
City Linn No. 1225 1st Ave S W St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 21 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2. FULL NAME Maurice C.Ferreter
(a) Residence. No. 1225 1st Ave SW St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Catherine Ferreter
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 7,1858
7. AGE Years 76 Months 5 Days 11 If less than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pake Port N.H.

FATHER
13. NAME Morris Ferreter
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Margaret Lovett
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) Ireland

17. INFORMANT Catherine Ferreter
(Address) 1225 1st Ave SW Cedar Rapids, Ia
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place St. Patricks Fairfax, Ia Date Dec 21,1934 19
19. LICENSED EMBALMER No. 2400
(Address) Cedar Rapids Iowa.
20. FILED 12/20/1934 Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF ~~BIRTH~~ DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec 18,1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from August, 1934 to Dec 18, 1934
I last saw him alive on Dec 18, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10:15 P.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

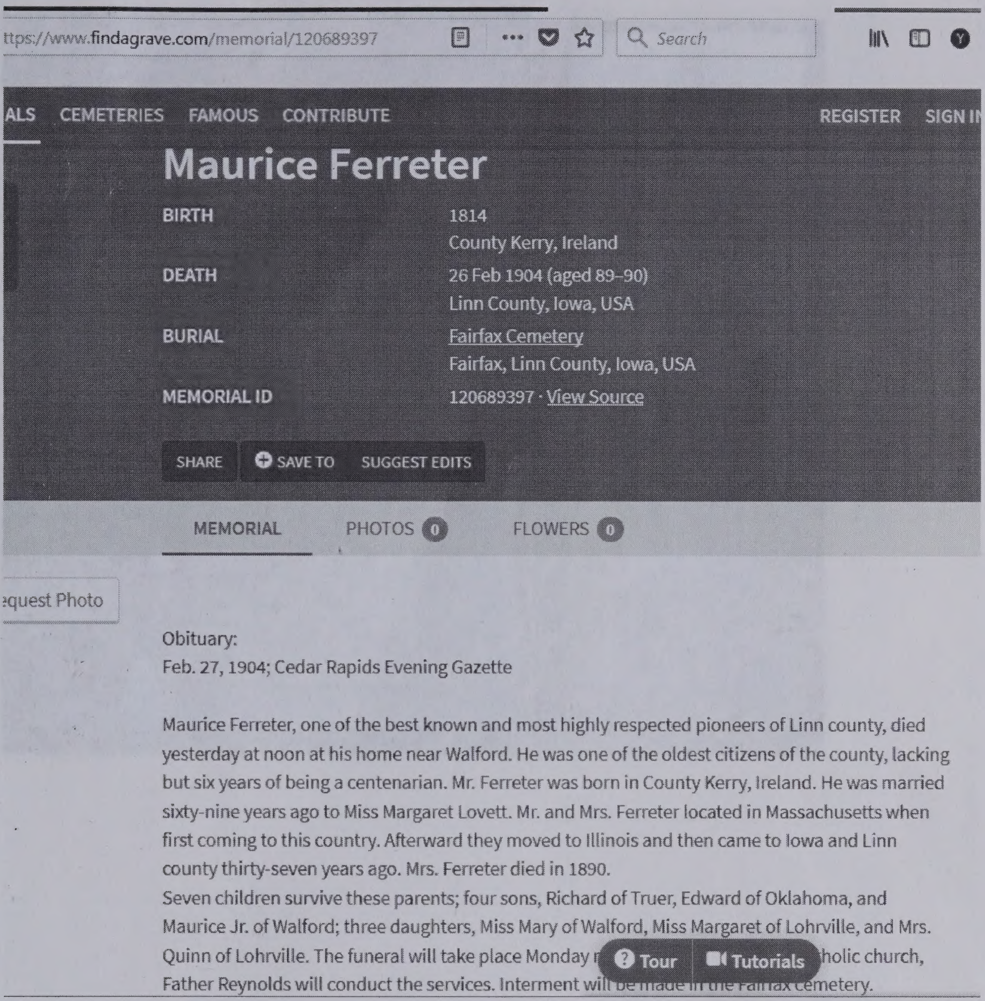
	Date of onset
Arterio sclerosis	5 yrs
	82

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Cerebral Thrombosis - 2 [illegible] week.

Name of operation none Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? By Symptoms Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? If so, specify no
(Signed) M. D.
(Address) Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(OVER)

on back of certificate.


ttps://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120689397
Search
ALS
CEMETERIES
FAMOUS
CONTRIBUTE
REGISTER
SIGN I
SHARE
SAVE TO
SUGGEST EDITS
MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 0
FLOWERS 0
equest Photo
Tour
Tutorials

Maurice Ferreter

BIRTH 1814
County Kerry, Ireland

DEATH 26 Feb 1904 (aged 89–90)
Linn County, Iowa, USA

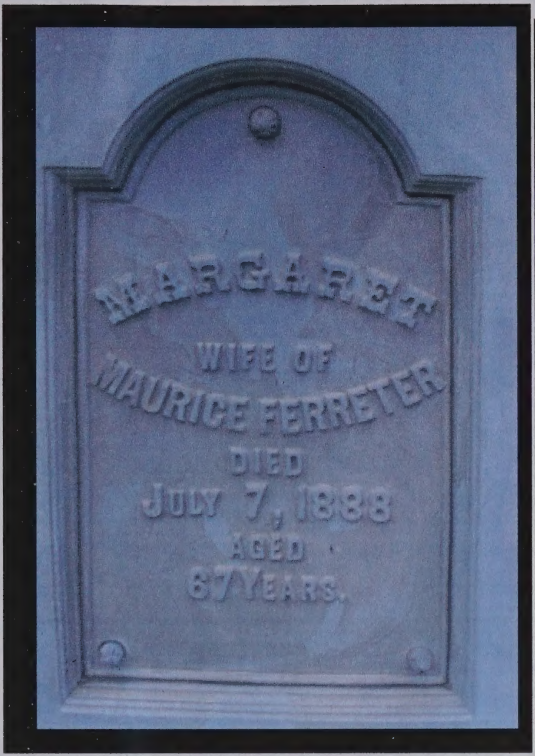
BURIAL Fairfax Cemetery
Fairfax, Linn County, Iowa, USA

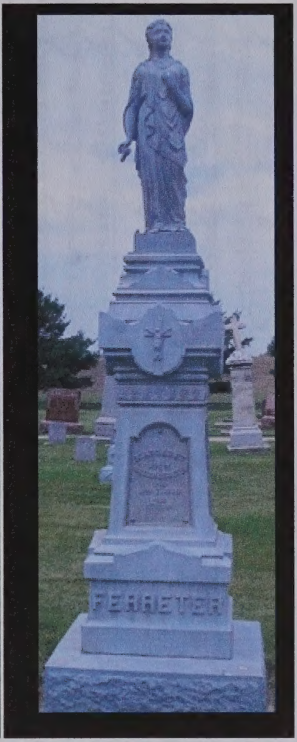
MEMORIAL ID 120689397 · View Source

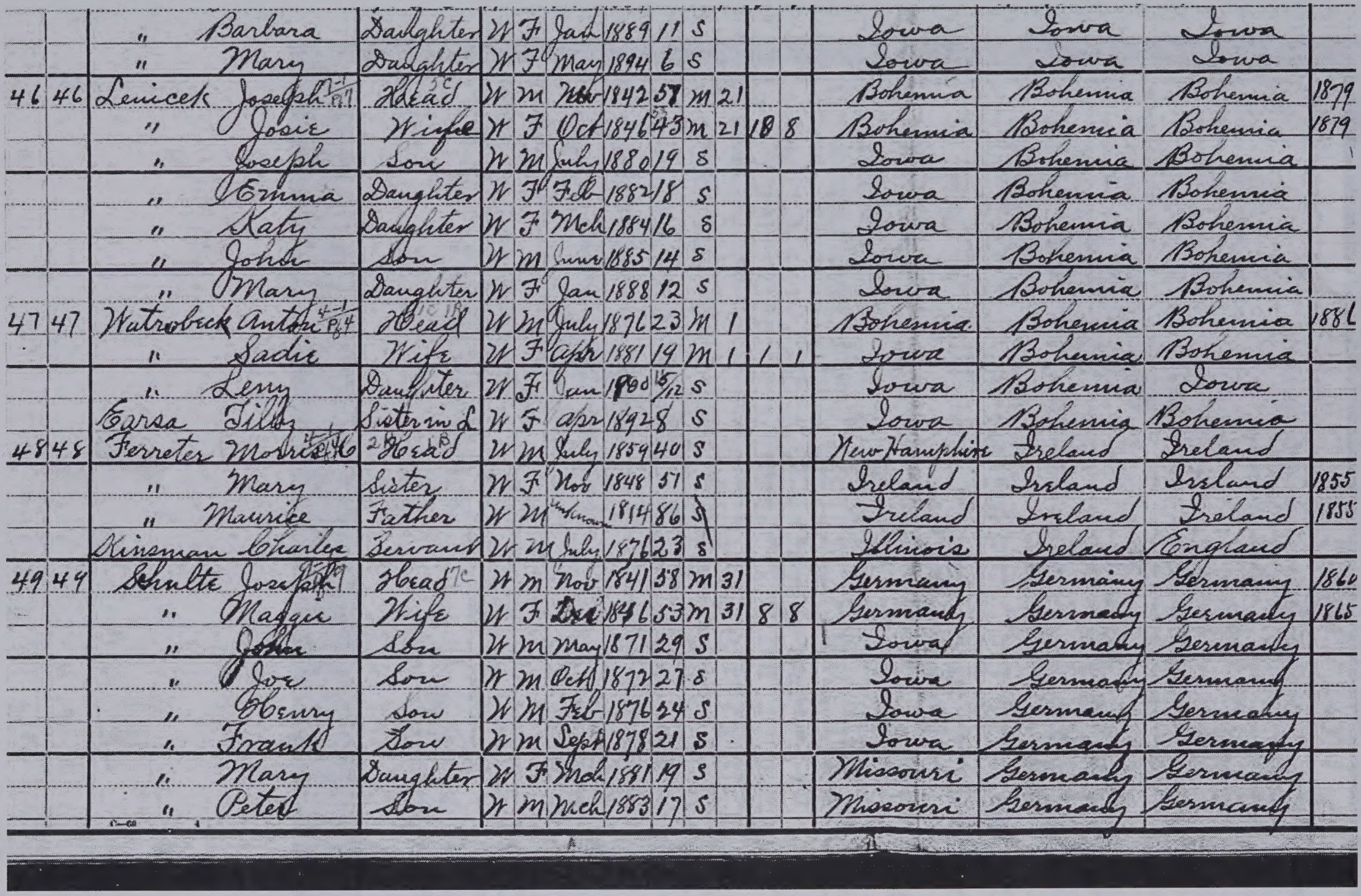
Obituary:
Feb. 27, 1904; Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette

Maurice Ferreter, one of the best known and most highly respected pioneers of Linn county, died yesterday at noon at his home near Walford. He was one of the oldest citizens of the county, lacking but six years of being a centenarian. Mr. Ferreter was born in County Kerry, Ireland. He was married sixty-nine years ago to Miss Margaret Lovett. Mr. and Mrs. Ferreter located in Massachusetts when first coming to this country. Afterward they moved to Illinois and then came to Iowa and Linn county thirty-seven years ago. Mrs. Ferreter died in 1890.

Seven children survive these parents; four sons, Richard of Truer, Edward of Oklahoma, and Maurice Jr. of Walford; three daughters, Miss Mary of Walford, Miss Margaret of Lohrville, and Mrs. Quinn of Lohrville. The funeral will take place Monday r holic church, Father Reynolds will conduct the services. Interment will be made in the Fairfax cemetery.

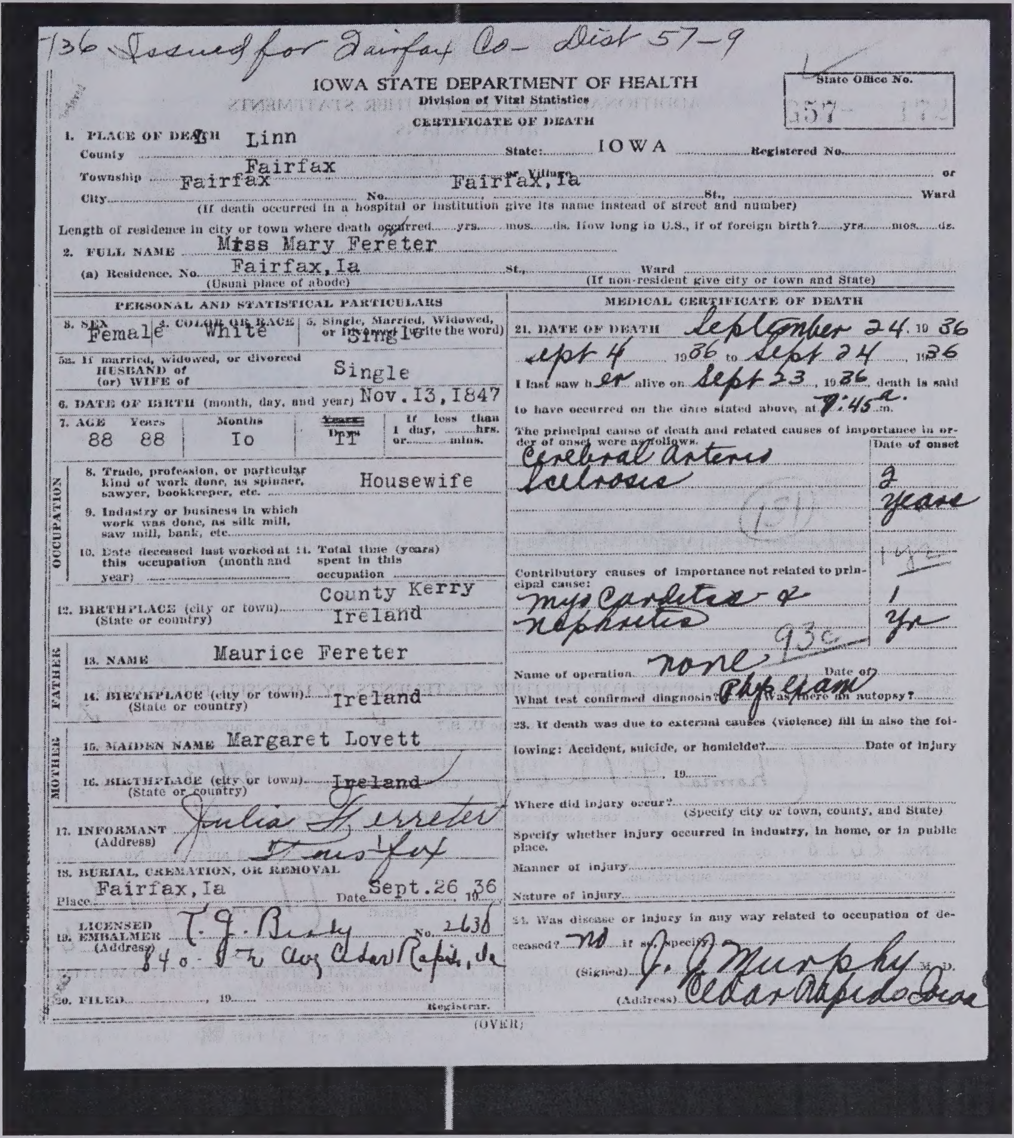

MARGARET
WIFE OF
MAURICE FERRETER
DIED
JULY 7, 1888
AGED
67 YEARS.


FERRETER



		" Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	
		" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	
46	46	Lenicek Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	21			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879
		" Josie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	43	M	21	18	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879
		" Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
		" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
		" Katy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
		" John	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
		" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
47	47	Watrobeck Anton	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	188
		" Sadie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
		" Leny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Iowa	
		Earsa Tilly	Sister in L	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Iowa	Bohemia	Bohemia	
48	48	Ferreter Morris	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	S				New Hampshire	Ireland	Ireland	
		" Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov	1848	51	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855
		" Maurice	Father	W	M	Unknown	1814	86	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855
		Kinsman Charles	Servant	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Illinois	Ireland	England	
49	49	Schulte Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	186
		" Maggie	Wife	W	F	~~Dec~~	1846	53	M	31	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865
		" John	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany	
		" Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany	
		" Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany	
		" Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany	
		" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany	
		" Peter	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany	

Linn Co-Iowa, Fairfax



136 Issued for Fairfax Co- Dist 57-9

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Office No. 357- 172

1. PLACE OF DEATH County Linn State: IOWA Registered No.
Township Fairfax or Village Fairfax or
City Fairfax No. Fairfax, Ia St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.
2. FULL NAME Miss Mary Fereter
(a) Residence. No. Fairfax, Ia St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Single
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Single
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov.13,1847
7. AGE 88 Years 88 Months 10 ~~Years~~ Days 11 If less than 1 day, ...hrs. or ...mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) County Kerry (State or country) Ireland

FATHER
13. NAME Maurice Fereter
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Margaret Lovett
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland
17. INFORMANT Julia Ferreter
(Address) Fairfax
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Fairfax, Ia Date Sept.26 1936
19. LICENSED EMBALMER T. J. Brady No. 2636
(Address) 840 - 3rd Ave Cedar Rapids, Ia
20. FILED ..., 19... Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH September 24, 1936
Sept 4, 1936 to Sept 24, 1936
I last saw her alive on Sept 23, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 9:45 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Arteris Sclrosis 2 years
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Myocarditis & Nephritis 1 Yr
93c
Name of operation none Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physician Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury ..., 19...
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no If so, specify
(Signed) J. J. Murphy M.D.
(Address) Cedar Rapids Iowa

(OVER)

Worcester Ma

death rec

Nora d. rec

fag

Chris d. rec

1870 Worcester

1880 Worcester Co

Janner 1900 Spgfld

heart

Boot Shop

HUSBAND: Christopher Lovett	
Born Oct 1832.0	in Ire. Hilltown
Married 9 Oct 1859	in Worcester Co. MA
Died 4 Aug 1901 aft. 1899	in Spgfld St. Michaels
Father John Lovett	Other Spouses
Mother Mary Quinn	
Honora **WIFE:** Nora Donahue	
Born 1835	in
Died 11 Jan. 1899	in Springfield
Father John Donahue	Other spouses
Mother Abbie Mc Sweeny	
CHILDREN	
1. John b 1861 MA	
2. Mary E. Sept b 1862 MA	
3. William H Nov b. 1864 MA	
4. Abbie T. apr 1866 b. 1865 MA	
5. Christopher Dec 1867 b. 1868 MA	

6. Elizabeth b. 1870

Edward 7. Eddie June b. 1870

8. Nora b. May 1872-74

9. Annie b. May 1875-77

1 David John Hunt 1863 - 1899 d: 22 February 1899 in Paducah, McCracken Co. KY
.. +Kate F. Green 1866 - 1907 m: 21 November 1883 d: 20 November 1907
..... 2 Maurice Green Hunt 1884 - 1959 d: 28 May 1959 in Osawatomie, Miami Co. KS
.... +Grace Gardner Adair 1876 - 1945 m: 20 June 1914 d: 30 June 1945 in Osawatomie, Miami Co. KS
*2nd Wife of David John Hunt:
.. +Malinda F. Martin 1873 - 1959 m: 29 October 1895 d: 02 October 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co IN
..... 2 Florence Irene Hunt 1898 - 1945 d: 26 November 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY
.... +Julian Thomas Nowacki 1899 - 1985 m: 31 August 1918 d: 18 March 1985 in Marion Co IN
.... 3 Julian T Nowacki Jr. 1921 - 1951 d: May 1951
.... +Thelma Virginia Hurt 1929 - 1998 m: 22 November 1947 d: 10 October 1998 in Odessa, TX
.... 4 Michael J Nowacki 1952 - 2021 d: 28 February 2021 in Delaware
.... +Pamela Sue Knight 1954 - m: 05 October 1974
.... 5 Jessica Nowacki
.... +Scott Burns
.... 5 Jason Michael Nowacki 1978 -
.... *2nd Wife of Michael J Nowacki:
.... +Kimberly A Horn 1956 - m: 05 November 1983
.... 3 William Wade Nowacki, Sr 1927 - 1998 d: 06 May 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co IN b 11 Oct
.... +x
.... 4 William Wade Nowacki, Jr 1965 - 2015 d: 21 April 2015
.... +Cherie Lynne Eck 1966 - m: 1990
.... 5 Emily Nowacki
.... *2nd Wife of William Wade Nowacki, Jr:
.... +Melinda Dawn Brunning m: 08 October 2005
.... 4 Jay Thomas Nowacki 1967 -
.... +Michelle Dawn Stierwalt
.... *2nd Wife of William Wade Nowacki, Sr:
.... +Doris Jean McGuire 1931 - m: Aft. 1965
.... 4 Boy Nowacki 1966 - 1966 d: 31 July 1966
..... *2nd Husband of Florence Irene Hunt:
.... +Edgar C. Damron 1896 - 1996 m: Aft. 1930 d: 20 October 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN

m. Robert Cooper
24 Mar 1956
Mar. Co IN

b June 31
Doris Jean
m. 27 June 1964
+ WW

Boy b+d
31 July
1966

Sarah Tomes

in the Gloucestershire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1813

Detail Source

Name	Sarah Tomes
Event Type	Baptism
Baptism Date	2 Jun 1790
Baptism Place	Marston Sicca, Gloucestershire, England
Parish as it Appears	Marston Sicca
Father	John Tomes
Mother	Anna Tomes

© 2023 Ancestry.com

Kittsgate hundred
or
Kiftsgate

Sarah Tomas

in the Warwickshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1535-1812

Detail Source

Name	Sarah Tomas [Sarah Tomes]
Event Type	Baptism
Baptism Date	2 Jan 1790
Baptism Place	Long, Sicca Marston, Warwickshire, England
Parish	Long, Sicca Marston
Father	John Tomas
Mother	Ann Tomas

© 2023 Ancestry.com